EXPLANATION OF THE USE OF THE INDEX

This is an index not only to the reading matter in THE JOURNAL, but also to original articles in the principal medical periodicals of this and other countries. In previous volumes the subject index was divided into two parts: one covering Current Medical Literature—that is, titles of articles appearing in other journals, as well as in this journal—and the other, entitled "General Index," being a subject index of matter appearing only in THE JOURNAL.

In this volume, the two are combined into one General Subject Index. We believe that this will be found more satisfactory than under the old plan. The reading matter appearing in THE JOURNAL is distinguished by the use of **black-faced numerals.**

The letters used to explain in which department the matter indexed appears are as follows: "E," Editorial; "C," Correspondence; "T," Therapeutics; "Ml," Medicolegal; "P," Propaganda for Reform; "ME," Medical Economics; "ab," abstract; the star (*) indicates an "Original Article" in THE JOURNAL.

This is a subject index and one should, therefore, look for the chief word, with the following exceptions: "Deaths," "Book Notices," and "Society Proceedings" are indexed under these titles at the end of the letters "D," "B," "S." Matter pertaining to the Association is indexed under "American Medical Association."

All matter is indexed under the most important word of the heading used in THE JOURNAL, and also under the subject heading. For instance, abscess of the brain will be found under "abscess," as well as under "brain." Such titles as "ocular manifestations, etc." have been indexed under "Eye." Cross references have been liberally used. It is also well to remember that in looking up a certain subject related words should be consulted. For example, Chest, Thorax; Test, Reaction.

The figures in parentheses refer to the paragraph, the number following to the page in THE JOURNAL, for example:

Abscess, brain, superficial, sinus thrombosis, and acute mastoiditis, recovery, ***1004**
Acid, citric, in headache, **1221**
Acid, boric, poisoning, (14) **1153**—ab
Acromegaly, (138) 743

The first example is an original article in THE JOURNAL, as shown both by the star and by the black-faced numerals indicating the page.

The second, as indicated by the black-faced figures, is also in THE JOURNAL, and on turning to page 1221 we find an answer to a question in the Department of Queries and Minor Notes.

In the third, the page number being in black-faced type shows that the matter is discussed in THE JOURNAL, "ab" indicating that it is an abstract. Turning to page 1153, we find (14) refers to an article by J. H. Sanders in the *British Medical Journal* March 16.

The fact that in the fourth reference the page is given in ordinary type indicates that only a title of the article is given. Turning to page 743 we find the numeral (138) indicates that a paper on that subject by K. Petren appeared in *Virchows Archiv*, January.

In the Author Index are the names of the authors of articles which have appeared in THE JOURNAL of the American Medical Association and of articles that have been listed from week to week in the Department of Current Medical Literature as having appeared in other journals. The black-faced numerals indicate that the article is in THE JOURNAL. The star (*) preceding the page number, indicates an original article.

SUBJECT INDEX

A

ABDOMEN, acute, diagnosis of, (121) 896, (132) 1643, (113) 1723, **1970**—ab
acute, due to Meckel's diverticulum, (27) 592
acute, early care of, (81) 894
acute, in general practice, (44) 68
acute, medical aspects, (130) 64
acute, pre-operative management of, (27) 737
acute, upper, diagnosis of, (26) 369
aorta, aneurysm of, (102) **447**—ab
aorta, artery press for instrumental compression of, (141) **1826**—ab
cancer, pelvic deposits in diagnosis, importance of, (2) **664**—ab
contusions, diagnosis and treatment, (160) 825
cysts, in epigastric fluid, region of, contents of, (3) **732**—ab
diseases, correlation of symptoms and signs in, (1) 818, (3) **1724**-ab
diseases of upper, surgical, consideration of, (53) 1721
distress in children beyond infancy, (64) 2001
drainage, (89) 367
fetus in, for forty years, (6) **310**—ab
gauze alleged to have been left in, **511**—Ml
gunshot wounds of, treatment, (18) 1396, (147) 1480
gunshot wounds of, 23 consecutive cases of, with two deaths, **1891**—ab
hernia into, postoperative, (60) 151
infants with abnormally large, (47) 1646
inflammation, pathology after nonsurgical treatment of, **57**—ab, (158) 373
injury, (143) 818, (55) **522**—ab
large and small chest with emphysema, (57) **1547**—ab
lower, diseases, significance of pain in diagnosis of, (110) 146
lower, improved method of approaching, (9) **60**—ab
muscles, relaxed, blood-pressure in patients with, ***265**
muscles, tonicity of, variations in, significance, (32) 892
obese, (21) **61**—ab
opened, tincture of iodin sterilization after, advantages of, (172) **1323**—ab
ABDOMEN pain and diagnosis, (123) 1233, (52) **1477**—ab
pain in typhoid, (24) 1037
pain in upper, diagnosis, ***1002**
pain in upper right quadrant of, causes determined by Roentgen-rays, (132) **1724**—ab
pain without anatomic lesions, (55) **822**—ab
palpation, upper, method to facilitate, (58) **660**—ab
percussion test of sensibility of, (137) 1825
petrissage of, deep, as aid to diagnosis of tapeworm, (106) **1642**—ab
pressure within, (62) 1548
purgatives with pain in, (44) 62
pus conditions in, (51) 660
retractor, combination, (27) 972
Roentgen-ray burn of, cancer after, local, (55) **2053**—ab
sponges in, left by mistake, (131) **1650**—ab
Surgery: See Laparotomies
surgical conditions in upper, important, with stomach and duodenum ulcers, diagnosis in, (46) 1477
surgical indications of trouble in right upper quadrant, **1036**—ab
symptoms, misleading, (62) 1038
tampon of gauze with iodoform and calomel, (130) **983**—ab
tuberculosis of, and cervical lymph nodes, **1964**
tuberculous tumors and cold abscess in, (58) **151**—ab
tumors, importance of examining scrotum in, (9) 1389
tumors, inflammatory, chronic, (109) 1551
typhoid, surgical complications, (44) 1148
viscera, cancer, diagnosis, **58**—ab
viscera lesions and cardiovascular disease, (44) 438
wall defects, large, and rectum prolapse, repair of, (64) **900**—ab
wall, rupture of, postoperative and spontaneous, (6) 2050
wall, traumatic rupture of, (36) 520
woody phlegmon of wall of, (78) 894
wounds of, penetrating, (78) 1722
Abnormality, imbecility and idiocy, definitions of, **1357**—ab
Abor arrow poison (8) 375, (29) 665
ABORTION: See also Miscarriage
ABORTION, attempted, in absence of pregnancy, (174) **674**—ab (116) **1241**—ab, (154) 1733
cattle, contagious, complement-fixation reaction in diagnosis of, (77) 1149
conviction on testimony of accomplices, disclosures that are not prohibited, **965**—Ml
criminal, (27) 1316, (71) **1484**—ab
criminal and Chicago Medical Society, **573**—ab
criminal, attempt at, with extra-uterine pregnancy, (173) 1555
febrile, (124) **383**—ab (151) 906
febrile, treatment, (114) 903, (135) 1552, (133) 1731
septic, treatment, (40) **1311**—ab
sequelæ, prevention of, (127) 441
ABSCESS, appendix, followed by phlebitis of external jugular vein, (146) **65**—ab
appendix, in pouch of Douglas, (10) 1883
brain, chronic, of traumatic origin, **136**—ab
brain, encapsulated, enucleation of, (56) 899
brain, frontal lobe, (130) 663
brain, superficial, sinus thrombosis, and acute mastoiditis, recovery, ***1004**
cerebellum, with isolation of micrococcus reticus albus, (72) 396
cold, and primary tuberculous tumors in abdominal wall, (58) **151**—ab
dura, thrombosis of lateral sinus and diffuse osteomyelitis of skull bones, vaccines in, recovery, (10) 1173
formation, fate of appendix after, (12) 736
kidney, metastatic abscesses in and near, (118) **1649**—ab
liver, (152) 818
liver, associated with or following suppurative appendicitis, (44) 1817
liver, during or closely following pregnancy, (78) **445**—ab
lung, (61) 62
lung, and influenza, (88) 1722
lung and liver, upside-down position for chronic case, (19) **1316**—ab
necrotic foci and, due to injection of salvarsan, treatment, (113) 441
nose septum, (47) 438
pelvis, treatment, (47) 370
ABSCESS, prostate, (142) 663
prostate, extensive focus of acute myelitis from, with necropsy, (60) 1886
retrobulbar, pneumococcic, of right orbit, (107) 1233
retropharyngeal, and sinus thrombosis, (80) 1818
spleen, (74) 1369
sterile, following use of tuberculin, (15) 2003
subphrenic, complicating appendicitis, (90) 816
subphrenic, left-sided, due to perforated duodenal ulcer, (8) **897**—ab, (34) 1546
subphrenic, treatment, (75) **823**—ab
temporal, deep, (31) 2050
Absenteism, military, in man and medical department, (48) 1817
Absinthe, manufacture of, **1295**
Abstinence, total, and life insurance, **1211**
Acanthoma adenoids cysticum and syringocystadenoma, possible interrelationship of, ***333**
Acanthosis nigricans, (121) 1314
Acapnia and anesthetic shock, (6) 1296
Accident congress, International, **1210**
disease and compensation for **1456**
good way to prevent, **561**—E
Acetabulum, fracture of floor, (8) 513
Acetanilid poisoning, chronic, perfectly definite symptom-complex, (23) **1310**—ab
Acetone, acid intoxication and relation between, and acetonuria, ***628**
cancer of uterus, inoperable, (17) 368
Acetonemia, ***1194**
Acetonuria and relation of acetone to acid intoxication, ***628**
Acetphenetidin and phenacetin, difference between, is price, **787**—E
phenacetin and physician, **1138**
Achloriduria, typhoid and lineae atrophicae, (12) 2051
Achylia, constitutional, (97) **1649**—ab
gastrica and cancer, stomach, differential diagnosis, (103) **1320**—ab
ACID, acetosalicylic, in typhoid, (9) **518**—ab
amino, in cerebrospinal fluid and in effusions, (134) 1488
amino, in urine as test of liver functioning, (152) **828**—ab

ACID bile, laxative action of, (77) 1727
boracic, poisoning, (14) **1153**—ab, (90) **1482**—ab
boric acid in butter, 1867
citric, and citrates, therapeutic use of, *992
citric, in headache, **1221**
fatty, higher, carbohydrate esters of, (92) 1150
hippuric, in urine, test for determination of, new, (103) 1479
hydrochloric, free, significance of ratio of, to total acidity in determining impaired motility of stomach, (57) 2000
hydrochloric, in infant's stomach, (141) 1651
hydrochloric, of gastric juice, influence of sodium chlorid on, (58) **2001**—ab
Intoxication: See Acidosis
lactic, elimination of, and influence of cocain on metabolism, (101) **1479**—ab
lactic, in liver, autolytic production of, (145) 1322
lactic, white bile with cancer possibly due to, (47) 150
nitric, for cauterizing wounds made by rabid animals, value of, (102) **1314**—ab
nucleic, injections before laparotomies, prophylactic, (114) **1321**—ab
or alkaline fluids, swelling of nerve tissue soaked in, (81) 740
oxalic, poisoning, *1280
phenacturic, hippuric and benzoic, in urine, quantitative determination of, (97) 1479
phosphotungstic, as clarifying agent in urine analysis, (23) **659**—ab
phosphotungstic, blue color reaction of, with uric acid and other substances, (104) 1479
picric, as antiseptic, **722**
salicylic, synthetic and natural, **116**—E
silicic, in milk sterilized in glass bottles, (109) **903**—ab
stearic, mannite esters of, (92) 1150
uric, blue color reaction of phosphotungstic acid with, (104) 1479
uric, excretion and arthritic diathesis in children, (125) 148
uric, excretion in migraine, (146) **373**—ab
uric, in blood and other colloid fluids, simple test for determining, (89) **1485**—ab
uric, in blood, effects of radium on, **56**—E
uric, in body fluids, test for, (89) **1485**—ab
Acidity, ratio of free hydrochloric acid to total, significance of, in determining impaired motility of stomach, (57) 2000
ACIDOSIS, (28) 500, (45) 1884
acetone and, relation between, and acetonuria, *628
cerebrospinal meningitis due to, (130) **1544**—ab
diabetes mellitus cause of, and coma, (52) **1484**—ab
following nephrectomy, (131) 500
diseases, in production of paroxysmal hemoglobinuria, (2) **732**—ab
treatment, (134) **672**—ab
uremia an, (87) **1239**—ab
without diabetes, severe, syndromes of, **2010**
Acne and enlargement of thyroid gland, connection between, (123) **1314**—ab
keloid, of neck, (121) 1487
stock and autogenous acne bacillus vaccine for, (8) 1815
vaccine, **1195**
vulgaris, autogenous vaccines in, *1274
ACROMEGALY, (138) 743
and diseases of hypophysis cerebri, (41) 1735
binonasal hemianopsia with, and other symptoms due to disease in pituitary region, (123) 500
congenital, (96) **1823**—ab
hypophysis cerebri tumor in insane women with, (105) 1651
leontiasis ossea, and sexual infantilism, (24) 735
Acroparesthesia, (111) 1040
Actinium therapy, (83) 1728
Actinomycosis, lung, (7) 736
peritonitis due to, (139) 743
Adams-Stokes Syndrome: See Heart Block
Adder bite, (4) 897
Addison's disease and adrenal tuberculosis, (1) **891**—ab
disease, tuberculin in, (14) 1233
Adenectomies, unnecessary, and public agitation, *111
Adenocarcinoma of vagina, (98) 525
ADENOIDS, children, recurring, *106
children, school, effect on general system, (128) 663
children, tonsils and adenoids, dangers of, and proper correction, (94) 2002
children, what they really mean, (2) 1882
effects on general system, (76) 1882
prophylaxis in diseases of children, (38) 1397
recurrence of, (5) 1545
tonsils, and pathologic conditions of, early diagnosis, (140) 897
tonsils, enlarged, and relation to deformities of dental arches, maxillary bones and adjacent bony structures, (117) 1480
why re-operate in, (78) 145
Adenoma, liver, (117) 441
sebaceum and multiple benign cystic epithelioma in negro, (49) 144
Adenomyoma, uterus removed during menstruation showing menstruation in adenomatous islets, (17) 1396
Aden-sarcoma, kidney, death from, (85) 1642
Adhesions, colon, *1927
presenting surgical complication of pregnancy, (2) 436
Adiposis pituitary syndrome of Launois with narcoleptic fits, without genitourinary symptoms, *106
Adiposity and menstrual irregularity, linectomy as cure for, (21) **1153**—ab
Adlerika, **1770**—P
Adrenalin, constricting influence of, on human coronary arteries, (10) 1228
ADRENALS, (41) 1331
appendix and diseases of, and fecal obstruction, (135) **743**—ab
blood-pressure-raising substances of, in acute adrenal insufficiency, (116) 371
chloroform anesthesia and, **1211**
chromaffin tumor in, (66) 1727
cortex and sex characteristics, **1017**—E
cortex, involution of, (137) 1650
cysts, (50) 1236, (141) 1322
diseases of, and protozoal infection, (35) 149
hemorrhagic infarction, (87) **661**—ab
injury of, from Momburg belt constriction, (55) **150**—ab
insufficiency cause of death in infections, treatment, (102) **308**—ab
nicotin and, **1287**—E
pathology, symptomatology and treatment, (121) 1889
Roentgen-ray exposure, influence on, (138) 1825, (94) 2007
scarlatinal lesions in pancreas and, (37) **2004**—ab
secretion, effect of nicotin injection on, (62) **1149**—ab
secretion in nephritis, **218**
thyroid and secretion, abnormal, organotherapy for disturbances from, (122) 1487
tuberculosis, and Addison's disease, (1) **891**—ab
tuberculosis, diabetes mellitus associated with, *847
ADVERTISING antiseptics, germicides and disinfectants, **1132**—E
in medical press of Germany and Austria, objectionable and unobjectionable, (83) **2006**—ab
lay and medical, comparison, **786**—E
medical, **350**—E
new drugs, (79) 151
newspaper and medical journal, **1345**—ab
nostrum, in British medical journals, **1690**—E
nostrum, in medical journals, **198**—E, **200**—E
nostrum, in newspapers, **1118**—E
nostrum, in religious press, **864**—E
patent medicine, and Christian Science Monitor, **1607**—E
proprietary medicinal articles, reform in, (82) **2006**—ab
Surgery, Gynecology and Obstetrics will not advertise pharmaceutical products unless approved by Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, **200**—E
Agar as vehicle for local medication in gonorrhea, (129) 1824
as vehicle in intestinal therapeutics, (31) 586, (99) 596, (38) 820
gelatin and rapid filtration of, (71) **1149**—ab
in constipation and diarrhea, **573**—ab
Age and tonsillar infection, (9) 892
influence of type and, of patient on course and treatment of appendicitis, (2) **2050**—ab
Age of fetus, vertex-coccygeal length as index of, (147) **984**—ab
old, pathology of, (139) 1553
AIR: See also Oxygen
AIR, acetifying, and rice bacteria cause of polyneuritis gallinarum, (22) 520
cold, fresh, effect on blood-pressure in pneumonia in children, (3) **1998**—ab
compressed, rupture of intestine from, operation, recovery, (71) 1312
expired, physiologic properties of, **702**—E
food and rest in lung tuberculosis, recent advances in, *1678
in bladder among women, (31) **665**—ab
injected into breast in eclampsia, (51) **1403**—ab
open, hygienic and therapeutic virtues of, *174
open, public stations for therapeutic rest in, in large cities, (42) **231**—ab
open, rooms for tuberculosis, (81) 2001
open, rooms in Springfield, (80) 2001
open, treatment in tuberculosis, (79) 2001
respired, in cyanosis without dyspnea, **1776**—ab
salt content of seashore, (124) 904
salt, sunshine and climate, **1449**—E
superheated, as therapeutic measure, (82) 227
superheated, curative action of, on arthritis with effusion, (66) 223
superheated, douche in therapeutics, (50) 150
superheated in gynecology, (128) 742
superheated, in infantile eczema, (78) 523
swallowing and eructation in man and horse, (65) 979
Alabama medical news, **201, 283, 351, 641, 707, 788, 1123, 1206, 1381, 2037**
state board January report, **1967**
Alanin, action of potassium thiocyanate on, (89) 1150
Albarran, Joaquin, death of, **287**
ALBUMIN, absorption of, without digestion, (73) 206
changes in food, dependence of, on digestive functioning of stomach, (187) 450
content, proportionate, influence on absorption of antisera, (70) 2054
determination as aid in diagnosis of kidney lesions, **1306**—ab
disintegration of, anaphylaxis and internal secretion, (72) 1238
dissolved, in stomach content with cancer, (84) 1349
milk and other milk mixtures in diarrheas of children, (36) **224**—ab
test of sputum in tuberculosis, (5) **2002**—ab
Albumoids in orthostatic albuminuria, (76) 1238
natural mechanism of formation, (72) 979
Albumolysins and relation to precipitin reactions, (123) 1544
ALBUMINURIA, (81) 668, (152) 1162, (43) 1230
after severe physical exercise, (158) **600**—ab
dependence of, on acidity of urine, (106) **597**—ab
indicanuria and, *633, **1621**—C
lordotic, (126) **904**—ab
lordotic, atrophy of certain muscles cause of, (143) 73
or heart disease, anasarca without, in child with inherited syphilitic taint, (56) 1483
orthostatic, **1777**—ab
orthostatic, albuminoid in, (76) 1238
orthostatic, urine findings in, (62) 1155
pregnancy, (58) 978
retinitis in, (91) 1639, (60) 1727
tests, comparative, for (100) 596
trace of, (137) 896
ALCOHOL addictions, society for, at Atlantic City, **1521**
amnesia following prolonged stupor, recovery after reeducation, (37) 659
and malaria delirium, differential diagnosis, (42) 2005
beverages as sedatives and stimulants to appetite, (128) 72
beverages, various, comparative toxicity of, (99) **64**—ab
caffein and, antagonism and synergism, (48) **515**—ab
ALCOHOL, camphor and, as surgical dressings, (72) **1231**—ab
danger from, (118) **597**—ab
degeneracy of germ cells under influence of, (93) 152
diseases and degenerations due directly to, (23) 1148
drug habitués and treatment, (68) 1149
from animal tissues, (20) 659
individual and, (102) 500
influence on body temperature and heart, (50) 68
influence on criminality, **1387**
injection for convulsive movements of face, *97
injection of superior laryngeal nerve, (85) 1818
injections into internal laryngeal nerve for relief of pain in advanced tuberculosis of larynx, (28) 2050
insanity and, **1203**—E
menace to soldier, privileges of post exchange, (107) 500
metabolism and, (116) 1730
Methyl: See Methyl Alcohol
pneumonia, statistics of eighty-six cases, (15) **1234**—ab
propaganda against, (135) **1488**—ab
public health and, (88) 307
sterilization of hands with, without previous rinsing or soaping, advantages of, (60) 1236
sterilization of peritoneum, (126) 1487
sterilizing power of, (104) **1046**—ab
stomach and liver and, (103) 500
syphilis of heart and, (26) 67
transient reduction of resisting power of red blood corpuscles under, (37) **2052**—ab
trifacial neuralgia, injection of, (107) **381**—ab, (206) **452**—ab, (87) 500, (72) 822, (76) **901**—ab, (112) 1314
trifacial neuralgia, injections for occp, technic and results, *155
trigeminal neuralgia, injection of gasserian ganglion, (12) **664**—ab
Wood: See Methyl-Alcohol
Alcoholics, care and control of, (151) **1480**—ab
children of, (135) 1322
ALCOHOLISM: See also Inebriety
ALCOHOLISM, chronic, pancreatitis with, (170) **450**—ab
chronic, treatment, (42) 515
fraudulent cure for, **502**—P, **1390**—P
measures against, in Paris, **794**
mental pathology due to, more acute forms of, (102) 817
nervous and mental diseases and, *322
parental and mental deficiency of children, (44) **588**—ab
psychoses of, (43) 515
suggestion and two extreme cases, (29) 978
surgery and, **722, 956**
treatment, (44) 1230
treatment, who shall treat it, (104) 1229
Woods cure for, **502**—P
Alcola, **1390**—P
Aldehyd reaction in urine and deranged circulation, (131) 1160
Alexander-Adams operation, advantages of, (62) 151
Algae, (13) 2050
Alienists and neurologists, twenty-second congress of, **1457**
Alienist liability of county on special contract for employment of, **302**—Ml
ALIMENTARY canal and peritoneum, tuberculosis of, (123) 1041
canal, molds in, (60) **62**—ab
canal, motor functions of, investigations by Roentgen-rays, (1) 663
intoxication in infants, seroreaction in, (136) 1650
tract, cancer of, (118) **518**—ab
Alimentation, duodenum, (13) 1657, (5) **1815**—ab
duodenum, experiences with, (136) 897
rectum, **114**—T
Alkaloid of mescal buttons, pharmacologic research on, (108) 825
Alkaptonuria, experimental, **1606**—E
with ochronosis, (113) 903
Allergy in small-pox and cow-pox, Jenner's discovery of, **1117**—E
or anaphylaxis in experiment and in disease, *1081
phenomena, early observations of, **1518**—E
Almatein filling for bone cavities, dangers of, (65) 1727
Alopecia, types and treatment, (71) **2001**—ab
Alteratives, (35) **973**—ab

ALTITUDE, blood-corpuscles and, **344**—E
blood-pressure and, especially in lung tuberculosis, (4) 2049
effects of, **1128**
high, can as good results be obtained by treatment of lung tuberculosis in low lands as at, (26) **1645**—ab
high, tuberculosis at, blood-pressure in, (27) 437
latitudes and platitudes, (57) 1231
leukocytes, differential, at various altitudes, (50) **62**—ab
Altmann's granules, in cells of normal and malignant tissues, (26) 819
Altruistic diseases, (81) **1157**—ab
Aluminum acetate in local inflammations, (59) 660
in feces, determination of, (26) 1639
Ambceptor, antisheep, native, in human serum, importance in performance of Wassermann reaction, (20) **1880**—ab
Ambulance, hospital, liability for negligence of driver of, **1142**—MI
company, mission of, (25) 733
AMEBA and quadruple infestation in feces of apparently healthy individuals, (117) 1151
Brazilian non-pathogenic form of, (151) 1162
cultural and parasitic, morphology of, (21) 1476
effect of ultraviolet rays on, (3) **892**—ab
emetin, action of, on, (75) **1149**—ab
immunity reactions with, (62) **370**—ab
in Manila water supply, in intestinal tract of healthy persons and in amebic dysentery, comparative study of, (61) 370
parasitic, in intestines of man, with study of protozoa found in intestines of healthy men in southern United States, (56) **1398**—ab
parasites, pure cultures of, in mammals, (65) 306
Amebiasis: See Dysentery, Amebic
Amentia: See Idiocy
America, spa treatment of heart troubles in, (31) 304
American Academy of Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology meet Aug. 20-22, **567**
AMERICAN Medical Association, American Medical Directory, **1447**—E, **1608**—E
announcement of committees and hotels for next annual session of association in June, **802**
Association in session at Atlantic City, **1762**—E
Atlantic City, additional details, **1455**
Atlantic City, address of welcome by president of New Jersey State Medical Society, **1913**
Atlantic City alumni gatherings, **1614**
Atlantic City clinics, **1375, 1614, 1701, 1904**
Atlantic City excursions, **1526**
Atlantic City, health talks in churches, **1614**
Atlantic City Hotels, **1375, 1614**
Atlantic City number of Journal, May 4, **1027**
Atlantic City, opening general meeting, **1913**
Atlantic City Session, **802, 1358, 1380**—E, **1783, 1862**—E, **1977**
clinics at Philadelphia, **1614**
commercial exhibit, **1407**
committees, additional appointments on, **295**
conferences on medical education, medical legislation and public health reports, **652**
Council of Medical Education of, report of annual conference of (95) 895
Council of Pharmacy and Chemistry of, and Pharmaceutical manufacturers, (147) **1554**—ab
description of Atlantic City, **1359**
entertainments for Atlantic City Session, **1375, 1527**
ethics, new principles of, adopted, **1907**
homes for widows and orphans of physicians incorporated, **1898**
House of Delegates, **1783**
invitation to Australian medical congress, **1903**
John A. Witherspoon president-elect, **1861**—E
knocks and boosts, **1021**—E
local committee on arrangements, **1359**
Maryland asks for public health journal, **1902**
AMERICAN Medical Association, meeting places and section hotels for Atlantic City Session, list of, **1375**
members of house of delegates, **1358**
nomenclature of diseases for United States, **1134, 1897**
petition for formation of a section on proctology, **1908**
petition for section on physical therapeutics, **1621**—C
physical therapy, section wanted, **1463**—C
portraits of president and section officers, **1692**—E
President Murphy's address to the House, **1893**
principles of medical ethics, **1790**
railroad rates to Atlantic City, **1406**
registration at Atlantic City, **1358**
report of Board of Trustees, **1784, 1908**
report of Committee for Public Health Education among women, **1810**
report of committee on anesthesia, **1908**
report of committee on establishment of physicians' sanatorium, **1904**
report of committee on Memorial to medical officers who died in Civil War, **1895**
report of committee on national department of health, **1904**
report of Committee on Prevention of Blindness, **1805**
report of committee on relief fund and physicians' sanatorium, **1903**
report of Committee on Uniform Regulation of Membership, **1811**
report of Committee on Visual Standards for Pilots, **1809**
report of committee to consider mode of commemorating completion of Panama Canal, **1898**
report of committee to advise with national Red Cross, **1896**
report of committee to investigate advisability of publishing a health journal, **1902**
report of committee to investigate advisability of publishing small medical journal, **1902**
report of Council on Health and Public Instruction, **1890, 1903**
report of Council on Medical Education, 1793
report of Judicial Council, **1789**
scientific exhibit for 1912, **715, 1372, 1900, 1903, 1910**
secretaries-editors banquet for Atlantic City Session, **1407**
section on hospitals, new, **1704**—C
section programs, **1362**
American Pharmaceutical Association Journal, **282**—E
railway relief funds, (22) 437
Ammonia coefficient in severe vomiting in pregnancy, (51) 866
excretion in urine, **636**—E
in portal blood, origin and significance of, (93) 1150
metabolism and balance of acid-forming and base-forming elements in foods, (21) 1639
Amnesia, alcoholic, following prolonged stupor, recovery after treatment, (37) 659
Amnion, deformities in, (79) 379
epithelium of, (44) 1821
Amniotic fluid, anomalies of, (41) 973
fluid, origin of, (52) 1043
Amphibia, effect of changes in concentration of culture medium on, (158) 1890
AMPUTATION, breast, for cancer, elements of error in statistics of, *459
breast, Tansini's technic for, (48) **899**—ab
forearm, for congenital gangrene, **139**—ab
gangrene, diabetic, (9) 736
gangrene of right forearm, congenital, successful in infant, (113) **736**—ab
gangrene, senile, and selection of site, **1715**—ab
interscapular thoracic, (8) 658
knee-joint, new method, *32
leg, from standpoint of utility, (86) 1639
leg, osteoplastic, (151) **828**—ab
liability for, without authority, rules concerning damages, **1637**—MI
penis, malicious, *858
Amritam and Prince Guelph, **1692**—E
Amylase and trypsin in feces and in duodenal contents, quantitative estimation of, (46) 815
Amylase, in stools, simple and rapid dosage of, (39) **820**—ab
Amyloid concrements in lungs, origin of, (147) 1322
Amyotrophy, obesity and, in children, (148) 73
of lead-poisoning with increased reflexes, (30) 1037
Analysis, gravimetric, simplification of technic for, weighing precipitates without drying, (107) 525
Anaphylatoxin, (74) 1647
and bacterial toxins, (60) 822, (69) 1548
endotoxin and toxin, differentiation of, (110) 1649
origin of, (81) 980
production by autolysis of bacteria and endotoxins, (36) **369**—ab
ANAPHYLAXIS, (56) 68, *178, (124) **1160**—ab
after repeated injections of salvarsan, phenomena suggesting, (111) **1649**—ab
allergy or, in experiment and disease, *1081
antitryptic findings in serum during, (131) 670
application to legal medicine, (86) 145
birth act, is anaphylaxis a factor in? (71) 523
burns, explanation of sudden death, (87) **902**—ab
clinical manifestations and, (23) 148
clinical medicine and, (97) 1849
dermatoses, influence in toxic, (118) 1314
diphtheria, (117) 64
disintegration of albumin and internal secretion, (72) 1228
duration of, **729**—ab
from food, (129) 1241
from organ extracts, (71) 1886
idiosyncrasy to drugs not a true, (111) **982**—ab
immunity and, (89) 1887
infection and immunity, (70) 523
Pasteur treatment of hydrophobia, local manifestations of, (186) 674
pediatric practice and, (70) 158
physiologic studies in, (49) **515**—ab
serotherapy, to prevent it, (36) **741**—ab
serum from cold-blooded animals, (133) 1242
serum injection fatal, (161) 671
serum sickness, (145) 73
threatening after third injection of antitoxin in eleven years, (116) 1649
Anasarca: See also Albuminuria
Anasarca, without albuminuria or heart disease in child with inherited syphilitic taint, (50) 1483
ANASTOMOSIS, arteriovenous, for impending gangrene, **1213**—ab
arteriovenous, T. Raynaud's disease, **1628**—ab
arteriovenous, reversal of circulation, as preventive of gangrene of extremities, (85) **439**—ab, (86) **735**—ab, (90) **1823**—ab
bile ducts and intestines, (97) 1318
gall-bladder and intestines, (83) 1045
portal vein and vena cava, **1512**—E
portal vein and vena cava, is it compatible with life? (2) **585**—ab
vein, technic and remote results of, (43) 1628
viscera, hollow, principles underlying technic of, recent methods, (114) **1041**—ab
Anatomy, gall-bladder and ducts, (92) 1639
gross, misinterpretations in teaching, (17) 223
Hunter on value of, **1114**—ab
pathologic, of nervous system, (46) 150
teaching of, (30) 665, (120) 1522, (19) 2003
Anderson cure for drunkenness, **1390**-P
ANEMIA, death from, direct causes, (164) 1162
experimental, stomach secretion and ferments in dogs after phosphorus poisoning and in, (123) 1650
from cercomonas in intestines, (180) **1324**—ab
hemolysis causing, (82) 167
hemorrhage and, injection of blood or serum for, (155) **672**—ab
hemorrhage from disease of or injury to intra-abdominal organs, causing vein-to-vein transfusion for, (36) 437
iron injections, hypodermic, in **722**
jaundice, recurrent, splenomegaly, pyrexia and pigmentation of skin in girl of 11, (20) 148
local, influence of, on action of toxins and infectious processes, (67) **1822**—ab
ANEMIA, malarial, cause of, and intravascular migrations of malarial parasite, (50) **1398**—ab
pernicious, (120) **382**—ab, (133) **663**, (135) 818, (80) **1823**—ab, (40) 2000
pernicious, and balantidium infection, (142) 1480
pernicious, and leukemia, thorium x in, (49) 2005
pernicious, blood transfusion in, no benefit from, (88) **1239**—ab
pernicious, causing spinal cord changes and mental state resembling paresis, (42) **438**—ab
pernicious, salvarsan in, *406
pernicious, streptococcus infection in, (3) **1147**—ab
pregnancy, pernicious, (60) 1863
pregnancy, severe, (132) **1242**—ab
pregnancy, toxemia of, direct transfusion in, (22) 586
rachitis and gastro-intestinal diseases associated with, including splenic anemia in children, (5) **1883**—ab
secondary, hypodermic injections of iron and arsenic in, (34) **1884**—ab
secondary, Panama, *268
splenic, in children, anemia associated with rachitis and gastro-intestinal diseases including, (5) **1883**—ab
tuberculosis, severe, (53) **521**—ab
vomiting in, (4) **976**—ab
von Jaksch, malaria in infant simulating, (96) 950
ANESTHESIA, (101) **1232**—ab, **1445**—E
abdomen, breast, arm and neck, nerve blocking in intervertebral foramen for, (108) 169
A. M. A. committee on, report of, **1908**
childhood, surgery of, (12) 586
chloretone in control of, sequelæ of, (97) 374
chloroform, and adrenals, **1211**
chloroform, and pregnancy, (48) **974**—ab
chloroform, reflex syncope during, fatal, (31) 978
dangers and after-effects of, (12) 1884
ether, and atropin, administration, (7) 897
ether, by mask, intrapharyngeal, intratracheal and intrabronchial methods, apparatus for, (19) 1719
ether, intramuscular, **1612**, (11) 1821
ether, intravenous, **1539**—ab
ether, technic for, (112) 1824
ether vapor, technic of, **806**
ethyl chlorid in general, (113) **1824**—ab
ethyl chlorid, primary, (191) **1320**—ab
gas-oxygen, gas-oxygen-ether, gas-ether, ether or chloroform, inhaler for, *1752
general, (118) 1160, (163) 1731
general and local, in major surgical operations, (40) 1341
general and local, position of patient for nose and throat operations under, (54) 1477
general, from intravascular injection of local anesthetics, (74) 566
general, management of tongue during, (110) **153**—ab
general, nitrous oxid oxygen, fatality during, (92) **595**—ab
general, oxygen and compressed air, (113) **1047**—ab
general, produced by subcutaneous and intravascular injections, uses and limitations of, (43) **588**—ab
general, with ether by intravenous injection, (71) **2054**—ab
general, with morphin, scopolamin and chloroform combined, (91) 316
gynecology, local, (140) **1825**—ab
Horace Wells' prize for improvement of present method of, **949**
hyoscin-morphin, in general practice, (25) 737
importance of, absence of reflex action, in treatment of inflammation, (78) **2053**—ab
infiltration, in submucous resection of nasal septum, (95) 517
insufflation, intratracheal, (140) 1480
insufflation, intratracheal warning in regard to, necessity of safety valve, (148) 1152
intravenous, general, (93) **227**—ab
liability of physicians for accidents during, (113) **1643**—ab
local, **554**—T, (29) **892**—ab
local, abdominal operations under, (54) 660
local, and twilight sleep for abdominal operations, (129) 983

ANESTHESIA, local, ciliary ganglion, removal of eyeball under, (163) 73
local, for laparotomies, preliminary sedatives with, (91) 1823
local, gasserectomy under, (171) 1323—ab
local, herniotomy, radical with, (49) 588, (42) 1640, (104) 1722
local, in operative treatment of anus and rectum diseases, (33) 1817
local, in traumatic surgery, (55) 660
local, intravenous, *855
local, laminectomy under, (132) **1161**—ab
local, major surgery, (58) 734
local, nephrectomy and other operations on trunk under, (128) **983**—ab
local, resection of rib under, **1535**—ab
local, thyroidectomy under, special reference to exophthalmic goiter, (42) 818
local, trigeminus, region of, (17) 228
Long, C. W., pioneer of, (14) 1041, (31) 1231
nitrous oxid and air, in office, for minor surgery, self administered, 114, 817
nitrous oxid-oxygen, (63) 144, (77) 735, (88) 976, ***1342**, (141) 1480
nitrous oxid-oxygen, death from, (15, 16) 1296
nitrous oxid-oxygen for maintaining positive pressure for thoracic surgery, ***835**
nitrous oxid-oxygen, in major surgery, ***395**, **1146**—ab
nitrous oxid-oxygen, new apparatus, (121) 372, (90) 816
nitrous oxid-oxygen, self-retaining air-tight face-piece for, (72) 815
nitrous oxid-oxygen, 700 cases, (159) 147
obstetrics, (78) 233
paravertebral nerve blocking, (150) **1825**—ab
pharyngeal, (11) 60
preparation for, (23) 898
pupil during, **217**
respiratory tract, operations on upper, method of giving, (15) 892
spinal, (60) 438, (129) **383**—ab
spinal, celiotomy under, (2) 227
spinal, enterectomy under, for intestinal obstruction in infant, (15) 819
spinal, general, (78) **1887**—ab
spinal, in epilepsy, (178) **674**—ab
spinal, prostatectomy, under, (52) **68**—ab
spinal, routine use of, (3) 227
spinal, stovain-glucose solution for, analysis of 530 operations performed under influence of, (4) 976
spinal, 2,554 cases, (9) 1153
statistics regarding, wanted **870**
submucous resection of septum, (6) 897
surgical, (117) **1643**—ab
surgical, and shock, (118) 895
ten years work in, (92) 227
tonsil enucleation, (115) 817
trunk, (130) 146
vein, (105) **152**—ab
vital phenomena occurring under, nervous, circulatory, respiratory and metabolic, safety of patient, (10) 1819
Wassermann reaction, positive, following some cases of, explanation (?), (106) **590**—ab
ANESTHETICS, administration of, (21) 576, ***465**
Borough of Manhattan, (67) 2001
general, ethyl chlorid as, (35) 2001
general, new apparatus for administering and warming, new methods of administration, ***833**
Isopral as, administered by intravenous infusion, (8) 1819
local, general anesthesia from intravascular injection of, (74) 595
local, quinin as, (120) 72
methods and indications, (38) 892
obstetrics, various anesthetics as applied to, (30) 893
Politzer vaporizing method of administering, new principle in, (63) 2001
several, comparative merits of, ***166**
surgical procedure and pathologic relation, (76) 63
toxins and absorption by peritoneum, (135) **1161**—ab
various, influence of, in determining mortality, (31) 437
warmed, value of, (60) 2001
Anesthetists, call to, **1126**
National Society of, **1955**
ANEURYSM, aortic, abdominal, (102) 447
ANEURYSM, aortic arch, mycotic, (134) 818
aortic, mistaken for asthma; absence of pulsation, thrill and bruit; diagnosis by inspection, confirmed by roentgenogram, (147) 374—ab
aortic, respiration symptom of, (136) **448**—ab
aortic, thoracic, descending, and thoracic tumor, salvarsan for, (39) 305
aortic, thoracic diagnosis of, **1538**—ab
aortic, thoracic, wiring for, (58) **138**—ab
brachial artery, traumatic, with occlusion of distal end, successful endoaneurismorrhaphy, (60) 660
coronary artery, (21) **228**—ab
hand, palm of, ***31**
hematoma and treatment, (57) **151**—ab
innominate artery, synchronous ligation of subclavian and carotid for, ***113**
popliteal, obliterative endoaneurismorraphy, (53) 978
popliteal, removal of, segment of saphenous vein to close gap after, (121) 597
rupture of, during labor, fatal, (158) 1651
sacculated, by wiring and electrolysis, treatment, ***1088**
sinus of Valsalva, (63) 979
surgical treatment, (10) **2051**—ab
suture of blood-vessels for, (112) **742**—ab
thorax, **2048**—ab
traumatic, Matas operation in, **139**—ab, (59) 734
treatment, modern, (68) 660
tumors, intrathoracic, and clinical aspect, (15) 66
wiring of otherwise inoperable, (70) **1641**—ab
Aneurysmorrhaphy, (31) **312**—ab
Angina abdominis, (22) **1400**—ab
Ludwig's, (29) 224
pectoris, symptomatology and diagnosis, ***540**
Vincent's, (51) 168, (30) 118, (40) 1230
Angiochorioma of placenta, (21) 591
Angioma, cavernous, face, **872**—ab
cirsoid, cerebral, clinical symptoms, (122) 742
large, (121) 742
larynx, (52) 893
maxillary, (62) 306
oropharynx, (6) 818
Angioneuroses, (171) 744
edema due to, ***1246**
Anguillula intestinalis, no apparent influence on metabolic findings from presence of, (208) 452
ANIMAL Experimentation: See also Vivisection
ANIMAL experimentation, benefits to mankind, (94) **1819**—ab
experimentation, contribution to medicine and surgery, (60) 974
experimentation in discoveries leading to etiology, prevention and cure of diphtheria, ***453**
experimentation, indispensableness of, and immorality and cruelty of antivivisection, (20) 814
experimentation, its benefits to mankind, ***1829**
experimentation, obtaining large amounts of blood in, technic for, (130) 1731
experimentation, parasitism and diseases, (73) **823**—ab
Aniridia, congenital, cataract operations in, (147) 1545
Ankle, fracture, (58) 1236
fracture of, and stretching of ligaments in foot, roentgenoscopy of, (66) 1822
injuries in and about, (77) **145**—ab
sprained, and tuberculosis of foot, (55) **1547**—ab
tuberculous infection, deforming arthritis developing during, chronic, (89) 661
ANKYLOSIS, jaw, (28) **1884**—ab
jaws, treatment, (137) **827**—ab
joints, interposition of fascia flap in correction of, (150) 1554
Ankylostomiasis: See Uncinariasis
Annales des Maladies Génito-Urinaires becomes a monthly with title Journal d'Urologie Medicale et Chirurgicale, **567**
Annotto in milk illegal, **222**—Ml
Anoci-Association, new principle in operative surgery, (12) 2050
Anorexia as monosymptomatic hysteria in girl of 12, (180) 1652
mental, in infants, **568**, (37) 1235
ANTHRAX, (131) **383**—ab
bacteriology of blood in, (52) 232
ANTHRAX investigation, **1456**
larynx, **495**
mercuric chlorid, intravenous injections of, in, (130) 1241
salvarsan in, (107) 903, (98) 981, (92) 1319
treatment, (159) **672**—ab, (134) 1731
Antialcohol day, annual, in schools of Hungary, **1388**
ANTIBODIES, complement-binding, in tuberculosis, experimental research on, (77) 901
immunity and natural, (79) 901
placenta, (62) 1317
production by tissues living outside of organism, ***477**, (50) 973
specific, in serum of tuberculous, (87) 1648
streptococcus, in scarlet fever, and complement fixation reactions, (7) **732**—ab
tabes dorsalis and general paralysis possibly due to oversaturation with, means to neutralize them, (33) **312**—ab
Antidiabeticum, Bauer, **1298**—P
Antidysentery serum, (47) 1483
Antiformin, **1299**
in detection of tubercle bacilli, (84) 661
Loeffler method of sputum examination for tuberculosis bacilli, value of, ***1005**
method of sputum examination for tuberculosis bacilli, **1773**
for Wassermann reaction, (70) 1886
Antigen, soluble, fixation by tissues, (41) 369
Antigonococcic serum and gonococcus vaccine, diagnostic and therapeutic uses of, (78) 1541
Antimeningitis serum, Flexner's, (165) 1040
Antimeristem cancer, baseless claims for, (119) 982
cancer, inoperable uterine, (85) 315
cancer, negative experience with, (86) 1728
Antipneumococcus serums, various, comparative efficacy of, (135) 984
Antipyretics, use and abuse, (27) 1037
Antisepsis, asepsis, (157) 449
sepsis and, (63) 815
sepsis and, in medicine, (96) **308**—ab
Antiseptic, advertising of, to public, **1132**—P
picric acid as, **722**
ANTISERUMS, influence of proportionate albumin content on absorption of, (70) 2054
ANTISTREPTOCOCCUS serum by mouth and desiccated, (94) 741
serum in erysipelas, value of, (34) 665
serum, specific, in pyemia, (16) **898**—ab
Antitetanus serum, value of, **1859**
ANTITOXIN, diphtheria, (117) 64
diphtheria, animal experimentation in discoveries leading to etiology, prevention and cure of, ***453**, (80) 1722
diphtheria, in trachoma, (58) 739
injections, intravenous, intramuscular and subcutaneous, advantages and disadvantages of, **1976**—ab
threatening anaphylaxis after third injection of, in eleven years, (116) 1649
ANTIVIVISECTION, immorality and cruelty of, and indispensableness of animal experimentation, (20) 814
influence on character, (134) 1544, (59) 1640, **2036**—E
Antrum disease in child of four months, marking orbital symptoms, (112) 1233
maxillary, and nose, diseases of, (10) 1545
maxillary, angiomata of, (62) 306
maxillary, infections of, and appliance for drainage, (57) 1541
sinusitis, maxillary, suction-syringe in, diagnostic value of, (17) 1234
Ants, plants sought by, (122) 1047
Anuria, acute yellow atrophy of liver and, (88) **595**—ab
calculous, (104) 817
kidney epithelium and, **1858**—E
114 hours duration, ***474**
postoperative, prophylaxis and treatment, (92) 1882
years after nephrectomy, cured by slitting kidney down to hilus, (143) 905
ANUS, diagnosis of disease of rectum and, (93) **590**—ab
diseases of rectum and, local anesthesia in operative treatment of, (33) 1817
fissure, (142) **1152**
ANUS, fissure, palliative and operative treatment, (69) 1312
imperforate, (7) 1476
imperforate, and malformed rectum, (151) 897
plastic restoration of, after resection of rectum, (150) 906
prolapse of rectum and, (87) 1549
pruritis, bismuth subnitrate in, **52**—C
pruritus, roentgenotherapy of, (96) 1648
reflex phenomena and, (27) 61
sphincter, plastic operation on, (65) 233
sphincters, suture of, (91) 1648
AORTA, abdominal, aneurysm, (102) 447
abdominal, artery press for instrumental compression of, (141) **1826**—ab
aneurysm of, mistaken for asthma, (147) **374**—ab
aneurysm of, respiration symptom of, (136) **448**—ab
dilatation of, (51) 1541
pregnant cats, division and circular suture of, (82) **735**—ab
syphilis of, (99) **1320**—ab
thoracic, aneurysm descending, and thoracic tumor, salvarsan for, (39) 305
thoracic, aneurysm, diagnosis of, **1538**—ab
thoracic, sclerosis of, visible or palpable pulse in subclavian arteries sign of, (36) 230
transplantations, ultimate results, (7) **1228**—ab
Aortitis, syphilitic, with valvular incompetency, (22) 664
Apes at Canary Islands, scientific research on, **1613**
Aphasia and imbecility, nephritis with, acute, (49) 1547
motor, dynamic element in, (37) **1043**—ab
traumatic, in man of 35, (181) 1556
Aphthae: See also Cancrum Oris; Stomatitis,
Aphthae, Bednar's, sepsis from, in newborn infants, (111) **153**—ab
in children, (45) **593**—ab
Apomorphine, uses, (37) 61
Apophysitis, os calcis, (74) 1039, (120) 1724
Apoplexy: See Brain, Hemorrhage
APPARATUS: See also Instruments
APPARATUS, anesthetics, general, warming and administering of, ***833**
autopsy tray and warming stage combined to facilitate bleeding of rabbits from postauricular vein, (42) 305
blood-pressure sphygmomanometer, new, ***1443**
blood-pressure, systolic and diastolic reading of, (140) **146**—ab
carbon dioxid pencils, cheap and portable, apparatus for forming, ***1939**
counting, for litmus plates with colony counting plate for use with gelatin plates, (16) **514**—ab
drainage-tube, suprapubic, ***252**
electrocardiography in general practice, (95) **741**—ab
ether anesthesia by *mask, intrapharyngeal, intratracheal and intratracheal methods, (19) 1719
ether valve for animal experimentation, ***475**
excreta of infants, collection of, (71) 63
face-piece for nitrous oxid-oxygen anesthesia, air-tight, self-retaining, (72) 815
finger-guard, ***628**, **804**—C
for artificial respiration, (75) 1887
fracture of leg, continuous extension of, (64) 378
fracture of leg, swing extension for, (93) 981
incubation, ***273**
inhaler for drop method of administering ether, new, (66) 2001
inhaler for gas-oxygen, gas-oxygen-ether, gas-ether, ether or chloroform, ***1752**
inhaler, improved, (96) 661
metabolism bed, adjustable, for infants and children, (51) 1230
moving patients, device for, ***1671**
nitrous oxid and oxygen anesthesia, new, (99) 816
orthopedic, American and European, (112) 895
percussion of chest, (114) 153
photographic, simple, for immediate record of fresh and fixed macroscopic and microscopic sections, (98) 439

APPARATUS, physicians want less duty on, **1622**—C
retention catheter, simple apparatus for holding, ***1857**
salvarsan administered by simple, (122) 146
salvarsan, intravenous administration of, (50) 1817
salvarsan with salt solution, intravenous injection of, ***94**
Schultze's swinging to revive newborn infant, two edged sword, (96) 1157
shield for throat examinations (48) **1646**—ab, (17) **2051**—ab
slide-drying attachment for, centrifuges and aluminum staining dish, ***1013**
staining funnel, rapid, ***1507**
sterilization of instruments, continuous, ***1939**
sterilizer, small, quickly made, (51) 815
table, operating, evolution of, (38) 305
table, urologic examining, improved, (89) 1232
thigh support for correcting inefficiency of ordinary bed rest, (59) 588
thorax, surgery under intratracheal insufflation or positive pressure, (19) 1719
traction frame, new, ***1192**
urine from female infants, collecting of, ***1757**
vacuum suction bell, **1527**
Appendicectomy, incision, (149) 906
infant five days old, (43) 1235
APPENDICITIS, (124) 1650, **1971**—ab
abscess, subphrenic, complicating, (90) 816
acute, analysis of 500 consecutive operations for, (2) **897**—ab
acute, early diagnosis and treatment, (117) 895, (7) **1819**—ab
acute, frequency of, (86) 535
acute, management and interval operation, (132) 64
acute, operation for, primary closure of abdominal wound, (3) **2051**—ab
anaerobic bacteria in, **1758**—E
children, (96) 1039, (24) 1816, (23) 2050
chronic, (169) **1162**—ab, (45) 1721
chronic, and colitis, (95) 227
chronic, and gall-bladder disease, symptoms and frequency of, diagnosis stomach trouble, (77) 816
chronic, and Lane's kink, (42) **1541**—ab
chronic, manifestations of, (119) 895
chronic, relics of inflammation in vicinity, explanation of assumed, (177) **1734**—ab
chronic, with symptoms resembling gastric ulcer, (80) 661
cure, Adler's **1770**—P
deaths from, prevention of, (19) 148
diagnosis, early, (4) **1724**—ab, (67) 1817, (4) 2050
diagnosis, mistakes in, (65) **1044**—ab
diagnosis, ureteral or renal calculus often overlooked, (86) 735
dysmenorrhea and, (68) **1727**—ab
epileptic seizures from, (91) 902
etiology, (118) 382, (122) 976
etiology and pathology of, (77) 307
etiology, fatty compounds in, (69) 306
hematuria with, (159) **449**—ab
influence of age and type of patient on course and treatment of, (2) **2050**—ab
leukocyte count in, significance of, (3) 1475, (161) 1481
liver inflammation originating from, (145) 984
lymphadenitis with, remote, (57) 1647
McBurney incision, modified, (96) 816
management, development of, and general physician, (130) 1151
mortality, (126) 1041
operation, early, in, (42) 666
operations for all forms of, (34) 1397
overeating as cause of, **1536**—ab
pain in, indirect eliciting of, (152) **73**—ab
parotitis, secondary, following operations for, (20) **1720**—ab
pathogenesis of, (153) 1322
peritonitis, non-suppurative subphrenic, complicating, (42) 1037
pin work, (105) 1233
pregnancy and, (14) 143, (59) 1817
pregnancy, extrauterine, influence on, (92) 1045
question, (127) 1322
report on certain questions on, (24) 1719
salpingitis and, (44) 149
APPENDICITIS, suppurative abscess of liver associated with or following, (44) 1817
symptomatology and diagnosis of, (77) 307
topographic variations and treatment, (8) 1719
toxic, (66) 1155
traumatic, (45) **231**—ab, (85) 901, (86) 1485
treatment, (93) 1485
treatment, medical and surgical, (79) 307
treatment, preoperative and postoperative, (45) 1148
women and its factors, (92) 1045
women, right rectum incision for, **1629**—ab
worms in peritoneum simulating (41) 377
Appendicostomy for severe colitis, (148) 1826
APPENDIX abscess followed by phlebitis of external jugular vein, (146) **65**—ab
abscess formation, fate of, (12) 736
abscess in pouch of Douglas, (10) 1883
adrenals and, disease of, and fecal obstruction, (135) **743**—ab
anomalies of, congenital, (36) 1311
cancer of, primary, (51) 1821
colon and, chronic invalidism due to pathologic conditions of, (137) 146
cystic, of unusual size, ***691**
deformity, (60) 594
foreign body in, (36) **1482**—ab
Gall-Bladder & Co., (3) 1879
gall-bladder or, symptoms or kidney colic due to anomalous kidney blood-vessels, (11) 1310
implications, (49) 306
obliteration of, in youth result of inflammation, in age result of sclerous changes, (94) 902
open at both ends, (156) 65
oxyuris in pathology of, (70) 1557, (37) 1482
oxyuris vermicularis and trichocephalus trichiura causing lesions in, (47) **974**—ab
pain in region of, during acute infectious diseases, (165) 1734
situated in sac of scrotal hernia, several attacks of appendicitis, operation, recovery, (14) 310
tonsils and, functions of, (18) **519**—ab
tuberculosis of, isolated, (57) 2053
Argyria, industrial, (101) **825**—ab
ARHYTHMIA, children, (154) **858**—ab
continuous, clinical and pathologic anatomic study of, (77) 1647
different forms of, (39) 1043
electrocardiography in, (97) 1040
extrasystolic, benign, (58) **594**—ab
heart, bearing of anatomy and physiology of heart on diagnosis and treatment of, (146) 373
heart, treatment, (133) 818
induced by manipulation of abnormally located heart, (66) 666
Arizona medical news, **707**, **1609**, **1693**
state board April report, **1529**
state board January report, **808**
Arkansas medical news, **283**, **641**, **707**, **1693**, **1762**
state board homeopathic and eclectic November reports, **219**
state board November report, **56**
Arms, diplegia, neuritic, of, (122) **1048**—ab
fractures and dislocations of upper, rare, (88) 1823
hands and, deformities of, congenital, (47) 231
intense neuralgic pain in, after labor, (12) 2003
lead poisoning from shot in, (51) **1646**—ab
paralysis of, (180) 674
phlegmons of, circular severing of lymphatics in, (134) 598
tumors of, varicose, (72) 1727
ARMY, adaptation of medical service of national guard to that of, (27) 223
medical corps openings, **1455**
medical department of, in Civil War, (6) 1540
medical museum, malformations and monstrosities in, (68) 1399
medical museum, specimens in, from prehistoric peoples, (42) 1881
United States, board for study of tropical diseases in Philippines, report of, quarter ending June 30, 1911, (9) 1540
Arneth's nuclear classification of neutrophils in healthy adult males, influence of race, complexion and tropical residence, (5) 891
ARNETH'S nucleo-analytic method as applied to eosinophils, (82) **439**-ab
Arsacetin, **216**
ARSENIC cancer, (124) 1314
danger of, in crude materials used in preparation of foods and drinks, **940**—E
deposits in uterus glands cause of menstruation, (69) 2006
dermatology, (87) 524
guaiacol and, in tuberculosis, (79) **234**—ab
hypodermic injections of iron and, in secondary anemia, (34) **1881**—ab
poisoning due to fumes from coke stove, (5) 147
retention of, after intravenous injection of salvarsan, (128) 670, (130) 1650
Arsenionization, inoperable cancer, (64) 226
Arsenophenylglycin and salvarsan, action of, (95) 825
Arsonvalization in hypertension and arteriosclerosis, (136) 65
Artefacts in glass slides, x-bodies as, (6) 891
ARTERIES, action of g-strophanthin on circulation in coronaries, (44) 2053
aneurysmorrhaphy, (31) **312**—ab
anomalies in, (153) 1162
brachial, traumatic aneurism of, with occlusion of distal end, successful endoaneurismorrhaphy, (99) 660
carotid, external, technic for ligation of, (69) **1647**—ab
cerebellar, thrombosis of left posterior inferior, (73) 815
cerebral, aneurysm of, perforating, diagnosis of, (68) **314**—ab
coronary, and musculature of bronchi react parallel to toxic influences, (109) 447
coronary, aneurysm of, (21) **228**—ab
coronary, human, constricting influence of adrenalin on, (10) 1228
coronary, obstruction, acute, symptoms of, **1971**—ab
femoral, embolus in, successful removal of, (52) **377**—ab
functional capacity of, ice test unreliable for, (138) 905
iliac, common, ligation of, and neighboring vessels, (49) **899**—ab
in shock, experimental study, (11) 1228
innominate, aneurysm of, synchronous ligation of subclavian and carotid for, ***113**
mesenteric, thrombosis of, simulating abdominal tumor, (30) **312**—ab
plethysmography of, (149) 1651
press for instrumental compression of abdominal aorta, (11) **1826**—ab
retina, blood-pressure in, (129) **154**—ab
rheumatic fever, acute, and, **1973**—ab
subclavian, visible or palpable pulse in, sign of sclerosis of thoracic aorta, (36) 230
suture, vascular, and its successful execution and application, (1) 2049
thyroid, ligation of, for exophthalmic goiter, (45) 738
Arteriomesentery occlusion of duodenum in young man, primary, fatal, (52) 593
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, (72) 516, (31) 733, (40) 1037
and heart neuroses, differentiation of, (40) 2053
arsonvalization in, (136) 65
digestion disturbances and, (73) 1887
electric treatment of, (76) 1822
etiology, (156) 441
general, and increased tension in eyeball, (24) 514
in young, (114) 895
intestine, syndrome from, (52) **230**—ab
ophthalmoscopic appearance of, (50) 1547
senile, circulation in, (182) 674
syphilis and, (117) 154
syringomyelia from, syndrome suggesting, (128) 1241
treatment, **1474**—ab
Arteritis, syphilitic, experimental, (50) 1317
Arthritides, chronic, etiology and pathology of, **1628**—ab
Arthritis: See also Gout; Joint Diseases; Rheumatism
ARTHRITIS, (12) **1153**—ab
acute, (24) 898
atrophic, (88) 816
ARTHRITIS, atrophy of muscles due to, experimental research on, (123) 1825
chronic, and intestinal toxemia, treatment, (107) 817
deformans, (116) 441
deformans, chronic, developing during course of tuberculous infection of ankle, (89) 661
deformans, treatment in Montefiore home, (72) **589**—ab
deformans, with atrophy, (133) **905**—ab
diagnosis from local temperature, (94) 1887
diathesis in children, due to, and uric acid excretion, (125) 448
diathesis, morbid, and, (40) **443**—ab
experimental, and varieties of streptococci, ***1283**
extension in, (140) **448**—ab
gonorrheal, (118) 1723
gonorrheal, methods of diagnosis and treatment, (23) 1880
influential, (82) 63
nephritis and, chronic focal infections in etiologic relation to, (53) **1398**—ab
nephritis and, etiologic relations of chronic focal infections to, (120) **1641**—ab
purulent, acute, in infant of 10 months with radiograph, (29) 520
rheumatoid, and other forms of infective arthritis, diagnosis and treatment, (43) **443**—ab
rheumatoid, iritis in, (38) 443
rheumatoid, roentgen-ray in, (56) 443
rheumatoid, thyroid extract in, (62) 443
rheumatoid, vaccine therapy in, (4) **1545**—ab
thorium in, (81) 1728
treatment at foreign spas, certain forms of, (60) 443
with effusion, curative action of superheated air on, (66) 233
Arthrodesis, joints, smaller, in paralytic and acquired deformities, **1440**
operations for, and different approaches to hip-joint, (91) 661
Ascaris, biology of, (60) 1155
uncinaria and, combined, remarkable resistance to, (115) 817
incision of common bile duct for obstruction by, (100) **1729**—ab
Ascaton, **1769**—P
Ascites, causes of, (48) **224**—ab
etiology and clinical aspect of, (32) 1310
hernia, ventral, and, complicating ovarian cyst, (14) 148
operative treatment, (101) **1551**—ab
recurring, cirrhosis of liver with drainage into subcutaneous tissues, (15) **978**—ab
secondary to vascular cirrhosis of liver, surgical treatment, (1) 518, ***1092**
surgical treatment, (30) 1310
Asexualization: See also Castration; Sterilization, Unfit; Vasectomy; Vasostomy
Asexualization of criminals and hereditary criminality, (97) 1543
Ash content of muscles with rachitis, (91) 152
of smooth muscle, chemical analysis of, (28) **1640**—ab
Aspergillosis, experimental, (63) 666
Aspergillus, niger, action of manganese on growth of, favorable, (29) 1820
Asphyxia neonatorum, resuscitation by insufflation method of Meltzer and Auer, (50) 306
Aspirin: See Acid; Acetosalicylic
ASSOCIATION, medical, duty of, **1685**—ab
of American Medical Colleges, **889**—ab
of American Medical Colleges, amendments to constitution, **968**—ab
of American Medical Colleges, report of committee on pedagogics, **968**—ab
of American Medical Colleges, report of delegate to meeting of, (96) 895
of American Medical Colleges, report of judicial council, **967**—ab
of American Physicians, some things it could do, **1775**—ab
test, (118) 1041
Asthenia of short duration, peculiar state of, ending in recovery, ***1846**
ASTHMA, aortic aneurysm mistaken for, (147) **374**—ab
bronchial, (125) 1480, **1777**—ab
calcium salts in, (98) **1239**—ab, (89) 2006, (48) 2053
children, thymic, and thymic death, (64) **594**—ab

ASTHMA cure, ascaico, **1769**—P
cure, Hair's, **53**
cure, Stelle's, **52**—P
epinephrin in, **1393**
hay, symptoms, treatment and etiology, (100) 895
heart, (84) 524
heart, pathology and treatment, (85) 1648
light cauterization of nose in, (35) **1401**—ab
pathogenesis of, (75) **1518**—ab
psychic elements in, (82) 980
remedies for, mechanism of action of, (73) 1484
spa treatment of, (29) 2004
thyroid treatment of, (36) **1401**—ab
vibratory massage in, (114) 825
ASTIGMATISM, absolute and corneal, (13) 442
high, (100) 1233
nausea of, (50) 306
operative treatment, (100) 152
variation in axis of, in distant and near vision, (11) 814
Asylums, insane, Kentucky, needs for, (64) 815
Ataxia, Locomotor: See Tabes Dorsalis
Ataxia, vasomotor, following scarlet fever, (138) 1550
Athetoid and choreiform movements and gastric crises, rhizotomy for, **238**
Athletics, after-effects, **955**—C
among student body, advancement of, **1296**
boys, **217**
boys, strenuous, effects of, **40**—E
Atlas-lysis, (126) **1890**—ab
Atophan, **633**
urine reaction under, (106) 153
ATROPHY, arthritis deformans with, (133) **905**—ab
dermatitis with, (128) 1169
gastro-intestinal tract, entire, (43) **312**—ab
infants, (23) 802
liver, yellow, acute, and anuria, (88) **595**—ab
liver, yellow, acute, in children, (25) **587**—ab
muscle and bone, due to joint-disease, injury and fixation, ***1576**
muscles after injury of joints, prevention, (152) **743**—ab
parotid, illness, treatment of salivary fistula, (18) **1719**—ab
Attropin and open ether administration, (7) 867
delayed labor from rigid uterus cervix, (16) 1540
diabetes mellitus, ***777**
eye diseases, (55) 600
hemorrhage and blood coagulation, **1220**
phosphaturia, (110) **1160**—ab
Auer and Meltzer, resuscitation of asphyxiated infants by insufflation method of, (70) 300
Auricle, supernumerary and chronic suppurative otitis media, (187) 66
Auscultation and percussion, (94) 596
at mouth, (92) **446**—ab
delineation of heart by, (25) **1999**—ab
of respiratory tract at mouth, (165) 1630
sign of twin pregnancy, (61) **1101**—ab
Australian medical congress, invitation to, **1903**
Austrian laboratory, **1769**—P
Autodigestion of œsophagus, (105) **825**—ab
AUTOGENOUS vaccines, do they mitigate distressing symptoms of lung tuberculosis, (8) **1542**—ab
Vaccines in acne vulgaris, ***1274**, (8) 1813
Vaccines in membranous rhinitis, (24) **665**—ab
vaccines in suppuration, **1033**
Autoinfection, puerperal, (105) 525
Autotransplantation in lung tuberculosis, (20) 437
Autointoxication, (76) 1206, **2049**—ab
direct result of mechanical defects which produce stasis in colon, (25) 1990
due to chronic colonic stasis, blood-picture of, ***1493**
in infants, ***2018**
Autolysis and necrosis, histologic and chemical changes in, correlation of, (183) 1544
bacteria, production of anaphylatoxic substances by, and endotoxins, (46) **369**—ab
influence on cholesterol, (18) 659
Automobile number, contributions asked for, **198**—E
number, key to, **1021**—E
Automobile number of Journal, following page **1049**
number, suggestions offered for, **349**—E
Autopsy: See Necropsy
Autopsy tray and warming stage combined to facilitate bleeding of rabbits from postauricular vein, (42) 305
AUTOSEROTHERAPY, (58) **1155**—ab
ascites and cirrhosis of liver in infant, (13) **977**—ab
infectious diseases, (52) **150**—ab
meningitis, subacute cerebrospinal, (6) 436
Autotherapy, gonorrhea, prevention and cure by, (133) 1151
syphilis, chronic, especially of central nervous system, (87) 1329
Avulsion of nerves, for neuralgia, Thiersch method, (42) **62**—ab
Axilla, blood cyst in, excised as supposed recurrence of mammary cancer, (163) 741
Aycock's cure for tuberculosis, **1762**—P
Ayer's cherry pectoral, **294**—P

B

Babies' class, work of, during year ending Oct. 1, 1911, (81) 516
Baby killer, Gauvin's, **1461**—P
Baby tents of Chicago, **213**—C
BACILLUS abortus in milk, new danger, **943**—E
aerogenes capsulatus, (67) 1641
aerogenes capsulatus in intestinal fermentation and diarrhea, (119) **372**—ab
aerogenes capsulatus, Welch, sinus thrombosis due to, (7) 1300
Carriers: See Carriers, Bacillus
coli communis in cerebrospinal fluid in meningitis, (6) **1152**—ab
coli communis in infection of urinary tract, (47) 815, (112) 976, (2, 130) **1724**—ab
coli communis in intestines, diseases due to, (41) **62**—ab
coli communis in lacerated hymen, pyelitis from, (105) **380**—ab
coli communis in urinary tract in infants and children, (63) 438
coli communis, infection with, general, recovery, (67) 1886
coli communis, pyelitis, primary, (56) **1549**—ab
coli communis regulator of population, ***601**
coli communis vaccine, **1195**
coli group, classification of, (23) **514**—ab
diphtheria, (14) 604
diphtheria, action of staphylococcus aureus on, (39) **369**—ab
diphtheria and public health, (121) 509
diphtheria, of penis, following circumcision, (86) 894
diphtheria, Rankin's technic for staining, (118) 1821
diphtheria, simultaneous contrast stain for, (58) 313
diphtheria stain for, improved, (92) 1185
dysenteric, from peripheral blood and stools in dysentery in Panama, (52) **224**—ab
Eberth's, killed cultures of, injected in rectum in typhoid, **1868**
fecalis alkaligenes, (91) 1045
fusiform, and spirochaeta in ulcers of throat, mouth and skin and in lesions of lungs, in Philippines, (40) 1250
fusiform, pyemia due to, (36) **369**—ab
hemophilic, in conjunctivitis and trachoma, significance of group of, (72) **975**—ab
lactis acidum, action of, on percentage of glucose in urine in diabetics, (149) 897
lactis acidum, cultures of, in puerperal infection, (69) **1317**—ab
lactis bulgaricus, intestine implantation of, in certain intestinal conditions of infants, ***2017**
leprae cultivation of, and culture of bacillus of rat leprosy, **573**—ab
leprae from tissues, new and efficient method of cultivating, ***1427**
leprae, in circulating blood of lepers, (3) **368**—ab
leprae in nasal mucous membrane, (11) 659
mesentericus and allied organism, (80) 1149
muris, etiologic agent of pneumonitis in white rats, its pathogenicity for laboratory animals, (38) 369
paratyphosus, in ovarian cancer, (118) 1047
BACILLUS pneumoniæ, (58) **1647**
Preisz-Nocard, serodiagnosis of infection with, (54) 1317
prodigiosum in knee effusion, (63) 900
proteus, distribution of, in nature, (38) 149
tuberculosis, and initial hemorrhages of pulmonary tuberculosis, (38) 1725
tuberculosis, antiformin in detection of, (84) 661, **1773**
tuberculosis, avian, virulence and cultivation, (143) 743
tuberculosis, bovine and human types of, in different forms of human tuberculosis (67) **306**—ab
tuberculosis, bovine, in human disease, establishment of exact significance of, **482**—E
tuberculosis, carbolfuchsin solution for staining, ***1355**
tuberculosis, in blood, (85) **70**—ab, (72) **1887**—ab
tuberculosis, in milk, infectiousness of, (129) 146
tuberculosis in tuberculosis in children, examination for, (47) 593
tuberculosis, joint disease due directly or indirectly to, (50) 1726
tuberculosis, living, immunity in tuberculosis by inoculation of, (116) 1041
tuberculosis, reaction curve in glycerin broth as aid in differentiating bovine from human type of, (68) **306**—ab
tuberculosis, resistance of, their products to action of radium, (143) 1836
tuberculosis, sputum examination for, Loeffler's modification of antiformin, method of, value of, ***1005**
typhosus and cholera comma bacillus isolated from feces by modified Hess' medium, (19) 1476
typhosus and colon, culture plate for, (102) 825
typhosus, caries of frontal and intracranial abscess due to, 11 years after typhoid, (32) 67
Back and sacrum, pain in, (61) **233**—ab
Stab wound of, Brown-Séquard paralysis following, (16) 223
Backwardness: See Feeble-Minded; Idiocy
BACTERIA, acid-agglutination, **133**—C
anaerobic, in appendicitis, **1758**—E
autolysis of, for production of anaphylatoxic substances, (46) **369**—ab
books and, **1201**—E
carried by city flies, numbers and types of, (76) **1159**—ab
conjunctiva, (136) **896**—ab
count and acidity determinations of different grades of milk as delivered to consumer, (51) **1149**—ab
count of milk grown on culture media of different reactions, **1778**—ab
count of oysters, seasonal variation, (27) 802
dead, in water in salvarsan solution enhances toxicity, (94) 152
diseases and non-bacterial, ***401**
flies and, **1445**—E
fresh eggs, (115) 1642
hemoglobinophil, puerperal infection due to, (92) 525
intestine, (14) **898**—ab
life without, **1603**—E
sugar fermentation by, effect of lecithin on, (20) **1640**—ab
summer drinks and, **1513**—E
toxicity, factors of, (53) 1317
tularensis, plague-like disease of rodents due to, (44) 369
urinary passages, transformations of, (169) 714
Bacteriemia, blood cultures in pneumonia, ***1841**
streptococcic, with panophthalmitis, fatal, (120) 700
Bacteria: See Vaccine, Bacterial
Bacteriologists and Pathologists, American Association of, elect officers, **1126**
BACTERIOLOGY, biochemical problem in, **962**—ab
blood in anthrax, (52) 232
blood with sinus thrombosis, (75) 233
cockroach, (6) **66**—ab
pathology and progress in 1911, (146) 441
pipette for collection of discharges for examination in, (19) 1481
puerperal infection, (83) **517**—ab, (175) 1324
Bacteriotherapy, (100) 1642
Bacterium, chickens brought up free from, (55) 1217
Bacterium, influence of, on action of salvarsan, (125) 598
Bad-Nauheim, spa treatment of heart troubles at, (31) 304
Baking-powder, composition of, **53**
Balantidium infection and pernicious anemia, (142) 1480
Baldness, cure for, **502**—P
Balneologists organize, **1698**
Balneotherapy of chronic cardiovascular disease, (61) 2006
sexual neurasthenia and local treatment, (170) 673
Balsam of tolu, therapeutic value of, **430**
Banana, undervalued, **276**—E
Bandage, Esmarch, durable, improved, (114) 1487
eye, convenient, (123) **441**—ab
Banti's Disease: See Anemia, Splenic
Barber's itch, prescription for, **783**—T
Barium carbonate, poisoning by, **2041**
Barley water and cow's milk for infant feeding, (39) 1482
Barton, Clara, **1204**—E
Basedow's Disease: See Goiter, Exophthalmic
Basophile cells, non-granulated, mononucleated, role of, hemolysis and lipolysis, (79) 1648
Bass-Watkins typhoid test, **343**, **506**, (48), **1148**—ab, (49) 1148
Bassini operation for hernia, improved technic, (142) 827
Bathing in pond from which city water-supply is taken, prohibited by health board, **301**—MI
BATHS: See also Spa Treatment
BATHS, action on heart, (41) 2053
carbonated, with heart block, (133) 1552
continuous, in phymatiasis, (137) 1314
for pregnant and parturient women, (131) 1890
hot, in typhoid and other inflammatory conditions, (56) **2000**—ab
Nauheim, (116) 1480
Nauheim, in heart disease, (80) 439
Nauheim, in nephritis with high blood pressure, value of, (106) 1313
oxygenated and carbonated, technic and indications for, (107) 597
Bauer's antidiabeticum, **1298**—P
Beans, beriberi and rice, **1119**—E
hemagglutinating and precipitating properties of, (19) 659
BED, cool, for infants, (24) 2050
metabolism, adjustable, for infants and children, (51) 1230
rest, ordinary, inefficiency of, correction with thigh support, (59) 588
Bedbugs as carriers of disease, (60) **594**—ab
Bednar's aphthæ, sepsis from, in newborn infants, (111) **153**—ab
Bee-stings and rheumatism, **53**
Beebe's serum in exophthalmic goiter, **880**
Beef extract, nutritive effects of, (59) 606
Bell, suction, in surgery, (61) **314**—ab
Belladonna poisoning in child of 5, (84) 439
Bellevue Hospital, alcoholic, prison and psychopathic wards, amalgamated, **41**—E
Benefactors of humanity, **135**—ME
Benzidin test for occult blood, (111) **526**—ab
test for occult blood in test-meal, precaution in making, (29) **814**—ab
Benzin poisoning of infant, (126) 742—ab
Benzoyl chlorid and nastin treatment for leprosy, **495**
Berberin, (112) 1040
BERIBERI, (21) 514, (100) 976
cause of, **1859**—E
Christmas Island, (23) 520
Cuba, (166) **744**—ab
due to fine white flour, ***2029**
etiology of, (15) 148, (22) 229, (4) **892**—ab
infantile, extract of rice polishings in, bearing on etiology of beriberi, (9) **1476**—ab
periodicity in, (24) 520
rice and, **557**—E
rice and beans, **1119**—E
BERLIN letter, **47**, **127**, **209**, **289**, **358**, **422**, **496**, **569**, **646**, **712**, **795**, **871**, **949**, **1026**, **1127**, **1212**, **1295**, **1458**, **1522**, **1613**, **1699**, **1767**, **1869**, **1957**, **2040**
municipal lodging-house, fatalities in, **125**, **358**, (67) **523**—ab
municipal lodging-house, poisoning at, **290**, (98) 446, (111) **597**—ab, (86) **740**—ab
Beverages at and between meals, (51) 1646
summer, and bacteria, **1513**—E

Bibliography, references, (86) **1239**—ab
Biceps tendon, rupture of, (65) 1822
Bier's Hyperemia: See Hyperemia, Bier's
BILE, cholesterin in, (64) 1886
duct, common, artificial, made from simple rubber drain, 5 cases, (88) 1319
duct, common, incision of, for obstruction by ascarides, (100) **1729**—ab
duct, common, obstruction of, due to cancer of ampulla, (120) 1643
duct, common, rupture of, (21) **978**—ab
duct, common, to incise or not after cholecystectomy? (53) 1044
duct, gall-bladder and, absence of, and unique biliary fistula, (63) **516**—ab
duct, gall-bladder and, anatomy, (92) 1039
duct, gall-bladder and, mucous glands of, (18) 304
duct, intestines and, anastomosis between, (67) 1316
ducts, reconstruction of, ***2026**
in blood, (185) **450**—ab
perforation into free peritoneal cavity, spontaneous, acute, (85) **735**—ab
production, action of injection of hemoglobin on, (48) 821
salts, holadin and phenolphthalein capsules, **780**
salts, succinate of soda and holadin, capsules of, **780**
salts, succinate of soda and phenolphthalein, capsules of, **780**
stomach contents, method for detecting, (149) **1152**—ab
toxicity of, (43) **1402**—ab
tract and gall-bladder, infection, surgical treatment, (153) 65
tract, bile peritonitis without perforation of, (99) **903**—ab
tract, cancer, obstruction of common duct due to, (120) 1643
tract, cancer, white bile in, (73) **1156**—ab
tract, diseases of, diagnosis and treatment, (74) 589
tract, diseases of, stomach symptoms, (76) **439**—ab
tract, drainage essential in surgery of, (20) 61
tract, hydrops of, (97) **902**—ab, (73) **1156**—ab, (136) **1890**
tract, occlusion of, congenital, metabolism with, (139) 1651
tract, surgery of, (15) 1719
tract, therapeutic use of, (79) 439
tract, tuberculosis of, experimental, (144) 827
white, case of, (97) 902
white, in cancer of ampulla of vater, (73) **1156**—ab
Bilharziasis, salvarsan in, (89) 981, (25) 1645
Bilirubin and urobilin in human serum, (74) 1886
Bilirubinuria, clinical choluria, (93) 736
Binet tests for mental retardation, **132**, (56) **594**—ab, (23) 1234, (28) 1546
Biochemical problem in bacteriology, **962**—ab
Biology and medicine, **751**—ab
synthetic, (171) 1734
Birth and death-rates, lowest, on record, **1455**
rate, falling, and neomalthusian propaganda, **1127**
rate, falling in Prussia and Germany and campaign against it, **713**
rate in Germany, reduction of, **47**
reduction and excess of, in Prussia, **1613**
BISMUTH beta-naphtholate, **1857**
paste, experiments with, ***1339**
paste in fistulas, (91) **2007**—ab
paste in suppurations, **1873**—C
paste in suppurations, acute, warning against indiscriminate use of, **1622**—C
paste, passing of, (108) **1728**—ab
paste poisoning, fatal, (160) **374**—ab
poisoning, (65) **900**—ab
salts not capable of neutralizing gastric acidity, (152) 599, (114) 525
subnitrate in pruritus ani, **52**—C
Bite, adder, (4) 897
snake, (22) 977
Blackboard and copy-book evil, remedy, (139) 818
Blackwater fever, erythrolytic hemoglobinuric type of, etiology, (1) **731**—ab
hemolytic tests in, (114) 64
in Burma, (19) 1234, (5) 1043
BLADDER, air in, among women, (31) **665**—ab
broad flap from, used to close gap in lower ureter, (194) 451
calculus and enlarged prostate, differential diagnosis of, (129) **1731**—ab
calculus in boy of 5, (123) 662
calculus, prevalence in Java, **750**—ab
calculus, repeated reformation of, ***633**
care of, after suprapubic incision, (126) **598**—ab
catheter knotted in, ***1940**
diverticula of, surgical treatment, (87) 735
drainage, suprapubic, permanent, without leakage, (19) 223
exstrophy, (52) 1236
female, extraction of hairpin from, (77) **815**—ab
fistula from impalement, (62) **740**—ab
fistula of vagina and, (125) 146
foreign body, (141) 518
foreign body, fragment of glass irrigating nozzle removed from, (129) 1724, (93) 1882
foreign body, paraffin, removal of, ***478**
hernia, (87) 234, (145) 1488
hernia, incarcerated, (162) 1734, (92) 1823
insufficiency due to atrophy of prostate, (95) **2008**—ab
intestines and, sensory innervation of, (158) 449
myoma of, submucous, multiple, (96) 2008
operations, transperitoneal, (115) 976
papilloma, calculus impacted in ureter mouth nucleus of, (167) **1323**—ab
passage of cast of, per urethram (10) 518
prostate in cooperation of emptying, (159) 1162
resection, extensive, (35) **520**—ab
rupture, **577**
rupture, extraperitoneal, without fracture of pelvis, (23) 1154
rupture, subcutaneous, (178) **1652**—ab
stomach and secretion, influence of sodium salts on, (54) **593**—ab
sutures, removable, (17) **819**—ab
sutures, silk, lime-crusted, radiographic diagnostic report, (84) 1639
syphilis, (98) **2008**—ab
teratoma in, in woman of 35, (58) 1044
tuberculosis, (33) 1297
tuberculosis causing exclusion of, (79) **980**—ab
tumor, (138) 518, (104) 662, **2048**—ab
tumor, endovesical removal of, (64) 233
tumor, fulguration for, (87) 1232, **1709**—ab
tumor, operation, technic, (30) 1154
tumor, pedunculated, operating cystoscope for removing, ***167**
tumor, treatment, (121) 1047
ureters and, syphilis of, (170) **1323**—ab
urinary, tumors of, destruction by high-frequency currents known as dessication, (1) **1396**—ab
uterus and, transposition in extensive cystocele and uterine prolapse, (112) 662
Blastomycetes, cancer induced by injection of, or tissue from human cancers, experimental, (43) **1821**—ab
Blastomycosis, (61) 516
cutaneous, (4) 436
Bleeding-tube for obtaining specimens for Wassermann reaction, simple, ***1579**
Blight and Naturaid company, **294**—P
Blind census of 1911, (31) 1042
BLINDNESS: See also Ophthalmia Neonatorum
BLINDNESS and midwives, (73) 1541
color, (20) 1614
color, as sickness, **585**—Ml
night, children, with peculiar conjunctival changes, (18) **228**—ab
preventable, cost to nation, (72) 1541
prevention of, (138) 818, (66, 70) 1541
report of Committee on Prevention of, **1805**
BLOOD: See also Hemoglobin; Leukocytes
BLOOD, acid-fast bacilli in, in leprosy, (3) **368**—ab
activity, catalytic, effect of prevention of laking on, (104) **1233**—ab
BLOOD, ammonia in portal, origin and significance of, (93) 1150
anthrax, bacteriology of, (52) 232
antipneumococcal powers of, in pneumonia, (42) **369**—ab
bacteriology of, with sinus thrombosis, (75) 233
bile pigment in, (185) **450**—ab
cell as agent in immunity, **13**—ab
cells, icteric, in jaundice of newborn infant, (159) 1323
cells, jaundice, resistance of, (143) 384
cells, red, and hemoglobin of healthy adult American males residing in Philippines, (39) **1230**—ab
cells, red, containing granule and stippled cells, (67) 666
cells, red, in spleen and liver, destruction of, (56) 1317
cells, red, test for resisting power of, (95) 1157
cells, unfavorable action of salvarsan on, (136) 1048
Cells, White: See Leukocytes
cerebrospinal fluid and, in acute poliomyelitis, (22) **892**—ab
changes following splenectomy, experimental study of, (18) **1880**—ab
changes in pneumatic cabinet, (151) 1651
changes in total volume of, during pregnancy and puerperium, (175) 450
changes with inoculated rat sarcoma, experiments in treatment, (10) **1041**—ab
cholesterin in, in acute infections, (75) 69
coagulation and hemorrhage, use of calcium, atropin, nitroglycerin and digitalis, **1220**
coagulation, clinical pathology of, (166) 1162
coagulation, factors in process, (45) 733
coagulation in infants and children, **2047**—ab
coagulation, new theory of, **412**—E
coagulation time affected by various conditions, (7) **143**—ab
coagulation time and leukocytosis, (120) 1241
coagulation time, instrument for determining, simple, (10) **732**—ab
concentration, variations in, as affecting opsonic index, (113) **372**—ab
condition of, during residence in tropics, **1759**—E
corpuscles, red, transient reduction of resisting power of, under alcohol, (37) **2052**—ab
count and hemoglobin percentage, improved technic for, (81) 523
count, appendiceal conditions and interpretation of, (3) 1475, (161) 1481
count before operations, importance of, (73) 395
count, computing machine for, (83) 1238
count pipette, new, for estimating numbers of leukocytes and blood parasites per cubic millimeter, (42) 322, (37) **1725**—ab
cultures, diagnostic value of, in diseases of ear, (131) 817
cultures in diagnosis of typhoid, early, (114) 1233
cultures in otology, (186) 63
cultures in pneumonia, ***1841**
current, retrograde, conditions permitting, (26) 2051
dust as seen with ultramicroscope, (49) 520
dyscrasias and hemorrhage, serotherapy of, (104) 590
epinephrin and sugar in, during pregnancy, (74) 151
examination, improved technic for, (132) 1552
feces and, before and after bilateral nephrectomy and double ureteral ligation, (114) **372**—ab
filarial embryos in, in Lagos natives, (31) 376
foreign, for hemophilic bleeding, ***106**
friction of, and Poiseuille's law, (162) 1323
from umbilicus and retroplacental serum, embryonal cells behave like cancer cells in respect to, (78) 901
hemolytic processes from soaps in, (104) **596**—ab
human, subcutaneous injection of small quantities in spontaneous hemorrhage of newborn infant, (50) **1148**—ab
immune, tuberculosis, Spangler's, for tuberculosis, (91) 517
in auto-intoxication due to chronic colonic stasis, ***1493**
BLOOD in disease of any gland with an internal secretion, abnormal, (84) 1648
in latent intestinal tuberculosis, (66) **151**—ab
in sprue, (24) 1820
in undernourishment, **865**—E
indican in, (87) 316
infants and children, (66) 1477, (32) 1817
infections and, effect of fatigue on, (157) 906
infectiousness of, in syphilis, tests of, negative, experimental, (129) 1650
injection in fractures, delayed union in, and ununited fractures, treatment, (120) 817
iron in, colorimetric test for determining, (101) 1486
losses in obstetrics and gynecology, estimation of, (84) **446**—ab
lung tuberculosis, (7) **1815**—ab
obtaining large amounts of, in animal experimentation, technic for, (130) 1733
occult, benzidin test for, (111) **526**—ab, (29) **814**—ab, (79) **1728**—ab
occult, guaiac test for, (152) **672**—ab
occult, in diagnosis of gastric ulcer, (106) 64
occult, in feces, (2) **1396**—ab (121) 1480
occult, in feces, Guaiac-turpentine test for, **2044**—C
occult, in stomach contents and feces, test for, diagnostic value of (17) 1037
occult, in stomach contents or feces as sign of cancer, importance of, (118) **1321**—ab
occult, tests for, (136) **384**—ab
oxygen in, behavior of, during Bier's passive hyperemia, (108) 1551
parasites and leukocytes, blood-counting pipette for estimating number of, per cubic millimeter, (37) **1725**—ab
parasites in man and mammals, (41) 1154
physiology of, (167) 744
platelets and blood clotting, **1950**—E
platelets in normal women, in obstetric patients and infants, (100) **1040**—ab
platelets in toxemias and hemorrhagic disease, behavior of, (7) **1639**—ab
platelets, research on, (79) 1485
plates, (66) 1886
plates, enumerating and examining, methods of, (28) **1725**—ab
pregnant rabbits, toxic substance in, (115) 1551
pressure, (36) 377
pressure and altitude, especially in lung tuberculosis, (4) 2049
pressure and digitalis, (44) 1043
pressure and heart systole, (8) 1399
pressure and patient, (105) 517
pressure and physical exercise, (30) **587**—ab
pressure and pulse-rate, effect of Momburg's tube constriction on, (81) 816
pressure and viscosity of blood, connection between, (32) 230
pressure, arterial, and velocity of current, (80) 1728
pressure, arterial, hygiene and diet in, (111) 227 (10) **1819**—ab
pressure, determination of, (62) 820
pressure, diastolic and systolic, automatic device for reading, (140) **146**—ab
pressure, diastolic and systolic, effect of pressure-lowering drugs and therapeutic measures on, in man, (49) 1398
pressure, effects of sleep and rest on, **1775**—ab
pressure, estimation of, (18) 115, (39) 520, (12) **1233**—ab
pressure, high, clinical study, **1627**—ab
pressure, high, dietetic treatment of, (45) **1640**—ab
pressure, high, Nauheim baths in nephritis with, value of, (100) 1313
pressure, high, permanent, curable forms of, (46) **1725**—ab
pressure, high, treatment of, **1474**—ab
pressure, hormonal, reducing action of, on, (93) **2008**—ab
pressure in Cheyne-Stokes respiration, (58) **1398**—ab
pressure in patients with relaxed abdominal musculature, ***265**
pressure in pneumonia, (163) 64 (81) **1818**—ab

BLOOD pressure in pneumonia of children, effect of cold fresh air on, (3) **1998**—ab
pressure in pregnancy, (126) 976
pressure in retina, artery of (120) **154**—ab
pressure, influence of kidney extracts on, (58) **1038**—ab
pressure, low, **1622**
pressure, medicinal transient and permanent rise in, (142) 1553
pressure phenomenon, auscultatory, **1970**—ab
pressure, practical points for practitioner, (24) 148
pressure, practical relations of, in study and treatment of disease, (95) **1543**—ab
pressure raising substance of adrenals in acute adrenal insufficiency, (116) 371
pressure readings in auricular fibrillation, (16) **1400**—ab
pressure, respiratory waves of, method for making continuous blood-pressure records in man, (6) 1228
pressure, rise in, after removal of both kidneys, (141) 905
pressure sphygmomanometer, new, ***1443**
pressure, strychnin, effect of, **414**-E
pressure, systolic, and pulse-rate of healthy adult American males residing in Philippines, (78) **1230**—ab
pressure, systolic, in heart diseases, (13) **67**—ab
pressure, toxemias of pregnancy, (94) **517**—ab
pressure, tuberculosis at high altitude, (27) 437
pressure, venous, new method of determining, (4) **732**—ab
pyrodin, effect of injection of, (115) **384**—ab
rachitis, and, (73) **1548**—ab
radium, (88) 1045, (138) 1161
radium, effects of, on uric acid of, **560**—L
roentgenologists, modifications in, (80) **668**—ab
salvarsan in, after intravenous injection, (75) 523, (125) 1314
scarlet fever, inclusion bodies in, means of differential diagnosis, (90) 2050
senility changes in, (105) 742
serum for hemorrhage and anemia, (155) **672**—ab
serum for hemorrhage, either spontaneous or postoperative, (182) 66
serum for hemorrhagic diseases, human, normal, **1631**—ab
serum, human, in melena neonatorum, (42) 733
serum, human, normal, in melena neonatorum, and other conditions, (43) **733**—ab
serum, human, normal, in obstetric and pediatric practice, (66) **1478**—ab
serum, infant, vasoconstricting substance in, (128) 826
serum, mammalian, isolation of oocytase, fertilizing and cytolyzing substance in, (22) 1629
serum with cancer, research on, (128) 904
specific gravity of, estimation of, and value in cholera, (1) **1644**-ab
specific gravity of, from clinical aspect, (15) 66
stains, minute, hemin crystals from, delicate method for obtaining, (70) **1312**—ab
sugar in, alimentary excess of, (100) **447**—ab
supply of uterus myomata, (41) **1038**—ab
thyroid, influence of, (72) 233
tissue analysis and, protein metabolism from standpoint of, (25) 1150
transfusion, (12) **814**—ab, **1767**
transfusion and hemolytic processes, fever from, (102) 590
transfusion, direct, clinical indications for, technic, (82) 1642
transfusion, direct, in acute hemorrhagic disease, ***478**
transfusion, direct, in anemia from toxemia of pregnancy, (22) 586
transfusion, direct, in pellagra, (31) **1397**—ab
transfusion for hemorrhagic disease of newborn infant, use of external jugular vein in infants, (158) 1480
transfusion in pernicious anemia, no benefit from, (88) **1239**—ab
transfusion in typhoid hemorrhage, (11) **814**—ab
transfusion, intravenous, technic for, (107) 1649
BLOOD, tubercle bacillus in, (85) **70**—ab, (72) **1887**—ab
typhoid, diagnosis from findings in, (110) 1730
umbilical and maternal, biologic research on, (96) 668
uric acid in, simple test for determining, (89) **1185**—ab
vessel formation in vitreous, (93) 1642
vessels and heart, action of salvarsan on, (127) 1487
vessels and heart, diseases of, (76) 1541
vessels and skeleton, functional adaptation in development of, (135) 72
vessels in congenitally displaced kidney, (146) 1048
vessels, injury of, in axilla complicating trauma of shoulder, (50) **150**—ab
vessels, mesenteric, thrombosis of, (95) **152**—ab
vessels, surgery, practical application of, (95) 63
vessels, suture for aneurysm, (112) **742**—ab
vessels, suture of, (108) 1888
vessels, suture, lateral, (53) 1646
vessels, suturing, with new instrument, technic, (81) 735
vessels, walls, pulse tracing as index of condition of, (98) 1046
viscosity, (112) 1329
viscosity of, in tuberculosis, (90) 2007
viscosity of, not modified by iodin, (35) 2052
Wassermann reaction, procuring blood for, **1773**—C
Wassermann reaction with salvarsan circulating in, (96) 1485
Bloodletting, bloodless, (105) **982**—ab
Blue, Rupert, appointed surgeon general, **125**
Blue sky law and medical frauds, **943**—E
Board of control and working bulletin system plan for collecting evidence concerning newer materia medica, (98) **371**—ab
Body, human, resistance of, to disease, (1) **591**—ab
removal of, and disinterment calls for sanitary regulations, **966**—Ml
Bondy, Siebenmann and Heath, technic for mastoidectomy, (181) 66
BONES, atrophy of muscle and, due to joint-disease, injury and fixation, ***1576**
cartilage and, growth in mucosa of trachea, (76) 1465
cavities, almatein filling for, dangers of, (65) 1727
cavities, fat for filling, (81) 1045
clamp, practical, ***1194**
cysts, (85) **1823**—ab
cysts, fibrous ostitis with, (100) 1550
cysts, long, benign, (60) 1817
cysts, non-malignant, (141) **1890**—ab
cysts, solitary, pathogenesis of, (119) **148**—ab
diseases, clinical importance, (119) 146
diseases, Roentgen-ray in diagnosis of, (157) 374
diseases with chronic leg ulcers, (83) 975
endothelioma, primary, and hypernephroma metastasis, differential diagnosis, (126) 1650
formation of bone in abdominal cicatrix following laparotomy, (77) 975
fracture of long pipe, plating used in, ***1580**
growth, defective, (137) 743
growth, disturbances in, from deformity of periosteum and cartilage, (84) 1728
joints and, grafts, (136) **827**—ab
joints and tendons, surgery of, contribution to, ***985**, ***1094**, ***1178**, ***1254**, ***1345**, ***1428**, ***1660**
joints and, tuberculosis and syphilis, congenital, differential diagnosis, (125) 817
joints and, tuberculosis, pathology and treatment, ***527**
joints and, tuberculosis, treatment in London, (13) 818
long, autoplastic method of lengthening, (119) **382**—ab
long, fractures of, early operation on, selection for, (9) 1545
long, fractures of shafts of, open treatment, (43) 1817
long, fractures of, treatment, (59) 815, **2048**—ab
BONES, long, osteomyelitis of, (61) 739, (21) **973**—ab
marrow, regeneration in transplanted joints, (98) 668
maxillary, dental arches and adjacent bony structures, deformities of, and adenoids and enlarged tonsils, (117) 1480
metabolism, etiology of non-puerperal osteomalacia, (54) **1038**—ab
metatarsal, lead bullet removed from, after 23 years, (11) 66
plastic operations to close defects in skull, (94) 1823
plating, instrument for aid in, new, (43) 659
sesamoid, fracture of, (10) 513
structure, pathologic, (52) 1821
syphilis, in children, (1) 1233
transplantation, (112) **1047**—ab
transplantation and osteoplasty in Pott's disease of spine, (130) **896**—ab, (57) 1640
transplantation of fibula in excision of tibia shaft, (93) 816
tuberculosis in hands, pyrogallol salve for, (113) **1159**—ab
tumors, diagnosis of, (54) 144
tumors, metastases in, clinical manifestations of, (31) **514**—ab
Book and journal club of Medical and Chirurgical Faculty of Maryland, (45) 972
Books and bacteria, **1201**—E
medical, loose-leaf, **52**—C
Borax in epilepsy, (65) 314
Borden's modification, Widal's test, **343**
Boro pepsin, laxative, **571**—P
Bourgeois, Louise, midwife, (23) 1816
Bowel: See Intestine
Boy Scouts, (14) 2051
Bradycardia with jaundice, (65) 666
BRAIN: See also Cerebellum; Cerebrum; Hypothesis Cerebri; Pineal Duramata; Gland; Skull
BRAIN abscess, chronic, of traumatic origin, **136**—ab
abscess, encapsulated, enucleation of, (56) 899
abscess, frontal lobe, (130) 663
abscess, superficial, sinus thrombosis and acute mastoiditis, recovery, ***1004**
angioma, cirsoid, clinical symptoms, (122) 742
bullet in, tardy removal, (56) **1236**—ab
cancer, ***1437**
cases, (56) 306
cerebellopontine angle, tumors in, (59) **1236**—ab
concussion, (4) 814
cortex and mind from biologic standpoint, (131) 1048
cyst, (124) 154
decompression, (127) 373
decompression, recovery, (35) 1546
development, influence on nose and face, (56) 1477
disease, death from, direct causes, (165) 1162
disease, diffuse, diagnosis by puncture, (131) 448
disease, sensory disturbances from, (2) **442**—ab, (13) **519**—ab
echinococcus cysts in, (81) 1648
function of circle of Willis, (3) **1228**—ab
glioma of, in syphilis, (48) 1236
hemangioperithelioma of, multiple, ***473**
hemorrhage, diagnosis and treatment, (37) 1154
hemorrhage from phlebitis, (38) 312
hemorrhage in newborn infant, (196) **451**—ab
hemorrhage, intracranial, in newborn infants, operation for, (107) 308
hemorrhage, slight, (22) 67
hemorrhage, thirty-day rhythm in, ***330**, **879**—C
hemorrhage, treatment, (169) 976, (117) 1233, (67) 2006
inflammation with focus of softening from encephalitis in zone of Wernicke, with epilepsy, (67) **378**—ab
injury, galvanization of, (3) **1819**-ab
inner capsule and sensory tract, (22) 733
laceration of tentorium in newborn infant, importance of, (95) **525**—ab (93) **1888**—ab
localization, (33) 224, (130) 1890
malaria, recovery after 48 hours' unconsciousness, (20) 375
meninges and, symptoms in infants, (62) 314
monkeys surviving after removal of, (143) 509
BRAIN of late Dr. John Herr Musser, **1524**—C
operations, control of bleeding, (120) 441
perithelioma of, (81) 595
pressure, operations to relieve, (67) **823**—ab
puncture, diagnostic, in general paralysis, (106) 1159
puncture, groove drill for, (83) 901
rachiocentesis in diagnosis of disease of spinal cord, (103) 742
resection of various parts of, influence of, on vestibular eye reflexes on, (80) 740
rheumatism, acute, affecting, (52) 443, (46) 593
sarcoma of left frontal lobe without symptoms until shortly before death, (40) 1881
spinal cord and, malignant chordoma involving, (53) **370**—ab
spinal cord and, multiple ependymomata of, with tabetic symptoms, (67) **144**—ab
surgery, **1309**—ab
syphilis, (24) 1154 (146) **1826**—ab
thalamic tumor in ventricles with frontal symptoms, (62) 1399
tumor, (154) **449**—ab, (115) 590 (37) 1817
tumor, diagnosis of, (19) **437**, (55) 1541
tumor, differential diagnosis of affections mistaken for, (108) 227
tumor, eye findings and early symptoms, (60) 1399
tumor in cerebello-pontine angle, (59) **1236**—ab
tumor involving base and substance of temporal lobe, (54) 370
tumor of corpora quadrigemina, (25) **733**—ab
tumor, operation for, (61) 1399
tumor, Roentgen-rays for locating, (33) 586
tumor with second operation, (10) 63
Branaman Remedy Co., **877**—P
Brant's soothing balm, **1462**—P
Bread, albuminized, **852**—ab
BREAST, air injected into, in eclampsia, (51) **1403**—ab
amputation, Tansini's technic for, (48) **899**—ab
cancer, (36) 733
cancer, amputation for, elements or error in statistics of, ***459**
cancer and inflammatory cysts, (112) 1723
cancer, blood cyst in axilla excised as supposed recurrence of, (163) 744
cancer, cancer of omentum, metastatic, primary, following, (92) 1512
cancer, diagnosis of, (33) 1037
cancer, extension and recurrence through deep fascia, (87) 1313
cancer, metastatic, (47) 1886
cancer, surgery for, **137**—ab, (80) 1478, **1715**—ab
cancer, treatment, (38) 62
cancer, unusual distribution of secondary growths in, (32) **149**—ab
catarrh of, and bleeding breast premonitory of cancer, (109) **1249**—ab
development, unequal, from standpoint of lactation, (56) 1403
diseases, 100 cases, (16) 368
does internal secretion of, stimulate labor, **1380**—E
internal secretion, (147) 743
internal secretion, as factor in onset of labor, (83) **1150**—ab
internal secretion, experimental research on, (132) 448
male, lactation, ***747**
milk, variations in amount of, and its connection with fat content, (118) 1731
neuralgia of, rebellious, removal of cystic ovary and correction of retroversion of uterus for, (168) 744
Nipple: See Nipple
supernumerary, axillary, ***747**, ***1443**
tumors, early operations for, (34) 514
tumors in women, diagnosis, (139) 1314
tumors, leukemic, mistaken for lymphosarcoma, (100) **1314**—ab
tumors, male, (54) 1312
Breath, expired, organic matter in, its significance, **1776**—ab
Breathing, augmented, pressor influence of, (80) 589
BRILL'S Disease: See also Typhus Fever
BRILL'S disease, **1777**—ab
and typhus, differentiation of, **573**—ab
and typhus, experimental proof of identity of, (114) **1643**—ab

BRILL'S disease with typhus fever, identity of, **414**—E, (62) **1404**—ab, (49) **2000**—ab
British Medical Association, effect of national insurance act on, **1767**
Medical Association's new pledge, campaign against national insurance act, **1611**
medical examinations, *760
medical journals, nostrum advertising in, **1690**—E
Brochure on trachoma, (100) 2002
Bromids in epilepsy, (68) 522
poisoning, skin lesions in child from, (41) 1235
Bromin salts, behavior of, in organism, (108) 1730
Bronchiolectasia, chronic, (113) **382**—ab
Bronchiolitis and bronchopneumonia in children, (105) **1730**—ab
foreign body giant cells in, (131) 72
influenzal, acute, in adults, (120) 1160
BRONCHITIS, chronic, pathogenesis of, (30) 2004
hexamethylenamin in, *331
plastic, (134) **671**—ab
vaccine, preparation of, method of rapidly obtaining pure culture from sputum, (17) 2003
Bronchomycosis, tropical, fungi in, (15) **376**—ab
BRONCHOPNEUMONIA: See also Bronchitis
BRONCHOPNEUMONIA, (42) 588, (34) 1037, (73) 1329
and bronchiolitis in children, (105) **1730**—ab
in children, (145) 1480
BRONCHOSCOPY, (44) **231**—ab, **803**—C
diagnosis of syphilis of lower air passages, (112) 447
esophagoscopy and, (96) 439
foreign bodies, (155) 1322
foreign bodies in respiratory tract, *467
foreign body in right bronchus removed by, superior, (108) 736
foreign body in trachea or bronchus or both, (45) 1235
laryngoscopy and esophagoscopy, direct, (42) 1316
BRONCHUS, dilatation of, in children, (14) 1545
foreign bodies in smaller, (11) 802
foreign body impacted in bifurcation of left, (39) 1645
foreign body in right, removal of, *692
foreign body in right, removed by superior bronchoscopy, (108) 736
foreign body in trachea or, bronchoscopy for, (45) 1235
foreign body, migration of, from right into left, (90) 902
left, aspiration of tooth fragment into, (21) 67
surgery, (148) 65
Brown, liver, (22) **514**—ab
Brouse, Paul, death of, **1295**
Brown-Séquard paralysis following stab wound of back, (16) 223
Budapest letter, **210**, **1388**
Budget, city, and department of health, (69) 63
Buildings, public, decoration of, *338
sound-deadening devices in, (98) 1157
Bullets fired from modern firearms, changes in shapes of, (117) 1889
Bunion and hallux valgus, surgical treatment, (74) **1231**—ab
operations, (12) 368
Bureau of Animal Industry and federal meat inspection, **1607**—E
BURNS, (41) 1881
anaphylaxis as explanation of sudden death after, (87) **902**—ab
involving over one-third of body, recovery and cause, (14) **2050**—ab
of urethra with lunar caustic, followed by complete cast of urethra, (14) 1879
simultaneous treatment of 27 cases, (58) **666**—ab
Burton, cure for locomotor ataxia, **1517**—E
Bust developer and wrinkle eradicator, Evelyn Cunningham's, **798**—P
developer, Della Carson's, **798**—P
Butlin, Sir Henry Trentham, death of, **94**
Butter in human milk, (45) 150
Butterine poisoning, (45) **313**—ab
Byron, Lord, last illness of, study in borderland of genius and madness, of cosmical inspiration and pathologic psychology, (69) 370

BOOK NOTICES

Abderhalden, E., Fortschritte der Naturwissenschaftlichen Forschung, **960**
Akustik, Leitfaden der, für Ohrenärzte, **1035**
Alcohol, Mortality of, **1531**
Anesthesia and Analgesia, **960**
Anglo-American Medical Association of Berlin, 1911-12, **1470**
Arbeiten aus Pharmazeutischen Institut der Universität Berlin, **886**
Army Officer on Leave in Japan, **960**
Atkinson, W., Orientation of Building or Planning for Sunlight, **1496**
Auto-Inoculation in Pulmonary Tuberculosis, **140**
Automobile Encyclopedia, Dyke's, **1035**
Automobiles, Audel's Answers on, for Owners, Operators, Repairmen, **1035**
Baby, Autobiography of a, **1877**
Bacillus of Long Life, **808**
Bahr, P. H., Filariasis and Elephantiasis in Fiji, **2055**
Bailey, F. R. and A. M. Miller, Text-Book of Embryology, **887**
Bakteriologie, Experimental, und Infektionskrankheiten mit Besonderer Berücksichtigung der Immunitätslehre, **885**
Barrington, A., and H. Rishbieth, Treasury of Human Inheritance, Dwarfism, **1966**
Bassoe, P. and H. T. Patrick, Nervous and Mental Diseases, **1406**
Baum, W. L. and H. N. Moyer, Skin and Venereal Diseases and Miscellaneous Topics, **1406**
Beträgliga Läkemedel och Läkemetoder, **510**
Bernario, J., Ueber Neurorezidive nach Salvarsan und nach Quecksilberbehandlung, **961**
Bidwell, L. A., Minor Surgery, **960**
Billington, W., Movable Kidney, Its Etiology, Pathology, Diagnosis, Symptoms and Treatment, **885**
Binnie, J. F., Manual of Operative Surgery, **1532**
Biography, American Medical, Cyclopedia of, **1717**
Biologischen Wege, Nachweis und Bestimmung von Gitten auf, **1814**
Blood-Vessel Surgery and Its Applications, **1532**
Blutzellen, Untersuchungen über die Struktur der, **730**
Bradford, E. H., Orthopedic Surgery, **1141**
Bradford, T. L., Autobiography of a Baby, **1877**
British Pharmaceutical Codex, 1911, **886**
Brown, G. Van L., Surgery of Oral Diseases and Malformations, **1814**
Brugsen, T. and A. Schittenhelm, Lehrbuch Klinischer Untersuchungsmethoden für Studierende und Aerzte, **1141**
Burnet, J., Handbook of Medical Treatment. Guide to Therapeutics for Students and Practitioners, **657**
Cabot, R. C., Case Histories in Medicine, Illustrating Diagnosis, Prognosis and Treatment of Disease, **1141**
Cannon, W. B., Mechanical Factors of Digestion, **1140**
Carbonic-Acid as Therapeutic Agent in Treatment of Diseases of Skin, **140**
Cohn, T., Leitfaden der Elektrodiagnostik und Elektrotherapie, **808**
Cohnheim, P., Diseases of Digestive Canal (Esophagus, Stomach, Intestines), **57**
Collins, J., Way With Nerves, **960**
Colyer, J. F., Dental Diseases in Its Relation to General Medicine, **220**
Conduct and Its Disorders Biologically Considered, **1303**
Courtney, J. W., Conquest of Nerves, **1814**
Criminal and Community, **1635**
Dannreuther, W. T., Minor and Emergency Surgery, **1532**
Davenport, C. B., Heredity in Relation to Eugenics, **584**
Death, Life and Immortality, **301**
v. Decastello, A., Untersuchungen über die Struktur der Blutzellen, **730**
Dental Disease in Its Relation to General Medicine, **220**
Devon, J., Criminal and Community, **1635**
Diagnosis, Clinical, **301**, **960**
Diagnosis, Medical, Handbook of, in Four Parts, **1406**
Diarrhea, Epidemic, Observations on Natural History of, **1531**
Dictionary, American Medical, Illustrated, **1470**
Digestion, Mechanical Factors of, **1140**
Digestive Canal, Diseases of, **57**
Doctor's Telephone, Study of, Told by His Wife, **1966**
Doncaster, L., Heredity in Light of Recent Research, **1813**
Dorland, W. A. N., American Illustrated Medical Dictionary, **1470**
Douglas, L. M., Bacillus of Long Life, **808**
Dunlap, K., System of Psychology, **1636**
Dwarfism: Treasury of Human Inheritance, **1966**
Dyke, A. L., Dyke's Automobile Encyclopedia, **1035**
Ear, Nose and Throat, Diseases of, **510**
Ear, Nose and Throat, Diseases of, Medical and Surgical, **220**
Edelmann, M. Th., Leitfaden der Akustik für Ohrenärzte, **1035**
Einhorn, M., Diseases of Stomach, **1303**
Elektrodiagnostik und Elektrotherapie, Leitfaden der, **808**
Elektrotherapie und Elektrodiagnostik, Leitfaden der, **808**
Elephantiasis and Filariasis in Fiji, **2055**
Embryology, Text-Book of, **887**
Emerson, C. P., Clinical Diagnosis, **301**
Epilepsy and Care and Treatment of Epileptics, Transactions of National Association for Family of, **1966**
Eugenics, Heredity in Relation to, **584**
Exceptional Child, Proceedings of Second Annual Conference on Problem of, 1911, **1966**
Fevers, Manual of, **730**
Filariasis and Elephantiasis in Fiji, **2055**
Fitzhugh, E. M., Story of a Doctor's Telephone, Told by His Wife, **1966**
Fischer, M. H., Nephritis: Experimental and Critical Study of Its Nature, Cause and Principles of Its Relief, **1635**
Food and Nutrition, **960**
Food Values, **584**
Fractures, Treatment of, by Mobilization and Massage, **433**
Frankenhauser, F., Physikalische Heilkunde, **1718**
Franz, S. I., Handbook of Mental Examination Methods, **1814**
Fuchs, E., Text-Book of Ophthalmology, **301**
Fühner, H., Nachweis und Bestimmung von Gitten auf Biologischen Wege, **1814**
Fundus Oculi, Pocket Atlas and Text-Book of, **1813**
Gaffky, G. and E. Pfuhl, Gesammelte Werke von Robert Koch, **1469**
Garré, C. and P. Krause, Lehrbuch der Therapie Innerer Krankheiten, Vol. II, **1227**
Gelenkerkrankungen, Statische, **1531**
Gerhartz, H., Registrierung des Herzchalles, **657**
Gonorrhoe des Mannes, **1227**
Gottlieb, R. and H. H. Meyer, Experimentelle Pharmakologie als Grundlage der Arzneibehandlung, **1530**
Grossich, A., Meine Präparationsmethode des Operationsfeldes Mittels Jodtinktur, **584**
Guthrie, C. C., Blood-Vessel Surgery and Its Applications, **1532**
Gynecology, Practical, **1303**
Halliburton, W. D., Handbook of Physiology, **1532**
Halpenny, J., How to Be Healthy, **1226**
Hand, Infections of, **1226**
Harn sowie die Uebrigen Ausscheidungen und Körperflussigkeiten von Menusch und Tier, **300**
Harnsteine Ihre Physiographie und Pathogenese, **1814**
Harris, G., Audel's Answers on Automobiles for Owners, Operators, Repairmen, **1035**
Harvey, William, Recently Discovered Letters of, **1285**
Healer, The, **56**
Health for Young and Old, **1226**
Health, Handbook of, **1303**
Healthy, How To Be, **1226**
Heart-Beat, Mechanism of, **434**
Hemmeter, J. C., Hymn to Hygiea, **1141**
Heredity in Light of Recent Research, **1813**
Heredity in Relation to Eugenics, **584**
Herrick, R., The Healer, **56**
Herself, **1226**
Herzchalles, Registrierung des, **657**
Holmes, B., Friends of Insane, the Soul of Medical Education and Other Essays, **1717**
Honan, J. H., Handbook to Medical Europe, **886**
House-Surgeon's Vade-Mecum, **391**
Howard, R., House-Surgeon's Vade-Mecum, **301**
Hutchinson, W., Handbook of Health, **1303**
Hygiene for Nurses, **510**
Hygiene, Rural, **1531**
Hymn to Hygiea, **1141**
Immortality, Life and Death, **301**
Immunity, Clinical, and Serodiagnosis, **1303**
Index-Catalogue of Library of Surgeon-General's Office, U. S. Army, **367**
Inheritance of Acquired Characters, **1634**
Innerer Krankheiten, Therapie, Lehrbuch der, Vol. II, **1227**
Insane, Friends of, the Soul of Medical Education and Other Essays, **1717**
Intubation, Peroraie, **140**
Jackson, E., T. B., Schneideman and W. Zentmayer, Ophthalmic Year-Book, Vol. VIII, **301**
Jacoby, S., Lehrbuch der Kystoskopie und Stereokystophotographischer Atlas, **1813**
Jahresbericht über die Königliche Psychiatrische Klinik in München für 1908 und 1909, **960**
Jardine, R., Delayed and Complicated Labor, **808**
Jodtinktur, Praparationsmethodes des Operationsfeldes Mittels, **584**
Johnson, G. L., Pocket Atlas and Text-Book of Fundus Oculi, **1813**
Kanavel, A. B., Infections of Hand, **1226**
Karo, W., Gonorrhoe des Mannes, **1227**
Kelly, H. A., Cyclopedia of American Medical Biography, **1717**
Ker, C. B., Manual of Fevers, **730**
Kidney, Movable, Its Etiology, Pathology, Diagnosis, Symptoms and Treatment, **885**
Kindborg, E., Theorie und Praxis der Inneren Medizin, **1877**
Kinder, Anomale, **887**
Kinder Veranlagte, Psychopathisch, Öffentliche Fürsorge für, und Erkennung der Psychopathischen Konstitutionen, **887**
Kleinschmidt, O., Harnsteine: Ihre Physiographie und Pathogenese, **1814**
Koch, Robert, Gesammelte Werke von, **1469**
Kolle, W., Experimentelle Bakteriologie und Infektionskrankheiten mit Besonderer Berücksichtigung der Immunitätslehre, **885**
Kollmann, A., Urologischer Jahresbericht, **1532**
Körperflussigkeiten von Menusch und Tier und Harn sowie die Uebrigen Ausscheidungen, **300**
Krause, P. and C. Garré, Lehrbuch der Therapie Innerer Krankheiten, Vol. II, **1227**
Kuhn, F., Peroraie Intubation, **140**
Kystoskopie und Stereokystophotographischer Atlas, Lehrbuch der, **1813**
Labor, Complicated and Delayed, **808**
Ladd, G. T., Elements of Physiological Psychology, **220**
Lake Michigan Water Commission, Second Report of, **1532**
Leduc, S., Mechanism of Life, **140**
Lee, F. S., Scientific Features of Modern Medicine, **300**
Lewis, T., Mechanism of Heart-Beat, **434**
Life, Death and Immortality, **301**
Life, Mechanism of, **140**
Locke, E. A., Food Values, **584**
Low, R. C., Carbonic-Acid Snow as Therapeutic Agent in Treatment of Diseases of Skin, **140**
Lowry, E. B., Herself, **1226**
Lute of Life, **1141**
Lyle, H. W., Manual of Physiology for Students and Practitioners, **1815**
McConnell, G., Manual of Pathology, **1303**
McElrath, P. J., Key to Sex Control or Cellular Determination of Sex and Physiologic Laws Which Govern Its Control, **1636**

McIntosh, J., Syphilis from Modern Standpoint, **300**
Macleod, H. W. G., Hygiene for Nurses, **510**
Magen-und Darmkrankheiten, Diagnose und Therapie der, **1877**
Magens, Methoden der Unterschung des, und Ihre Diagnostiche Verwertung, **367**
Marshall, C. E., Microbiology, **300**
Materia Medica, Manual of, for Medical Students, **1141**
Materia Medica, Text-Book for Nurses, **730**
Matthews, J. N., Lute of Life, **1141**
Maus, L. M., Army Officer on Leave in Japan, **960**
Mears, J. E., Triumph of American Medicine in Construction of Panama Canal, **1815**
Mechanism of Life, **140**
Medical Europe, Handbook to, **886**
Medicine, American, Triumph of, in Construction of Panama Canal, **1815**
Medicine, Case Histories in, Illustrating Diagnosis, Prognosis and Treatment of Disease, **1141**
Medicine, Modern, Scientific Features of, **300**
Medicine, Practice of, **657, 1227**
Medizin, Inneren, Handbuch der, **220**
Medizin, Inneren, Theorie und Praxis der, **1877**
Mennell, J. B., Treatment of Fractures by Mobilization and Massage, **133**
Mental Examination Methods, Handbook of, **1814**
Mercier, C. A., Conduct and Its Disorders Biologically Considered, **1303**
Meyer, H. H. and R. Gottlieb, Experimentelle Pharmakologie als Grundlage der Arzneibehandlung, **1530**
Microbiology, **300**
Milk and Public Health, **1812**
Milk Modification Card, **1876**
Miller, A. M. and F. R. Bailey, Text-Book of Embryology, **887**
Mitchell, W., **1285**
Mohr, L., Handbuch der Inneren Medizin, **220**
Montgomery, E. E., Practical Gynecology, **1303**
Morrison, J. F. and E. L. Munson, Study in Troop Leading and Management of Sanitary Service in War, **1302**
Mortimer, J. D., Anesthesia and Analgesia, **960**
Mother's Guide, **1226**
Motter, M. G. and M. I. Wilbert, Digest of Comments on Pharmacopeia of United States of America (Eighth Decennial Revision) and National Formulary (Third Edition) for 1909, **2055**
Moyer, H. N. and W. L. Baum, Skin and Venereal Diseases and Miscellaneous Topics, **1406**
Municipal Advance: Extracts from Papers on Various Municipal Services, **1226**
Munson, E. L. and J. F. Morrison, Study in Troop Leading and Management of Sanitary Service in War, **1302**
Munson, E. L., Principles of Sanitary Tactics, **1302**
Murphy, J. B., Surgical Clinics, **584, 1717**
Murrell, W., What To Do in Case of Poisoning, **2055**
Musser, J. H., Handbook of Practical Treatment, **1226**
Naturwissenschaftlichen Forschung, Fortschritte der, **960**
Nephritis: Experimental and Critical Study of Its Nature, Cause and Principles of Its Relief, **1635**
Nerves, Conquest of, **1814**
Nerves, Way With, **960**
Nervous and Mental Diseases, **1406**
Neuberg, C., Harn sowie die Uebrigen Ausscheidungen und Körperflussigkeiten von Mensch und Tier, **300**
Neurasthenia, Treatment by Teaching of Brain Control, **809**
Neurology, Case Histories in, **887**
Noguchi, H., Serum Diagnosis of Syphilis and Butyric Acid Test for Syphilis, **961**
Nose, Ear and Throat, Diseases of, **510**
Nose, Ear and Throat, Diseases of, Medical and Surgical, **220**
Nurses, Hygiene for, **510**
Nurses, Text-Book of Materia Medica for, **730**
Nursing, Modern Methods of, **1877**
Nutrition and Food, Chemistry of, **960**
Ogden, H. N., Rural Hygiene, **1531**
Olivier, E., Anatomie Topographique et Chirurgie du Thymus, **1225**
Operationsfeldes Mittels Jodtinktue, Praparationsmethode des, **584**
Ophthalmic Year-Book, Vol. VIII, **301**
Ophthalmology, Text-Book of, **301**
Oral Diseases and Malformations, Surgery of, **1814**
Orthopedic Surgery, **1141**
Osborne, O. T., Handbook of Therapy, **1470**
Pain, **961**
Paralysis, Infantile, in Massachusetts During 1910, **1876**
Patent Medicines, Review of, **510**
Paterson, M., Auto-Inoculation in Pulmonary Tuberculosis, **140**
Pathology, Developmental, **1470**
Pathology, Manual of, **1303**
Pathology, Practical, **57**
Patrick, H. T. and P. Bassoe, Nervous and Mental Diseases, **1406**
Paul, G. P., Text-Book of Materia Medica for Nurses, **730**
Peters, O. H., Observations on Natural History of Epidemic Diarrhea, **1531**
Pfuhl, E. and G. Gaffky, Gesammelte Werke von Robert Koch, **1469**
Pharmacopeia of United States of America (Eight Decennial Revision) and National Formulary (Third Edition) Digest of Comments on, for 1909, **2055**
Pharmakologie, Experimentelle, als Grundlage der Arzneibehandlung, **1530**
Phelps, E. B., Mortality of Alcohol, **1531**
Phillips, W. C., Diseases of Ear, Nose and Throat, Medical and Surgical, **220**
Physikalische Heilkunde, **1718**
Physiology, Handbook of, **1532**
Physiology, Manual of, for Students and Practitioners, **1815**
Plague Conference, International, Held at Mukden, 1911, Report of, **1876**
Poisoning, What To Do in Cases of, **2055**
Practical Treatment, Handbook of, **1226**
Preiser, G., Statische Gelenkerkrankungen, **1531**
Psychiatry, Studies in, **1813**
Psychology, Physiological Elements of, **220**
Psychology, System of, **1636**
Reik, H. O., Diseases of Ear, Nose and Throat, **510**
Rignano, E., Inheritance of Acquired Characters, **1634**
Rishbieth, H., and A. Barrington, Treasury of Human Inheritance: Dwarfism, **1966**
Rockefeller Sanitary Commission for Eradication of Uncinariasis, **1946**—ab
Rummel, L. Z., Womanhood and Its Development, **1226**
Salvarsan und nach Quecksilberbehandlung, ueber Neurorezidive nach, **961**
Sanders, G. J., Modern Methods of Nursing, **1877**
Sanitary Service in War, Study in Troop Leading and Management of, **1302**
Sanitary Tactics, Principles of, **1302**
Sauerbruch, F. and E. D., Schumacher, Technick der Thoraxchirurgie, **367**
Savage, W. G., Milk and Public Health, **1812**
Schamberg, J. F., Diseases of Skin and Eruptive Fevers, **1532**
Scheuer, O., Hautkrankheiten sexuellen Ursprungs bei Frauen, **1814**
Schittenheim, A. and T. Brugsen, Lehrbuch Klinischer Untersuchungsmethoden für Studierende und Aerzte, **1141**
Schmidt, R., Pain, **961**
Schneideman, T. B., E. Jackson and W. Zentmayer, Ophthalmic Year-Book, Vol. VIII, **301**
Schofield, A. T., Health for Young and Old, **1226**
Scholz, L., Anomale Kinder, **887**
Schumacher, E. D. and F. Sauerbruch, Technik der Thoraxchirurgie, **367**
Schütz, E., Methoden der Untersuchung des Magens und Ihre Diagnostische Verwertung, **367**
Serodiagnosis and Clinical Immunity, **1303**
Sex Control, Key to, or Cellular Determination of Sex and Physiologic Laws Which Govern Its Control, **1636**
Sexuellen Ursprungs, Hautkrankheiten, bei, Frauen, **1814**
Sherman, H. C., Chemistry of Food and Nutrition, **960**
Skin and Venereal Diseases and Miscellaneous Topics, **1406**
Skin Diseases, Carbonic-Acid Snow as Therapeutic Agent in Treatment of, **140**
Skin, Diseases of, and Eruptive Fevers, **1532**
Sokoloff, Where Is the Truth? Review of "Patent Medicines," **510**
Stevens, A. A., Manual of Practice of Medicine, **1227**
Stewart, F. T., Manual of Surgery, **56**
Stomach, Diseases of, **1303**
Sunlight, Orientation of Building or Planning for, **1406**
Surgery, Emergency and Minor, **1532**
Surgery, Manual of, **56**
Surgery, Minor, **960**
Surgery, Operative, Manual of, **1532**
Surgical Clinics of John B. Murphy, M. D., at Mercy Hospital, Chicago, **584, 1717**
Syphilis from Modern Standpoint, **300**
Syphilis, Serum Diagnosis of, and Butyric Acid Test for Syphilis, **961**
Talbot, E. S., Developmental Pathology, **1470**
Taylor, E. W., Case Histories in Neurology, **887**
Taylor, F., Practice of Medicine, **657**
Therapeutics, Guide to, for Students and Practitioners, **657**
Therapy, Handbook of, **1470**
Thoms, H., Arbeiten aus Pharmazeutischen Institut der Universität Berlin, **886**
Thomson, W. H., Life, Death and Immortality, **301**
Thoraxchirurgie, Technik der, **367**
Thornton, E. Q., Manual of Materia Medica for Medical Students, **1141**
Throat, Nose and Ear, Diseases of, **510**
Throat, Nose and Ear, Diseases of, Medical and Surgical, **220**
Thymus, Anatomie Topographique et Chirurgie du, **1225**
Todd, J. C., Clinical Diagnosis, **960**
Treatment, Medical Handbook of, **657**
Truth's Cautionary List for 1912, **1140**
Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, Auto-Inoculation in, **140**
Tweddell, F., Mother's Guide, **1226**
Untersuchungsmethoden, Klinischer, Lehrbuch für Studierende und Aerzte, **1141**
Urologischer Jahresbericht, **1532**
Venereal and Skin Diseases and Miscellaneous Topics, **1406**
Vittoz, R., Treatment of Neurasthenia by Teaching of Brain Control, **809**
Warthin, A. S., Practical Pathology, **57**
Wilbert, M. I. and M. G. Motter, Digest of Comments on Pharmacopeia of United States of America (Eighth Decennial Revision) and National Formulary (Third Edition) for 1909, **2055**
Williger, F., Zahnärztliche Chirurgie, **1303**
Wilson, J. C., Handbook of Medical Diagnosis in Four Parts, **1406**
Wolff-Eisner, A., Clinical Immunity and Serodiagnosis, **1303**
Womanhood and Its Development, **1226**
Young, J. H., Milk Modification Card, **1876**
Zahnärztliche Chirurgie, **1303**
Zentmayer, W., T. B. Schneideman and E. Jackson, Ophthalmic Year-Book, Vol. VIII, **301**
Ziehen, Th., Erkennung der Psychopathischen Konstitutionen (Krankhaften Seelischen Veranlagungen) und Öffentliche Fürsorge für Psychopathisch Veranlagte Kinder, **887**
Zweig, W., Diagnose und Therapie der Magen-und Darmkrankheiten, **1877**

C

Cachexia, fatal, with no gross pathologic anatomic findings, (59) **522**—ab
CADAVERS, fresh human, suggestions as to uses of, ***1243, 1290**—E
- lack of, in anatomic institute at Leipsic, **1295**
- preservation of, (55) **593**—ab
- Wassermann reaction in, (93) **1728**—ab

CAFFEIN, alcohol and, antagonism and synergism, (48) **515**—ab
- danger of praise to public, **1463**—C
- effect on circulatory and muscular systems, (83) **371**—ab
- effect on mammalian circulation, (90) 661

CAFFEIN, effect on mental and motor inefficiency and circulation, (82) 371, **784**—E
- effect on nitrogenous excretion and partition, (11) 971
- investigations, **1524**—C, **1620**—C

Caisson disease and experimental research, (2) 818
Calamities, spectacular, more educational than slowly moving ills, **1289**—E
Calcification and ossification of renal epithelium, (71) **307**—ab
CALCIUM and creosote medication in respiratory affections in children and in pulmonary tuberculosis, (88) **1642**—ab
- carbonate, urinary deposit of, unusual, (9) **375**—ab
- goiter due to, **1964**—C
- hemorrhage and blood coagulation, **1220**
- hypochlorite in water purification, **279**—E
- hypochlorite, sterilization of milk bottles with, (63) **1721**—ab
- hypochlorite, treatment of Baltimore drinking water by, (64) 1721
- metabolism, estimation of, (26) 1546
- phosphorus, nitrogen, sulphur and magnesium in intestinal infantilism, complete balance studies of, (114) **1544**—ab
- salts as prophylactic against serum rashes, (11) **148**—ab
- salts in asthma, (98) **1239**—ab
- salts in asthma and hay fever, (48) 2053
- salts in asthma, hay fever and allied conditions, (89) 2066
- sulphid, (35) 814
- sulphid and ticks, (96) 371
- sulphid in infectious diseases, (80) 371

CALCULUS, anuria due to, (104) 817
- bladder, and enlarged prostate, differential diagnosis of, (129) **1731**—ab
- bladder, in boy of 5, (123) 662
- bladder, large, (36) 892
- bladder, prevalence in Java, **750**—ab
- bladder, repeated reformation of, ***663**, (18) 814
- cholecystitis with and without, (1) 1879
- Gall Bladder: See Gall Bladder Calculus; Cholelithiasis
- intestinal, cecum perforation by, fracture dislocation of cuboid, (57) 815
- Kidney: See Kidney Calculus; Nephrolithiasis
- liver, (72) 379
- liver, primary, (115) 1487
- prostatic urethra, (3) 375
- pylorus obstruction due to, (78) 105
- salivary, of Wharton's duct, (158) 65
- through ages, (61) 1155
- Ureter: See Ureter, Calculus; Urolithiasis
- urethra, (2) 375
- uric-acid, pure, roentgenoscopy with constantly negative, (150) **1732**—ab
- vesical, roentgenoscopy of, (59) 1541

Calendar, rational, **640**—E
California medical news, **201**, 352, **562, 641, 1291, 1381**, 1518, **1694, 1951**
- state board April report, **1967**
- state board December report, 367

Calomel and phenolphthalein in intestine obstruction, (107) **1642**—ab
- gonorrhea prophylaxis, (57) 1817

Camphor distilled from leaves, **1204**—E
- injurious effects from, (133) **1322**—ab
- phenol mixture in rheumatism, (121) 1241
- pneumococci and, (109) **1479**—ab
- pneumonia, (104) **1159**—ab
- spirit of, and alcohol as surgical dressings, (72) **1231**—ab

Camphorated oil in pulmonary tuberculosis, **297**
- oil, intraperitoneal application of, (135) 1731

Camps, railroad, sanitation in, (129) 1544
- sanitary rules for, **1466**—ab

Canada medical news, **45, 207, 741, 1025, 1766**
Canadian Public Health Association, **45**
Canal Zone, death-rate in, **281**—E
- health in, **1692**—E
- health officer and, ***1856**—ab

CANCER: See also Malignant Diseases
CANCER, (25) **61**—ab, (162) 441, (109) 825, (39) 1398
- abdomen, pelvic deposits in diagnosis, importance of, (2) **664**—ab
- abdomen viscera, diagnosis, **58**—ab
- achylia gastrica and, differential diagnosis, (103) **1320**—ab

CANCER after Roentgen-ray burn of abdomen, local, (55) **1053**—ab
albumin, dissolved in stomach content with, (85) **1319**—ab
alimentary tract, (118) **518**—ab
antimeristem in, baseless claims for, (119) 982
antimeristem in, inoperable uterine cancer, (85) 315
antimeristem in, negative experiences with, (86) 1728
appendix, primary, (51) 1821
arsenic, (124) 1314
Arsenionization in, inoperable, (64) 226
bile tract, obstruction of common bile duct due to, (120) 1643
bile tract, white bile in, (73) **1156**—ab
blood serum with, research on, (128) 904
brain, ***1437**
breast, (36) 733
breast, amputation for, elements of error in statistics of, ***459**
breast, and inflammatory cysts, (112) 1723
breast, blood cyst in axilla excised as supposed recurrence of, (163) 744
breast, cancer of omentum, metastatic, primary, following, (92) 1543
breast, diagnosis of, (33) 1037
breast, extension and recurrence through deep fascia, (87) 1313
breast, metastatic, (47) 1886
breast, surgery, **137**—ab, (83) 1478, **1715**—ab
breast, treatment, (38) 62
breast, unusual distribution of secondary growths in, (32) **149**—ab
campaign against, in Prussia, **422**
cases, why do we get them late? (8) 814
catarrh of breast and bleeding breast premonitory of, (109) **1240**—ab
cells, action of serum on, **1948**—E
cells, embryonal cells behave like, in respect to blood from umbilicus and retroplacental serum, (78) 901
chemotherapy, **120**—E, **127**, (60) **313**—ab, (96) **380**—ab, (59) 1231
cobra venom, serodiagnosis of, (89) 1229
cold-blooded animals, (104) 1888
colon, (117) 382, (132) 1650
cure, alleged, and its promoter, Gaube, Du Gers, 1773
cure, Mixer's, **1862**—E
cystic duct, primary, and cystic degeneration of gall-bladder, (91) 595
demineralized food and, (101) **1040**—ab
diagnosis, early, (147) **65** (37) 1541
diagnosis, lack of early, and disasters due to improper treatment, (74) 816
duodenum, (44) 4398
esophagus, (151) **1554**—ab
esophagus obstructions and, (119) 518
experimentally induced by injection of blastomycetes or tissue from human cancers, (43) **1821**—ab
experimental work in, (143) 663
fulguration in, **297**
gastro-intestinal tract, (85) 307, (120) **518**—ab
gastro-intestinal tract, atypical, (113) **1551**—ab
gastro-intestinal tract, serodiagnosis of, (76) 1727
genitalia, in women, causes and treatment, (48) **1821**—ab
hospital, Austrian, now secured, **1027**
hysterectomy, abdominal, ultimate outcome of, (145) 671
hysterectomy, operations for recurrence after, (171) **450**—ab
intestine, (11) 310
jejunum, three consecutive cases, (26) 1481
kidney, (149) 827
larynx, intrinsic, early diagnosis and treatment, plea for, (17) 1545
larynx, intrinsic, operation by laryngo-fissure, (4) 818, (70) 898
liver, parenchymatous, primary, (148) 449
lung, primary, (145) **1162**—ab
lung, secondary, (130) 817
meninges, ***1437**
mesentery, (13) 143
mesothorium in, 2005
mouse, (118) 742, (66) 1237, (78) 1318
nervous system, central, metastatic, (149) 449
nervous system, sympathetic, (93) 446
nipple, (118) **154**
CANCER, nuclease in, (118) **1544**—ab
occult blood in stomach content or feces as sign of, its importance, (118) **1321**—ab
omentum, metastatic, primary, following breast cancer, (92) 1543
ovaries and stomach, connection between, (104) **903**—ab
ovary, (15) **61**—ab
ovary, in girl of 11, (5) 231, (34) **587**—ab
ovary, paratyphoid bacilli in, (118) 1047
pancreas, symptoms and diagnosis of, suggestive sign, (140) **1315**—ab
pancreas, two cases, (187) 674
parasite, (7) 66, (14) **1644**—ab
parotid, (186) 1324
pharynx, (54) **900**—ab
primary, three, in woman of 74, (119) 1047
problem, (144) 373, (38) 1037, (55) 1149, (91) 1722, (108) 64
prostate, (45) 1038, **1475**—ab, (44) **1477**—ab
prostate, in youth, ***1282**
prostate, suppuration in, (55) 1646
radiotherapy of, (113) 825, (102) 1648
radium and mesothorium in, (128) **1552**—ab
rectum, (143) **1488**—ab, (96) 2002
rectum and lower sigmoid, unique case, (108) 590
rectum and pelvic colon, treatment, (14) 228, (33) **820**—ab
rectum and sphincter, excision of, for, (83) 227
rectum, intestine perforation and ulceration, remote, with, (37) **520**—ab
rectum, ionic surgery in, (61) 1231
rectum, removal by natural route with retention of anus, (76) **667**—ab
rectum, technic for removing, (94) **981**—ab
rectum, treatment of, (15) 310
rectum, ulceration and induration of vulva, chronic, accompanying, (100) 525
rectum, urinary complications with, (41) **520**—ab
Research, American Association of, hold meeting, **1126**
Research Institute in London, **870**
research, transplantable tumors of fowl a neglected material for, ***1682**
roentgenotherapy of, superficial, (93) **316**—ab
salvarsan, action of, on, (110) 1159
secondary, diverticulum of esophagus with development of, (126) 817
selenium compounds in, (89) 1722, (45) 2000, (14) 2003—ab
serodiagnosis of, (78) **315**—ab
serodiagnosis and treatment of, (115) **597**—ab
serum, new, (98) **976**—ab
sigmoid, and constricting band, intestine obstruction due to, (12) 143
Skin: See Epithelioma
statistics, error alleged in, **1031**—C
statistics, in Baden, Werner's criticism, (123) **72**—ab
statistics, meaning of, (150) 65
stomach, (65) 1541
stomach, and chronic gastritis, differential diagnosis, (62) **1044**—ab
stomach, diagnosis of, (72) **151**—ab, (12) 1037, **1959**—ab
stomach, diffuse, (80) 445
stomach, esophagus symptoms with, (42) **149**—ab
stomach, glycyltryptophan and tryptophan tests for, (51) **1398**—ab
stomach, multiple, partial gastrectomy in, **1536**—ab
stomach, of structure suggesting intestinal tissue, (55) 1236
stomach, operative treatment, (160) **74**—ab, (115) 669
stomach, roentgenoscopy, (25) 514, (56) 1149, (137) 1731
stomach, roentgenoscopy and tryptophan reaction in diagnosis of, (95) **1319**—ab
stomach, surgical cure, (80) **816**—ab
stomach ulcer and, mechanical factors in, (73) **1238**—ab
stomach, Weinstein test for, (141) 146
sulphur reaction in urine in, (56) **522**—ab
thoracic duct, diagnosis of, (52) 1483
throat, neck and face, inoperable, autolytic solutions in, experiments with, (38) 2050
throat, removed without recurrence, (34) **1042**
CANCER tissue, affinity of, for certain drugs, (44) 1886
tongue and lip, surgery of, (82) 1818
tongue, operation for, end results, (25) **1546**—ab
tongue, splenic metastasis in, due probably to vascular dissemination, (1) 1041
transplanted, in mice rendered anemic, (162) 449
treatment, (32) 1645, (33) **2052**—ab
treatment, non-surgical, (48) 144
treatment, operative, (47) 144
treatment, postoperative, (22) 737
tree and plant, resemblance to human cancer, **872**—ab
tuberculosis and, in female genitalia, (189) **450**—ab
tuberculosis and, in lung, coexisting, relative local influence of, (2) **813**—ab
ulcer and, stomach and duodenum, (107) 662
ulcer and, stomach mucosa findings with, (138) **599**—ab
ulcer and, stomach, new sign in diagnosis and treatment, (57) **1149**—ab
ulcer and, stomach, roentgenoscopy of, (136) **599**—ab
urachus, (64) **1822**—ab
urethra, female, primary, (14) **591**—ab, (20) 591
uterus, (137) 1161, (80) 1313
uterus, actual cautery in, practical method for application, ***696**
uterus, advanced, and ligation of internal iliac arteries, treatment, (20) 898
uterus, cervix, (33) 1725
uterus, cervix, operative treatment, (181) 450
uterus, diagnosis earlier, (52) 1640, (140) 1724
uterus, during pregnancy, abdominal hysterectomy for, (43) **1646**—ab
uterus, early diagnosis, (119) 441, (59) 516, (13) 1229, (52) 1640, (140) 1724
uterus, inoperable, acetone in, (17) 398
uterus, inoperable, antimeristem for, (85) 315
uterus, operability of, (5) **436**—ab, (146) 671, **723**—ab
uterus, pathology, (60) 589
uterus, prophylaxis and cure, (61) 589
uterus, temporary cap for stump in removing, (117) **1241**—ab
uterus, thermo-cautery and radium as palliative measures in, (151) 441
vagina, radical operation for, improved, (157) **1733**—ab
vegetable kingdom, (117) **826**—ab
vulva, vagina and uterus, diagnosis and operative treatment, (2) 4399
white bile with, possibly due to lactic acid, (47) 150
white rat, immunity in, (79) **590**—ab
Cancrum Oris: See also Aphtha: Stomatitis
Cancrum oris, bilateral, complicating typhoid, **1145**—ab
oris following typhoid, (85) 227
Candies for sale, law requires it protected from flies and dust, **303**—MI
Candymakers, industrial nail disease in, (84) 1822
Cannula, emergency, used in transfusion in infant with melena neonatorum, ***1007**
Canteen, army, **130**—C, **214**—C, **275**—C, **295**—C, **363**—C, **429**—C, **505**—C, **649**—C, **720**—C, **1032**—C
Cap, temporary, for stump in removing cancer of uterus, (117) **1241**—ab
Capital punishment versus life sentence, **574**—ab
Capsulotomy, preliminary, in immature cataracts, advantages of, (23) 304
CARBOHYDRATE, abstention from, aid in eradication of oxyuris, (55) **1886**—ab
diet and fat, effect on excretion of creatin in retarded development, (115) **1544**—ab
diet in diabetes, (87) **1157**—ab, (141) **1242**—ab
diet, rich in, in diabetes mellitus, (42) 144
esters of higher fatty acids, (92) 1150, (30) 1640
infant feeding, use and abuse of, (122) 1233
powerful aid in eradication of oxyuris, abstention from, (55) **1886**—ab
Carbolfuchsin solution for staining tubercle bacilli, ***1355**
CARBON dichlorid, 10 per cent. and tincture of soap for sterilization of hands, (172) 450
dioxid pencils, apparatus for forming, cheap and portable, ***1939**
dioxid secretion by alimentary mucosa and relation to eructation of gas and abnormal inflation of stomach and intestine, **1630**
dioxid snow, **132**
dioxid snow in dermatology, advantages of, (102) 1320
dioxid snow in rodent ulcer, (11) 2003
dioxid snow in trachoma, severe cicatricial changes in, (140) 509
dioxid snow in vascular nevi, (33) 892
dioxid snow, simple method for making, ***1009**
dioxid snow, solid, in hemorrhoids, (7) **518**—ab
dioxid snow, solid, in tumors of skin, (161) **906**—ab
dioxid snow, solid, therapeutic application of, (90) 736
dioxid with oxygen, clinical use of, ***773**
Carbuncle, lip, upper, (86) **816**—ab
Carcinoma: See Cancer
Card for rapid calculation of milk modifications, (111) 805
professional, propriety of, in newspapers, **579**
Cardiospasm, (132) 663, (89) 1028
diffuse dilatation of esophagus without anatomic stenosis, ***2013**
treatment and use of esophagoscope for examination, (12) 971
CARDIOVASCULAR diseases and lesions of abdominal viscera, (11) 438
diseases, atmospheric pressure in, (98) **71**—ab
diseases, chronic, balneotherapy of, (61) 2006
diseases, climate as factor in, (80) 1887
diseases, clinical examination, (56) 1547
diseases, diet in, importance of, (101) 1823
diseases, physical measures in, (111) 1730
diseases, under-pressure breathing, in, importance of, (64) 2006
Caries of frontal and intracranial abscess, due to bacillus typhosus 11 years after typhoid, (52) 67
Carlsbad, treatment of stomach diseases at, (32) 304
waters have dissolving action on urates, (64) 1644
Carotid artery, external, technic for ligation of, (69) **1647**—ab
gland, tumor of, alveolar, with sarcomatous transformation, (5) 1658
Carrel's cultivation of tissues in vitro, (68) 667
CARRIERS, bacilli, and public health, (164) 1481
cholera, decolorization test for detecting, (19) **514**—ab
cholera, healthy, (40) **898**—ab
cholera, New York quarantine for detection of, methods employed at, (18) 514
cholera, unusual, ***187**
common, duty of, in protecting passengers against contagious diseases, **731**—MI
diphtheria, **1147**—ab
diphtheria, and medical inspection of schools, (102) 64
diphtheria and persistence of bacilli, (79) **595**—ab
diphtheria, overriding infected area with culture of staphylococcus pyogenes aureus for, (128) 64
diphtheria, treatment, (76) 1222
diphtheria, value of overriding in curing, **1969**—ab
disease, bedbugs as, (66) **594**—ab
typhoid, (103) 1313
typhoid, convalescent, ***542**
typhoid, in institution, (111) **903**—ab
typhoid, of 46 years' standing and outbreak of milk-borne typhoid, ***7**
typhoid on shipboard, ***1336**
typhoid, operative treatment, (128) **1731**—ab
typhoid outbreak due to milk infected by, (149) **147**—ab
typhoid, Widal reaction in detection of, value of, ***1339**
Cars, railway, for sick passengers, **1700**
Carson, treatment for developing bust, **798**—P
Carter's little liver pills, **706**—E

Cartilage and bone growth in mucosa of trachea, (76) 1404
epiphyseal transplantation of, experimental, (97) 668
Cartoon contest, prize, **1862**—E
Case-books, medical, fate of, **1770**-ab
Casein, hydrolysis of, by trypsin, (18) 1639
Castration: See also Asexualization; Sterilization, Unfit; Vasotomy
Castration, Roentgen-ray for hypertrophy of prostate, (105) **1486**-ab
Roentgen-ray or operative? (127) **448**-ab
Casualties in Tibet, (32) 1042
Cat and transmission of disease, (77) **1818**—ab
Catabolism of histidin, (132) 373
Cataphoresis, electric, for eye, (120) 507
CATARACT cases, management of, (5) 1098
extractions, intracapsular, Smith, (77) 1722
extractions, removal of lens in capsule in, (61) 306
extractions, 558, performed at Jullundur, Punjab, India, at Col. Henry Smith's clinic, statistical tables, (25) 304
immature, preliminary capsulotomy in, advantages of, (25) 304
knife, new, (31) 1230
operation in congenital aniridia, (147) 1545
operation, sliding flap in, (135) 518
operation wounds, non-closure of, management, (125) 441
senile, treatment of early stages, (5) 1545, (4) 1643
CATARRH, breast, and bleeding breast premonitory of cancer, (109) **1240**-ab
cure, hyomei, **1769**—P
inflammation of rectum with obstinate constipation, due to, (127) **1890**—ab
intestine, erythema and death following, (7) 663
nose, (5) 1209
nose, treatment, (4) **1475**-ab
respiratory passages, simple bacterial vaccines in, (129) 663
Catgut, (59) 1882
sterilization by dry heat, (99) 2008
tincture of iodin, (87) 1485
Catheter, cystoscopes and, ureter, for functional kidney tests, occluding, new, *1566
duodenal, simple, in diagnosis and treatment of vomiting in infants, (21) **892**—ab
duodenal, study of icterus neonatorum by, (4) **1998**—ab
knotted in bladder, *1940
limits in treatment of chronic enlargement of prostate, (81) 1639
retention, simple device for holding, *1857
shadowgraph, diagnostic value of, (85) 816
Catheterization, ureter, value of, **1780**—ab
Cautery, cancer of uterus, actual practical method of application, *696
in localized tuberculous lesions, (175) 66
Cecum dilatation, atonic, (136) 743
diverticulum of, (28) 1880
inflammation, chronic, (108) 1486
movable, (74) 439, (23) **586**—ab, (82) 1822
pathologic conditions of, and terminal ileum, symptoms and diagnosis of, **1970**—ab
perforation by enterolith, fracture dislocation of cuboid, (57) 815
Celiotomy, feeding after, (110) 976, (116) 1233
spinal anesthesia, (2) 227
CELLS, activity of, in health and disease, (17) 1725
and pharmacodynamics, (70) 1149
endrocrinal, behave like cancer cells in respect to blood from umbilicus and retroplacental serum, (78) 101
germ, degeneracy of, under influence of alcohol, (93) 152
giant, foreign body, in bronchiolitis, (103) 72
giant, foreign body, production of, in vitro, (121) 1544
giant, origin of, in tuberculous testicle, (143) 1048
kidney, giant, epithelial, (143) 449
Kupffer's stellate, cholesterin degeneration, (150) 1322
living, cultivation of, (98) 379
plasma, in tonsils, (73) **1149**—ab
production, artificial, (189) **1324**-ab
proliferant, new, application in ulcers, (4) **375**—ab
CELLS, Purkinje, of cerebellum, identity in dog and man of sequence of changes produced by functional activity in, (66) **306**—ab
Cellulitis, evanescent, of neck and streptococcemia following virulent and rapid infection of middle ear and mastoid, (36) 2050
hand, (16) 737
Census, German, for 1910, **290**
Centrifuges, slide-drying attachment for, and aluminum staining dish for holding, *1013
Cercomonas in intestines, anemia from, ((180) **1324**—ab
CEREBELLUM: See also Brain
CEREBELLUM abscess with isolation of micrococcus, cerus albus, (72) 206
and cerebello-rubro-thalamic system, symptom-complex due to lesion of, new, (20) **733**—ab
artery, thrombosis of left posterior inferior, (73) 815
cysts, operative treatment, (100) **902**—ab
diseases in, localization of, (57) 2005
identity in dog and man of sequence of changes produced by functional activity in Purkinje cell of, (66) **306**—ab
tumor causing no symptoms till shortly before death, (12) 976
tumor with loss of smell and disturbance of taste, (157) 147
CEREBROSPINAL-FLUID and blood in acute poliomyelitis, (22) **892**—ab
bacillus coli communis from, in meningitis, (6) **1152**—ab
circulation of, and bearing on pathogenesis of poliomyelitis, (69) **975**—ab
colloidal gold precipitation test of, (54) 1886
effusions and, amino-acids in, (134) 1488
examination of, (31) 1310
examination of, and rachicentesis, (135) 1048
in pellagra, (54) **1547**—ab
passage of hexamethylenamin into, (88) **1887**—ab
serums and, from necropsy, reliability of results from Wassermann reaction on, (27) 1042
syphilis diagnosis of, by, (92) 234
Wassermann reaction in, (124) **598**—ab
CEREBRUM: See also Brain
CEREBRUM, cortex, poliomyelitis with involvement of, (105) **1314**—ab
diseases, diagnosis of, (56) 1721
Hemorrhage: See Brain, Hemorrhage
sclerotic foci in, in infant, (71) 1399
sensory disturbances from, (10) **375**—ab
tumor, removal from right parietal cortex, successful, (17) 977
Certificate, student, of dismissal abolished, **795**
Cesar, Julius, decadence of family of, (142) 599
CESAREAN SECTION, (94) 439, (81) **516**—ab, (23) 814, (76) 1313, (122) **1321**—ab
abdominal, in eclampsia and central placenta prævia, **1538**—ab
abdominal, in eclampsia, indications for, **138**—ab
alternatives in suspect and septic cases, (109) **662**—ab
and hysterectomy for concealed accidental uterine hemorrhage, (13) 1725
and Porro Cesarean section, **2048**—ab
cervical, with double uterus, (126) 1047
conservative, after rupture of membranes, (29) **229**—ab
dystocia from ventral fixation of uterus because of, *476
first in America, (61) 1882
for labor obstructed by suppurating ovarian dermoid cyst, (27) 1645
for puerperal eclampsia, successful, (32) 814
four successful cases, (56) 978, (26) 2003
indications and technic of, *80
placenta, prævia, (98) 227
post-mortem, in eclampsia without convulsions, (126) 1151
second time in two cases, (134) 663
successful, (18) 1042
uterus scar after integrity of, (22) 1816
ultimate outcome, (63) **1317**—ab
vaginal, in eclampsia, (127) **1048**-ab, (102) 1543
CESAREAN SECTION, vaginal, its limitations, particularly in eclampsia, (20) 1816
Cesspool for dwellings without sewer privileges, (120) 146
Champetier De Ribes bag, modified, induction of labor with, 139 cases, (18) **1817**—ab
Chancroids and sluggish ulcers, cocain in, *551
vaccine in, *188
Charcoal for internal diseases, (58) **2053**—ab
Charities, conference of, and correction, **1611**
medical, social and economic value of, (86) 661
Cheese factory and farm well waters, (124) 1544
neglected nutrient, **1016**—E
Chemical basis of life, (49) 893
medicines and, patent laws of United States as they apply to, (48) 1477
regulation of respiration, (101) 1046
with selective affinity for tumor substance, (96) 981
Chemist, manufacturing, physician and pharmacist, relations between, (104) 825
CHEMISTRY and medicine, **264**—ab
disinfectants, (16) 1476
dog's spleen, (17) 659
medical and physiologic, progress in, (106) 70
of preparing salvarsan for injection and simple, rapid method of its preparation, (31) **893**—ab
physiologic, of psychic emotions, (74) 816
stomach, improved technic for research on, (103) **447**—ab
Chemotherapy and vital staining, (67) 1237
cancer, **120**—E, **127**, (60) **313**—ab, (96) **380**—ab, (59) 1231
new journal for, **1766**
problems in, (91) **1319**—ab
tuberculosis, (50) 1886
tumors, mouse, (195) 451
Cherry balsam, **571**—P
CHEST: See also Thorax
CHEST, contusion of, followed by persistent hemoptysis and presystolic murmur and thrill, *405
measure and tuberculosis, (50) **739**—ab
mouth and throat diseases, (153) 1480
percussion, apparatus to aid in, (114) 153
percussion, resistance experienced by finger, (52) 312
size of, and comparative measurements of heart, (91) **1887**—ab
small, and large abdomen with emphysema, (57) **1547**—ab
splanchnoptosis of viscera of abdomen and, (11) **1540**—ab
wall, lagging of, significance as sign of intrathoracic disease, (123) **818**—ab
wall tumors, (16) **1884**—ab
Cheyne's Essay of Health and Long Life, *1843
Cheyne-Stokes respiration, blood-pressure in, (58) **1398**—ab
respiration, two cases, (86) **1313**-ab
Chiari, Professor, **1873**—C
Chicago, baby-tents, **213**—C
medical university and Crescent medical university, **135**
sewage problem, **195**—E
Chicken-pox during puerperium, (50) 978
parotitis and measles, prophylaxis of, (40) **2005**—ab
Child labor, is a child worth as much as a hog? **1965**—ME
Childbearing: See Parturition
Childbirth: See Parturition
CHILDREN, abdominal distress in, (64) **2001**
abnormal development of, and syphilis, (13) 304
adenoids in prophylaxis of, diseases of, (58) 1397
adenoids in, what they really mean to, (2) 1882
adipose layer in, thickness of, (104) **1729**—ab
adults and, surgery of, difference between, (7) 1396
age of parents and expectancy of life of, **625**—ab
alcoholics, children of, (135) 1322
amyotrophy plus obesity in, (148) 73
anaphylaxis and pediatric practice, (59) 438
anasarca without albuminuria or heart disease in, with inherited syphilitic taint, (56) 1483
CHILDREN, anemia, splenic, in, anemia associated with rachitis and gastro-intestinal diseases including, (5) **1883**—ab
antrum disease in, with marked orbital symptoms, (112) 1233
aphthae in, (45) **593**—ab
appendicitis in, (96) 1039, (24) 1816, (23) 2050
arhythmia in, (154) **828**—ab
arthritic diathesis in, and uric acid excretion, (125) 448
asthma, thymic, in, and thymic death, (64) **594**—ab
bacillus coli communis of urinary tract in, (63) 438
backward and feeble-minded, (53) 68, (11) 304, (26) 1148
backward, defective, and duty of community to, (25) **1540**—ab
backward, organotherapy for, (67) **1647**—ab
belladonna poisoning in, (84) 439
bladder, calculus in, (123) 662
blood coagulation in, **2047**—ab
blood in infants and, (66) 1477, (32) 1817
bronchial tubes, dilatation of, (14) 1545
bronchiolitis and bronchopneumonia in, (105) **1730**—ab
bronchopneumonia, (145) 1480
Chvostek's sign in older, (97) **1728**—ab
cirrhosis of liver in, (50) **1483**—ab
cirrhosis of liver in, with degeneration of corpus striatum, (61) **1237**—ab
city, outdoor life for, (26) 1540
colitis, mucous, in, treatment, (43) **68**—ab
conservation of, **350**—E
contagious diseases of, commoner, prevention of, (24) 1540
convulsions in, causes, (23) 67
creatin in urine of, (102) **1479**—ab
crippled, providing for, (149) 65
crippled, public care of, **497**
crippled, social and moral considerations of medical and surgical care of, (155) 147
cystitis in, (145) **1826**—ab
decompressive trephining, (35) **378**—ab
deformities, (64) 1882
delinquent, neurotic basis of, *184
delinquent, progressive methods of dealing with, (12) 304
delirium in, (56) 739
dementia præcox in, (36) 1235
dental surgeon to children's hospital, 10 years as, (2) 1233
dentition disturbances, (138) 67
diabetes mellitus in, (65) 144, (55) 516
diagnosis in, (51) 62
diarrhea, albumin milk and other milk mixtures in, (36) **224**—ab
diarrhea, summer, in, (40) 224
diarrhea, summer, in, cause and treatment, (39) 738, (44) 978
diathesis, exudative, and mild tuberculosis in, favorable results of forced feeding on exclusive milk-vegetable diet in, (89) **1887**—ab
diet of, and mineral salts, (53) 1148
diseases, (28) 592
diuretic action of theobromin and digitalin in, (52) 739
ear diseases in, early diagnosis in, importance of, (152) 1643
edema of, (62) 1312
education, **277**—E
elbow fractures in, treatment, (65) 1477
elbow injuries in, and development of joint, (104) 439
empyema, pleura, in, acute, drainage of, (115) 441
encephalitis in, conclusive tendencies during and after, (71) 815
enteroptosis and, *385
enuresis, nocturnal, treatment, (26) **587**—ab, **1115**—T
epilepsy in, prognosis of, (86) **824**—ab
epilepsy in, severe, arrest of, (29) 1546
exceptional, (15) 304
exceptional, and mental hygiene, social pathology, (84) **1399**—ab
exceptional development of, and condition of nose, throat and ear, (13) 304
exceptional, etiologic factors in, their prevention, (10) 304
exceptional, tentative classification of, (7) 223
feeble-minded, height and weight of, in American institutions, (69) **1399**—ab

CHILDREN, feeble-minded, how far shall public school system care for? **1631**—ab
feeding, (112) 146
feeding from bottle to puberty, (99) 1722
food and protein, amount of, required by, (80) 1485
fracture of greater tuberosity of humerus by muscular action in, (86) 2001
fracture of humerus in, paralysis complicating, (56) 1647
Freud's psychology as applied to, (82) 1232
gait in, pathology of, (99) 1888
gangrene, symmetrical, in, (34) 898
giant, (84) 379
glandular fever, acute, in, (50) **1231**—ab
gonorrhea in, (124) 1480
growing, how may we better conditions of, (92) 1642
heart disease in, (13) **1545**—ab
heart disease in, acute, epidemic occurrence of, (132) **598**—ab
heart disease in, polygraph as aid in diagnosis, (76) **660**—ab
heart murmur in, (85) **894**—ab
hernia, (12) 1545, (156) 1643
hernia, inguinal, in, management of, (156) 374
hospital, dental surgeon to, 10 years as, (2) 1233
hospital, in Berlin, new, **950**
hospital in Vienna, generous gift for, **1296, 1459**
hospital, public, new, (76) 1484
hyperthyroidism in, (103) 662
infections, intercurrent, acute, in, subsidence of infiltrations after, (65) 522
infectious diseases in, acute, modification of tuberculin reaction during, (102) **1729**—ab
influenza complication affecting nose, throat and ear in, (87) 1722
influenza in infants and, (85) 1722
insanity in, (116) 590
intestine, antiseptics in, (84) **894**—ab
intestine stasis in, surgical treatment, (5) 1399
intussusception in, (59) 1149
kidney calculus in, (102) **1159**—ab
kidney rupture, (3) **1815**—ab
kidney tumors of congenital origin, malignant, in, (67) 1149
larynx, multiple papillomata in, (13) 223
leukemia in, (50) 224
limping in, causes of, (11) 228
livedo, annular, in, (55) 739
liver, acute, yellow atrophy in, (25) **587**—ab
lymphadenitis, tracheobronchial, in, disturbances and findings with, (75) 740
malaria, (137) **984**—ab
medicine, samples of, given in violation of statute to, liability for, **1142**—Ml
mental deficiency of, and parental alcoholism, (44) **588**—ab
menthol in rhinology, dangers of, (64) **822**—ab
metabolism bed for, adjustable, (51) 1730
morbilliform rash in, (3) 1233
morphin in general anesthesia of, applied in 300 cases, (161) 1651
mortality, non-notifiable infectious diseases as cause of, (18) 1819
mouth conditions in, normal, importance of maintaining, (154) 1643
myatonia, Oppenheim's, ***745**
myxedema in, metabolic findings in, (92) 1648
nephritis, acute, in, (159) **600**—ab
nephritis, hemorrhagic, acute, in, after eczema, (93) 825
nervous diseases, (28) 67
nervous diseases, treatment, (13) 228
nervous, management of, (95) **145**-ab
nervous vomiting in, type of, (12) **310**—ab
night-blindness with peculiar conjunctival changes in, (18) **228**—ab
nutrition, (43) 62
paralysis, operative procedures in, (2) 66
paralysis, spastic, bilateral, in, (48) **593**—ab
pericarditis, purulent in, (53) 739
peritonitis, ascending, in, (127) **742**—ab
peritonitis, pneumococcal, in, (4) 1339
peritonitis, tubercular, in, (86) 227
pneumograph application to, (107) 1320
CHILDREN, pneumonia in, effect of cold fresh air on blood-pressure in, (3) **1998**—ab
pneumonia in, primary, (22) 898
poor, fresh-air home for, in Germany, **1957**
precocious, **277**—E, **427**—C
premature, (79) 1313
protection of, in Paris, **1211, 1869**
psychology, (188) 674
pylorus, stenosis of, in, (73) 63
raspberry tongue in, (71) 594
reflexes in, conditional, clinical importance of, (119) **1650**—ab
respiration, artificial, means for, (123) **448**—ab
respiration, diseases of, creosote and calcium medication in, and in pulmonary tuberculosis, (88) **1642**—ab
respiration, spirometric research on, (132) 671
rheumatism, (50) 443
rheumatism, acute, unusual manifestations in boy of ten, (31) **738**-ab
rheumatism, nervous manifestations in, (30) **737**—ab
rigidity of neck muscles in, diagnostic significance of, (121) 662
scarlet fever and diphtheria among, prophylaxis of, (97) **446**—ab
school, adenoid and tonsil affections of, dangers and proper correction of, (94) 2002
school adenoids in, effect on general system, (128) 663
school and schools, medical inspection of, (21) 520
school, conservation of, and child labor, **1632**—ab
school, county, examination of, (97) 1882
school, decrease in number in Vienna, **48**
school, diseases among, conference on, and remedy, (152) 1480
school, duty of physician to, (37) 733
school, eyes, conservation of, (68) 1541, **2041**
school, eye-strain among, (131) 518, (58) 1541
school, Kansas City has few foreigners in its schools, **2044**—C
school, medical inspection of, (14) **61**—ab, (60) **144**—ab, (91) 145, (114) 146, (100) 227
school, medical inspection of, civic, and eye, ear and throat diseases, (154) 65, (146) 518
school, medical inspection of, in Ireland, need of, (65) 68
school, Munich, nourishment of, conditions of, (107) 1486
school, physical examination of, effect of exercise on heart, (54) 1231
school, preservation of health, **793**, (134) 65
school, public, and optometrists, **721**—C
school, underfed, (129) 742
scoliosis and school, (98) 1722
scrofula and tuberculosis in, dispensary tuberculin for, (98) **981**—ab
sex education of, (91) 1232
sex physiology, prophylactic value of instruction of, (1) **658**—ab
sick, deprived of medical aid, fake healer imprisoned, **498**
skin lesions in, from bromid poisoning, (41) 1235
skin rashes in, (32) **1316**—ab
spasmophilia in, diet without milk in, (87) 2006
speech defect, and physician, (9) 658
speech defects in, (16) 304
spinal ganglia in, (83) 740
stomatitis, (119) 976
strabismus in, (155) 1643
strabismus in, treatment, (79) 660
study of, (92) 1479
summer heat, effect on, (97) 1319
surgery, (13) 733, (15) 1545
surgery, anesthesia in, (12) 586
surgery in children and adults, difference in, (7) 1386
syphilis, congenital, in, serodiagnosis of, (49) **377**—ab
syphilis, congenital, later development of, (103) **1729**—ab
syphilis of bones in, (1) 1233
tabes dorsalis in, (49) 1230
talipes in, prevention of, (68) **595**-ab
teeth, care of, (53) 144
tetany in, stomach research in, (90) 152
tibia, ossification of tuberosity of, and certain disturbances in, (69) 1822
tonsil, buried, in, dissection of, (122) 1480
tonsils in, (1) **1997**—ab
CHILDREN, tuberculin reaction in, intradermal, (59 1726
tuberculosis, (103) **1233**—ab
tuberculosis, as revealed by cutaneous tuberculin test, (17) **1481**—ab
tuberculosis, from clinical standpoint, (64) 660
tuberculosis in, tuberculin in, (98) **1823**—ab
tuberculosis, intrathoracic in infants and, (120) 662
tuberculosis, latent and incipient, tuberculin in, (85) 740
tuberculosis of cervical lymph nodes in, (73) **1882**—ab
tuberculosis of lung hilus, (125) 904
tuberculosis of thoracic gland in diagnosis, (128) 817
typhoid, (76) 894
typhoid, diet and general management, (4) **972**—ab
unborn, (139) 897
ureter catheterization in, (64) 740
urethran in pediatrics, (108) 669
urine acidity in, intensity of, (61) **1641**—ab
vaccine therapy in, (18) 733
vomiting, cyclic, in, prune-juice vomiting symptom in, (132) 976
vomiting, its significance and treatment, ***180**
Wassermann reaction in, of syphilitic women, (44) **1646**—ab
welfare, measures for, in Russia, (82) 1485
with a tail, (117) 1824
Children's Bureau, Federal, its first director, **1288**—E
Chill affecting localized areas of skin, pathology of, (124) **663**—ab
Chin, fistula in, (115) 1824
Chinosol, **804**—C
description of, modified, **1620**—P
Chiropractic, National School of, **360**—P
what is it? (136) 1643
Chiropractics not other agency, construction of medical practice act, **1227**—Ml
Chloral hydrate, poisoning with, experimental, its effect on liver and kidneys, (57) **1477**—ab
Chloretone in control of anesthesia sequelæ, (97) 371
CHLORIDS, elimination in acute dysentery, (69) 69
elimination in alcoholic cirrhosis of liver, ***851**
elimination by kidneys, mechanism and features of, (42) 1821
elimination under hydrotherapy and diuresis, (86) 668
reduction of, in stomach hypersecretion, (94) **1550**—ab
retention with exudative skin disease, (121) 448
Chlorinated lime, efficacy of, in purifying drinking water, tests of, (53) **1817**—ab
CHLOROFORM, (103) 227
anesthesia and adrenals, **1211**
anesthesia and pregnancy, (48) **974**—ab
anesthesia in labor, unrecognized dangers of, **1513**—E
anesthesia, reflex syncope during, fatal, (31) 978
deaths from, ***89**
habit, (79) 371
morphin and scopolamin combined for general anesthesia, (91) 316
poisoning, **434**—ab
poisoning, insusceptibility of pups to, during first three weeks of life, (53) **974**—ab
Chloroformization, patients sitting in upright position, (15) 228
Chlorosis, false, in young women, (112) **1551**—ab
iron, form of, needed in, (88) **524**—ab
Cholecystectomy, cholecystostomy versus, (66) 1817
experimental study, (95) 1150
gall-bladder regeneration with recurrence of gall-stone after, (115) 1047
lumbar incision for, (73) **379**—ab
to incise common bile duct or not after? (53) 1044
CHOLECYSTITIS, (118) 372, (134) 373, (143) 1544
acute, in typhoid, (55) **1155**—ab
as complication of pellagra, **1779**—ab
chronic, (97) **1313**—ab
diagnosis and treatment, (118) 146
medical treatment, (68) 516
paratyphoid, **1539**—ab
pathology of, complications, (66) 516
surgical treatment, (69) 516, (36) 1230
symptomatology and diagnosis of, (135) 1724
CHOLECYSTITIS, toxic, symptomatology and diagnosis of, (67) 516
typhoid complicated with, (4) **518**—ab, (4) **1819**—ab
with and without calculus, (1) 1879
Cholecystogastrostomy, stomach functioning normal nearly three years after, (183) 1556
Cholecystostomy, cholecystectomy versus, (66) 1817
Choledochotomy, transduodenal, (73) 734
CHOLELITHIASIS: See also Gall Bladder; Calculus
CHOLELITHIASIS and pancreas diseases, differential diagnosis of, (112) 1642
chronic masquerades of, (144) **1152**—ab
etiology and pathology of, (134) 1724
improved oil method for diagnosis, (140) **1161**—ab
incision in, technic for, (151) 1733
indications for and ultimate outcome of operative treatment of, (77) **1405**—ab
operations, incision, suture, etc., in, (100) 928, (75) 1318
operations, recurrence after, (102) 152, (139) 448
pathology of, (77) **1045**—ab
pregnancy predisposing, chemical and mechanical factors in, (107) 1729
recurrence after cholecystectomy, (115) 1047
soap for, (127) **72**—ab
CHOLERA, (72) 1149
Austria and Hungary, **291**
before it was eradicated in Tripoli, (144) 1826
Campbell Hospital, 1911, (3) 1643
carriers, decolorization test for detecting, (19) **514**—ab
carriers, healthy, (40) **898**—ab
carriers, New York quarantine for detection of, method employed at, (18) 514
carriers, unusual, ***187**
complement-fixation test for, (89) **316**—ab
control of, ***1748**
epidemic, (39) 1881
epinephrin in, ***1012**
infantum, (78) 816
International Sanitary Conference, (59) 151
intravenous infusion in, (154) 906
maritime quarantine measures adopted against introduction of, detection of cholera carriers in summer of 1911, (134) **441**—ab
Marseilles, France, in 1911, (154) 1162
New York, method of handling, **574**—ab
pseudocholera germs, differential diagnosis of, (113) 669
Rogers' hypertonic salt solution in, intraperitoneal administration of, new method, (2) **1644**—ab
sea water in transmission of, (116) **1889**—ab
specific gravity of blood in, value of, (1) **1644**—ab
vaccination, (83) 1157
vaccine, **1685**
yellow fever and, isolation and house-to-house inspection in prophylaxis of, (212) 452
Cholesterin in bile, (64) 1886
passage into blood in acute infections, (75) 69
Cholesterol, colorimetric test for, (23) **1476**—ab
in organism, conservation of, **941**—E
quantitative determination of, by Ritter's method, errors in, influence of autolysis on cholesterol, (18) 659
Chordoma, malignant, involving brain and spinal cord, (53) **370**—ab
CHOREA, (78) **1823**—ab
acute, mental symptoms of, (31) 1037
deciduoma and, in pregnancy, (22) 1884
Huntington's, (31) 814, (79) 1722
infection and, (30) **2004**—ab
minor, etiology and symptoms of, (108) 1648
of genital origin, (154) **73**—ab, (123) **1487**—ab
progressive, chronic, (122) **1889**—ab
rheumatism and, (9) **977**—ab
vitiligo and, (94) 825
Choreiform and athetoid movements and gastric crises, rhizotomy for, ***238**
Chorio-Epithelioma: See Deciduoma Malignum
CHORIOID, rupture of, single, involving half circumference of eyeball, (102) 2002

CHOROID, sarcoma, melanotic, (29) 514
tuberculosis of after six weeks' treatment with tuberculin, (158) 441
Chorioditis, (102) 227
gonorrheal, vaccines for, *1756
macular, (81) 1722
Chorus girls' vocal troubles, *990
Christian, H. A., resigns deanship of Harvard Medical School, 656
Christian Science and League for medical freedom, 559—E
Science and pseudomedicine, 360—P
Science in operation, (140) 65
Science Monitor and clean advertising, 1607—E
Chromaffin tumor in adrenal, (66) 1727
Chromatophores, dermal, pigment formation by, (25) 1476—ab
Cholecystoscopy, injection of stain for, in gynecology, diagnostic importance of, (25) 658
Church, physician and, 1623—ME
Chvostek's sign in older children, (97) 1728—ab
Cicatrix, (145) 353
Cicuta, (59) 1882
Cicuta, two cases of, (160) 1323
Cicatrix, abdomen, bone formation in, following laparotomy, (77) 975
Ciliary body, normal, individual differences of, (27) 504
Cincinnati house physicians and interns, ancient, (157) 65
Cinematograph as aid to medical education and research, 59—ab
for diagnosis of internal disease, (57) 522
CIRCULATION and heart, action of induced pneumothorax on, (68) 1404—ab
caffein, effect of, on, (83) 371—ab
caffeine, effect of, on mental and motor efficiency and, 784—E
caffein, action on mammalian (90) 961
cerebrospinal fluid, and bearing on pathogenesis of poliomyelitic disease, (60) 975—ab
collateral, in thorax with tracheobronchial lymphadenitis, (37) 312—ab
coronary arteries, action of g-strophanthin on, (44) 2053
damaged, and urine, aldehyd reaction in, (131) 1160
failure of, in chronic interstitial nephritis, treatment, (51) 225—ab
intracranial, postural influencing of, (68) 963
medical gymnastic treatment in certain disturbances of, (138) 1544
peripheral, drug management of pathologic conditions in, (82) 524
senile atherosclerosis, (182) 674
Circumcision, (115) 1233
diphtheria following, (86) 894
new method of, (95) 816—ab
ritual, conditions resulting from, (140) 1724
tuberculosis originating from, (43) 1885—ab
Circumtonsillar suppuration, (45) 305
Cirrhosis, Liver. See Liver, Cirrhosis
Citrates and citric acid, therapeutic use of, *992
Clamp for lining up fractured long bones (9) 513
Classification, international, of causes of sickness and deaths, (28) 892
Claudication, intermittent, in upper extremities, (50) 1721—ab
intermittent, lumbar type of, (75) 69—ab, (24) 586
Clavicles, embryotomy by severing, (112) 1888—ab
fracture, dressing for, (7) 514—ab
fracture, treatment, (64) 62—ab, (55) 1880
osteomyelitis, *1442
Cleft palate and hare-lip, operations for, (53) 1821
Cleft palate and hare-lip, three cases in one family, (83) 439
Climacteric: See Menopause
CLIMATE, effects of, on health of imported tea-garden labor in Assam, (31) 808
in cardiovascular disease, effect of, (80) 1887
mountain, indications and contraindications for, (124) 670—ab
of southwest, (153) 147
Philippine, influence on white men of blonde and brunette type, (37) 1230—ab
sunshine and salt air, 1449—E
tropical, effect of, on blood, 1759—E
Climatologists to meet, 1611
Clinic patient, control of, 1871—C
Clinician and pathologist, plea for closer association of, (54) 438
hospital and medical school, (70) 815
Cloaca, persistent, technic of cure, (48) 1038
Clothing, color of, physiologic effect of, 363
neck, unsuitable, effect on health, (31) 1546
proper, (15) 223
Club-Foot: See Talipes
Cobra-venom serodiagnosis of cancer, (89) 1239
Weil, and Wassermann reactions for syphilis, (36) 305—ab
Coca calisaya, 503—P
U. S. P.: erythroxylon cocoa, 479—T
COCAIN, chancroid and sluggish ulcers, *551
habitués, signs and symptoms in, *329
heat does not decompose, 721—C
hydrochlorid, boiling, 1135—C
influence of, on metabolism, elimination of lactic acid, (101) 1479—ab
injections, blue atrophy of skin from, (48) 438—ab
mydriasis, (97) 152
sensibility to, and secretion of epinephrin, (61) 525
Coccydynia, treatment of certain forms, (32) 1482—ab
Cockroach, bacteriology of, (6) 66—ab
COD-LIVER oil, (110) 825—ab
oil in rachitis, favorable action of, not annulled by long heating to boiling point, (85) 1887
oil, white versus yellow, in rachitis, (78) 1485
Codein, tolerance of infant to, 213—C
Cold storage and health, 2034—E
COLDS: See also Rhinitis
COLDS, (67) 974
catching, (133) 1724
common, and vaccines, (126) 1544
fatigue and, (74) 975—ab
in head, repeated, surgical treatment, (63) 226
in head, with bloody discharge, vaccine for, 1709
neglected, (132) 896
prevention of, (68) 1721
vaccine therapy of, (125) 896
Coleman-Shaffer diet in typhoid, *259
Coley's fluid for sarcoma, inoperable and operable, (9) 1315
COLITIS, acute, (95) 902
appendicostomy for severe, (148) 1826
chronic appendicitis and, (95) 227
circumscribed, acute, primary, (78) 824—ab
diagnosis and treatment of more serious forms of, (113) 1314
mucomembranous, (75) 1882
mucous, and spastic constipation, diagnosis and treatment, (26) 737
mucous, in children, treatment, (43) 68—ab
mucous, primary, (114) 1314
surgical treatment, (2) 513—ab
varieties of, diagnosis by sigmoidoscopic examination, (1) 309—ab
with perforation of sigmoid flexure, (79) 445
Collargol in gonorrheal rheumatism and other sequelæ of gonorrhea, (113) 1649
COLLEGES, medical, increase entrance requirements, 580
medical, joint-stock, another for Chicago, 122—E
medical, relation toward each other and medical education in general, (150) 1152
medical, University of Minnesota adopt new entrance requirements, 1034
Colloids, metallic, electric, therapeutic applications, (5) 442
COLON, absence of, congenital, (24) 2003
adhesions of, *1927
and appendix, chronic invalidism due to pathologic conditions of, (137) 146
ascending, (82) 894
cancer, (117) 382, (132) 1656
dilatation, idiopathic, congenital, (100) 1150
dilatation, idiopathic, congenital, Hirschsprung's disease, (47) 734
disease complicating tabetic gastric crises, (34) 1235
diseases, surgical, (7) 1968
diverticulitis of, (137) 1152
failure to rotate, 137—ab, (52) 815
fixation, improved method of, (97) 817—ab
intoxication, (106) 440
intoxication, symptoms of, *2011
COLON, kidney and, displacements of, surgery of, (138) 663
megacolon and dilatation of, congenital, or Hirschsprung's disease, (5) 1639
movable, (97) 1157
pelvic, and rectum, cancer of, treatment, (14) 228, (33) 820—ab
roentgenoscopy in obscure conditions (43) 438
sensitiveness of, to mercury, *848
sensitiveness of, to motor stimulation from a distance, (31) 2004—ab
sigmoid and rectum, (116) 736
stasis in, mechanical defects producing, auto-intoxication direct result of, (25) 1880
stomach perforation into, (62) 1886
stomach ulcer in jejunum opening into, (40) 820
transverse, torsion of, (37) 1820
tumors, non-malignant, (124) 817
Coloptosis, (154) 1651
constipation due to, (90) 976—ab
of transverse colon, (154) 1651
Color blindness, test for, new, 1122—E
clothing, physiologic effect of, 363
Goethe's doctrine of colors (155) 149
COLORADO medical news, 123, 201, 283, 562, 866, 944, 1123, 1863, 1951
state board April report, 1529
state board January report, 884
state board July and October reports, 807
Colostrum, toxic character of, in parturient paralysis, (82) 1149
Colpectomy, (100) 145
Colpotomy, unnecessary, (110) 1314
Coma, differential diagnosis, (2) 1819
Commission appointed to spread knowledge regarding resuscitation from electric shock, 282—F
on end-results of fractures of femur shaft, year's work of, (37) 144—ab
Commitment, voluntary, to treatment and custody in hospitals for insane, *1104
Communications, confidential, where husband is physician, indication of pregnancy, 964—MI
privileged, between physician and patient, (48) 893
privileged, with reference to same subject, 303—MI
Complement, nature of, 118—E
Complexes (psychic), doctrine of, (51) 978
Complexion and health in tropics, 1688—E
Condylomata acuminata, treatment, (25) 1482—ab
Confectionery, cheap, Pennsylvania report on, 1202—E
Confederate army, how it was vaccinated, (26) 892
Congo region, medical impressions of, (59) 313
CONJUNCTIVA and tarsus, excision of, in old trachoma, (113) 1233
bacteria of, (136) 896—ab
flap operation, (91) 397
mercuric chlorid injection, efficacy of, (177) 1324
papilloma of, pigmented, tuberculosis of sclera and conjunctiva following removal of, (97) 1642
tuberculosis, etiology, pathology and diagnosis, (9) 2003
tuberculosis of sclera and, following removal of pigmented papilloma of conjunctiva, (97) 1642
tuberculosis, primary, sunlight treatment of, (58) 1885—ab
CONJUNCTIVITIS, bacillus, hemophilic, in, significance of group of, especially in trachoma, (72) 975—ab
eczematous and impetigo, etiology, (156) 671
gonorrheal, acute, steam for, (161) 441
gonorrheal, in adult, treatment, (6) 442, (105) 1479
iritis and glaucoma, differential diagnosis between, (15) 514
Parinaud's, (15) 1229, (150) 1826—ab, (6) 1968
phlyctenular, lice as factor in, (39) 1402—ab
rosacea and radiotherapy of, (136) 383
Connecticut food and drug report, 939—E
homeopathic and eclectic March reports, 1302
medical news, 417, 1451, 1518, 1851
state board March report, 1225
Connor, Leartus, Dr., (92) 895
Conspiracy of silence, 36—E
Constabulary and national guard, (7) 1540
CONSTIPATION and diarrhea, agar in, 573—ab
chronic, (112) 597, *997
chronic, and hemorrhoids, operation for, (26) 605—ab
chronic, Lane operation for, (87) 816
civilization, reversion, (59) 1399
coloptotic, (90) 976—ab
congenital, (36) 1546—ab
diarrhea with (98) 895—ab
mucomembranous enterocolitis and obstinate, catarrhal inflammation of rectum with, (127) 1890—ab
physiologic treatment of, (45) 588
prostate enlargement cause of, (41) 1398
spastic, and mucous colitis, diagnosis and treatment, (26) 737
spastic, roentgenoscopy (116) 72
CONSULTANT, distinguished, practical utility of, (67) 589
method of procedure when supplanted by, 649
patient and attending physician, relations between, 1136
Consultation, ethics of, 364
infant, (33) 1885
Consumption: See Tuberculosis
CONTAGIOUS diseases and infectious diseases, board of health powers in, county must pay for disinfecting buildings not quarantined, 1304—MI
contact infection in, (23) 1540—ab
dual existence of, vaccination of tuberculous, (107) 1723
duty of carriers in protecting passengers against, 731—MI
in schools, (69) 1478—ab
is epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis, 132
Lake Forest Hospital for, *253
of infants and children, prevention of commoner, (24) 1540
on board ship, (52) 1817
pyemia in, secondary, in sheep and goats, (31) 1820—ab
Contract Practice: See Practice, Contract
Convictions under food and drugs act, 51—P, 503—P, 571—P
Convulsions and overfeeding, (144) 73
infancy and childhood, causes, (23) 67
Cook and Peary, 215—C
Cooper Medical College and Leland Stanford Junior University, amalgamation of, 729
Copper sulphate in osteoperiostitis, (68) 2054—ab
CORNEA, conical, operative treatment, (3) 1481, (148) 1545
hyaline degeneration of, (116) 399
permitting phenol to touch, liability for, 436—MI
rabbit's eye grafted for destructive ulcerative cornea, technic in, *1355
rupture of Descemet's membrane due to blow from blunt object, (146) 1545
transparent, of enucleated human eye, possibility of keeping alive, 496
transplantation of, successful method of, (100) 1642
ulcer, pneumococcus, serotherapy of, (75) 151
ulcer, trachomatous, (73) 660
ulcers, treatment, (101) 2002
Cornelius treatment for peripheral nerve diseases, (83) 894
Corneo-Scleral trephining, (24) 1481
Cornutol, 701
Coronaries, action of g-strophanthin on circulation in, (44) 2053
Corpora amylacea in lungs, origin of, (147) 1322
cavernosa, fibroid sclerosis of, (152) 374
CORPUS-LUTEUM and pineal body, action of, (105) 1543
lesions in, and uncontrollable vomiting in pregnancy, (45) 1646
precedes corpus hemorrhagicum, (144) 671
Cot for hospital ships and sick bays aboard ship, improved, (9) 308
COUNCIL on Pharmacy and Chemistry and Pharmaceutical manufacturers, 501—ab, (147) 1554—ab
criticism of, 1121—E
is it proving its worth to medical profession? (87) 517
Counterirritation, (3) 2002
County, failure of, to furnish medical aid to foreign paupers, 1533—MI
must pay for disinfecting buildings not quarantined, 1304—MI
Court-Plaster, liquid, 1054
COXA VARA and consecutive spontaneous fracture, (35) 1820—ab
congenital, operative treatment of, benefit to be expected, (78) 2005

COXA VARA, double, with other deformities in brother and sister, (17) 519
idiopathic, or fracture of neck of femur, mistakenly diagnosed, (36) 312
Cramps, unilateral, in diagnosis, (76) **523**—ab
Craniotabes and syphilis, (73) 667
CRANIUM, circulation within, postural influence on, (108) 903
conditions within, (8) 1153
cyst, simple, (56) 821
diagnosis of conditions causing increased pressure within, (85) 661
elasticity of, (84) 816
sinuses, empyema of and milk serum, nephritis with, experimental study, (6) **1309**—ab
surgery, (68) 370
CREATIN and creatinin metabolism, (130) **373**—ab
and creatinin metabolism in dogs during feeding and inanition; function of liver, (131) **373**—ab
excretion in retarded development, effect of fat and carbohydrate diets on, (115) **1544**—ab
for metabolism of uterus, (83) 445
urine of children, (102) **1479**—ab
Creatinin excretion, reduced, in urine, diagnostic importance of, (51) **593**—ab
Crehore micrograph, applications of, and recording of heart murmurs, (27) 586
Cremaster reflex in undescended testicle, (130) 1824
Cremation, annulment of requirement for examination of hymen before, **358**
Crematorium in Austria, **1296**
CREOSOTE and calcium medication in respiratory affections in children and in pulmonary tuberculosis, (88) **1642**—ab
in petrolatum saponatum liquidum, **365**
Creatin, **1582**
Crescent medical university and Chicago medical university, **135**
Cresolene, composition, **806**
Cretinism, (61) 815
basis for assumption that it is transmissible, (80) 315
Cretins, skeletons in, prehistoric, characteristics of, (126) 826
Crile blood transfusion cuff, modification of, ***1443**
CRIME and race, connection between, (117) 597
attenuated, responsibility for, (101) **1240**—ab
influence of alcohol on, **1387**
test of responsibility for, **809**—Ml
criminal cases, compensation for witness expert services in, **1878**—Ml
insane, care of, (30) **144**—ab
responsibility, attenuated, with business capacity and vice versa, (70) 1404
CRIMINALITY, congenital, and asexualization of criminals, (97) 1543
disease of, (69) 1149
Cripple in community, meeting needs of, (60) 1149
Croup remedy, Hoxsie's, **503**—P
Crutch for exposing perineum, new, (111) 1723
Crutcher, Howard, not in league for medical frauds, **1032**—C
Cuba, (99) 371
Cuboid, fracture dislocation of, cecum perforation by enterolith, (57) 815
Cuff, blood transfusion, Crile modification of, ***1443**
Recklinghausen, thrombosis in arm veins after repeated application of, (134) 1552
CULTURE, bacterial, vacuum-bottle as incubator, ***632**
blood, as aid in diagnosis of typhoid, (114) 1233
blood, in pneumonia, ***1841**
early, (114) 1233
lactic, (24) 814
lactic-acid bacilli in puerperal infection, (60) **1317**—ab
media, cultivating bacillus lepræ from tissues, new and efficient method of, ***1427**
media, effect of changes in concentration of, on amphibia, (138) 1890
media for differentiating bovine from human type of tubercle bacillus, reaction curve in, (68) **306**-ab
media for growing tissues, influence of heat on different serums as, (9) 1228
media, Hess' modified, for isolating typhoid bacillus and cholera comma bacillus from feces, (19) 1476
CULTURE media of different reactions, bacteria count of milk grown on, **1778**—ab
media, saline, hemoglobinized, for growth of leishmania and allied protozoa, simple, (25) 2003
plate for typhoid and colon bacilli, (102) 825
Cuningham bust developer, **798**—P
Curet, uterus, use and abuse of, **1716**—ab
Curettage, indications and technic, (87) 1150
CYANOSIS, chronic, some forms of, with ocular manifestations, (44) 305
splenomegalic polycythemia with, (13) 118
without dyspnea, respired air in, **1776**—ab
Cycloplegics and mydriatics in ophthalmology, use of, (33) 973
Cyclops deformity, snout formation with, tendency to, (146) 449
Cylindroma, orbit, extirpation of, and preservation of eye, (4) 1309
Cystadenoma, cervix uteri, malignant, (29) 310
Cysticercus cellulosæ, multiple, (8) **1644**—ab
Cystin, physiologic action of, (46) 515
Cystinuria, new urinary constituent in, **488**—E
CYSTITIS and urethritis, silver iodid in, (87) 397
causes and treatment, (13) 898, (38) 978
children, (145) **1826**—ab
male infants, (115) **382**—ab
medicinal, following administration of hexamethylenamin, ***78**
urinary antiseptics and, (13) 2003
when it is not cystitis, (135) 1151
CYSTOCELE, anatomic operation for, (118) **662**—ab
and rectocele, attendant, for prolapse of uterus, (125) 1724
extensive, and uterine prolapse, uterus and bladder transposition in, (112) 662
uterus prolapse and rectocele, precise relationship of, operations for, (27) 1482
Cystoma, kidney, multilocular, treatment by multiple punctures, (85) 1232
CYSTOSCOPES, catheter and, ureter, for functional kidney tests, occluding, new, ***1566**
in diagnosis, (31) 1817
operating, for removing pedunculated tumor, ***167**
CYSTOSCOPY, (108) 525
diagnosis, (64) 589
neglected principle in, (84) 1232
surgical diseases of kidney, value of, ***933**
ureter calculus removed by, **1307**-ab
urethra catheterization and, (41) 224
CYSTOTOMY, suprapubic, early history of, (81) 1232
suprapubic, instrument for, new, (131) 663
Cysto-Urethroscope, posterior urethra with, (137) 518
CYSTS, adrenal, (50) 1236, (141) 1522
air, postoperative, (70) 1156
Bartholin, bilateral, large, (113) **662**—ab
blood, in axilla excised as supposed recurrence of mammary cancer, (163) 744
bones, (85) **1823**—ab
bones, benign, in long, (69) 1817
bones, fibrous ostitis with, (100) 1550
bones, non-malignant, (141) **1890**-ab
bones, solitary, pathogenesis of, (119) **448**—ab
brain, (124) 154
branchial, and accessory thyroid in base of tongue, (167) 1162
cerebellum, operative treatment, (100) **902**—ab
fistulas and, in neck, (54) 1821
Dermoid: See Teratoma
fluid contents of, in epigastric region of abdomen, (3) **732**—ab
gas, in intestine, (167) 1651
inflammatory, and cancer of breasts, (112) 1723
intracranial, simple, (56) 821
kidney, (133) 1488
kidney, echinococcus, (16) 814
kidney, multiple, (90) 1313
mesentery, (63) 1882
omentum, (37) 1311
ovary, multilocular, containing teratomatous, sarcomatous and papillomatous elements, (19) 310
ovary, multilocular, parasitic, weighing 90 pounds, (94) 227
ovary, of unusual size complicated with ventral hernia and ascites, (14) 148
Cysts, ovary, rupture of, (125) **1552**—ab
ovary, sarcoma in wall of, (127) 383
ovary, suppurated, rupture of, due to Trendelenburg position, (144) 1162
pancreas, (46) 738
spleen, (55) 1821
tongue, (163) 374
tuberculosis bacilli found in cysts at roots of teeth, (64) **1404**—ab
uterus cervix, (177) 450
CYTOTOXIN, prostate, and prostatic secretion, influence of injection of, (146) 505

D

Dairy Lunch, **1466**—ab
products, federal inspection of, **888**—ab
DAMAGES against physician, curious claim for, **196**
allowed against telephone company for wrongful prevention from getting medical attention **221**—Ml
allowed seaman for broken wrist not set properly, **1035**—Ml
dishonest claims and medical testimony in suits for, (142) 518
for accident not decreased because best professional skill was not employed, liability for, **1553**—Ml
for drawing teeth, **210**
for mental suffering, **57**—Ml
for wrongful necropsy, rights in dead bodies and of kin to, **302**-Ml
none for what simple operation will prevent, **1228**—Ml
rules concerning, in liability for amputation without authority, **1637**—Ml
St. Louis College of Physicians and Surgeons has brought suit for, against Missouri State Board of Health for placing that school on board's discredited list, **561**—E
DEAF and dumb under workmen's compensation act, **1455**
Deafmutism, heredity of, and importance of heredity for pathology, (137) **1890**—ab, (70) 2001
DEAFNESS and syphilis, (45) 1725
Bonnaman's cure for, **877**—P
catarrhal, chronic, and relation to nasal obstruction and accessory sinus diseases, (0) 437
cause and treatment, (62) 660, (115) 736, (141) 818
originating in nose, treatment to reeducation, (28) **2004**—ab
preventable, (151) 818, **1537**—ab
unilateral, improvised noise-producer for determining, ***410**
DEATHS and birthrates lowest on record, **1455**
and disability due to preventable diseases, economic waste from, (119) 1613
and sickness, international classification of causes of, (28) 892
certificate, certified copy of, as competent evidence of cause of death, **302**—Ml
in profession abroad, **645**
of English kings, (16, 18) 442, (41,44) 666
Decapitator, wire, (133) **827**—ab
DECIDUOMA, chorea and, in pregnancy, (22) 1884
disappearance of ovarian tumor after (84) 975
in omentum in secondary abdominal pregnancy, (111) 662
left broad ligament complicated by pregnancy, multilocular or alveolar, (13) 1819
malignum, (67) 1312
malignum, Fallopian tube, (19) 591
malignum, uterus, relative size of, (18) **1153**—ab
DECOMPRESSION, operation for, recovery, (35) 1546
operation in eclampsia, (62) 1237
operation, new, (74) **1641**—ab
puncture of corpus callosum for intracranial pressure, (67) **823**—ab
spinal, ***675**
Decoration of interior of hospitals and public buildings, ***338**
Decortication of lung, (60) **1483**—ab
Dedmond's pellagra remedy, **648**—P
Defectives, procreative regulation of delinquents and, ***2021**
Deformity, cicatricial, treatment, (162) **672**—ab
prevention of, (75) **63**—ab
DEGENERACY: See also Abnormality; Backwardness; Feebleminded Idiots; Imbeciles.
DEGENERACY, important manifestations of, (162) 73
race, cause and cure of, **1716**—ab
Deglutition, (42) **312**—ab
DEGREES, postgraduate, in medicine, (21-24) 223
Delaware medical news, **708**, **788**
state board December report, **299**
Delinquents, procreative regulation of defectives and, ***2021**
DELIRIUM, acute, in psychiatry, and acute delirious mania, (70) 1726, (51) 1721
children, (56) 739
DELIVERY: See LABOR
Delusion, formation, (35) 55
DEMENTIA, paralytic, and cerebral syphilis, differential diagnosis between, (183) **1652**—ab
præcox and manic-depressive psychosis, differential diagnosis between, (55) **370**—ab
præcox, eye syndrome of, (95) 1642
præcox in children, (36) 1235
DEMOGRAPHY and hygiene, 15th International Congress on, **1121**-E, **1210**, **1450**—E
Dengue fever and filariasis, prevention of, (24) 977
Dental arches, maxillary bones and adjacent structures, deformities of, and adenoids and enlarged tonsils, (117) 1480
Dentin and nerve supply, **2036**—E
Dentistry, recognition of American dental degree, **1870**
school, want of, (42) 1725
DENTISTS and rhinologists, where they meet, (140) 1215
Dentition, (90) 1485
Depilatory measures, (104) 1825
DERMATITIS, acute, treatment, (60) 233
exfoliative, (23) 1667
pregnancy, injection of normal horse serum in, (109) 281
toxic, uncommon, ***2024**
with atrophy, (128) 1160
with pigmentation after salvarsan, (144) 1488
Dermatobia noxialis in man, ***1282**
DERMATOLOGY and syphilology, approaching international congress of, **494**
arsenic in, (87) 524
carbon dioxid snow in, advantages of, (102) 1520
radium in, (30) 143
roentgenotherapy in, (60) 522
shortcomings of, ***1915**
DERMATOSIS bullous, microscopic research on, (140) 749
precancerous, two cases of chronic atypical epithelial proliferation, (31) 1657
resistant, resembling acne vulgaris, tuberculosis with unusual characteristics as factor in, (107) **662**—ab
toxic, (117) 1314
toxic, influence of anaphylaxis on, (118) 1314
Dermoid Cysts: See Teratoma
Descemet's membrane, rupture of, due to blow from blunt object, (116) 1545
Desmogonius desmogonius, new species and genus of monostome flukes, (44) 302
Dextri-Maltose, **34**
DEXTROSE, maltose, pentose, levulose, lactose and invertin, separating saccharose from, when in urine and saliva, new method of, (61) 516
De-Zeng electric headlight, convenient attachment for, (122) 1646
DIABETES insipidus, (15) 1410, (142) **1488**—ab, **1976**—ab
insipidus and hypophysis cerebri, (89) **1045**—ab
insipidus, excretion of urine and salts in, (140) 905
insipidus in boy with positive Wassermann reaction, (22) 1819
insipidus of syphilitic origin, (63) **1484**—ab
mellitus, (74) **1548**—ab, (18) 1884
mellitus, acidosis due to, and coma, (72) **1484**—ab
mellitus, acidosis without, severe, syndromes of, **2040**
mellitus, action of lactic acid bacilli on percentage of glucose in urine of, (149) 897
mellitus and Islands-of-Langerhans, **217**
mellitus and nephritis serum, normal, lipoids of, (7) **658**—ab
mellitus and tuberculosis of adrenal, ***847**
mellitus, atropin therapy in, ***777**
mellitus, Bauer's remedy for, **1298**-P
mellitus, bronzed, (90) 145, (51) **225**—ab
mellitus, carbohydrates in diet in, (42) 144, (87) **1157**—ab, (141) **1242**—ab

DIABETES mellitus, children, (65) 114, (55) 516
mellitus, colloid nitrogen, elimination of, in urine in, (66) 2054
mellitus, consanguineal, (5) **586**—ab
mellitus developing suddenly during septicemia, (53) **593**—ab
mellitus, diet in, (121) **1160**—ab, (28) 1234—ab, (23) 1397
mellitus from atrophy and sclerosis of pancreas, (59) **594**—ab, (48) 2065
mellitus, gangrene due to, amputation for, (9) 736
mellitus, hemolysis and pigmented cirrhosis of liver in, (73) 979
mellitus, inherited tendency to, (100) **1324**—ab
mellitus, kidney, (36) **1043**—ab
mellitus, labor in, premature, artificial, (52) **1726**—ab
mellitus, large number of food products on market for use in, **862**—E
mellitus, oatmeal in, **38**—E
mellitus, oatmeal or wheat for, (60) 344
mellitus of nervous origin, (61) **522**—ab
mellitus, pancreatic, (56) 1038
mellitus possibly due to injury of pancreas from acute infections, (87) 740
mellitus, santonin in, (90) 234
mellitus, severe, reducing amount of food in, advantages of, (103) 580
mellitus, sodium bicarbonate in, (178) **1734**—ab
mellitus, static refraction of eye in, transitory decrease in, (124) 590
mellitus, susceptibility to infection in, **556**—E
mellitus, syphilis and salvarsan, **1194**
mellitus, treatment, (106) 146, (141) 1553, (79) 1818
mellitus, water retention during oatmeal cures in, (93) 1157
DIAGNOSIS, (129) 64
abdominal pain and, (123) 1233
by inspection of organacidia gastrica, (11) 1879
correct, and honest treatment of sick, physical examination a requirement for, (90) 1232
cystoscope in, (31) 1817
errors in, **501**—ab
laboratory analysis in, value of, (129) 1041
laboratory methods in, (121) 1233, (98) 2002
perplexing, two cases, (132) 817
personal factor in, **1579**—ab
physical, scientific methods, **1747**—ab
physical, value of frozen sections in teaching, (98) 1313
stomach-tube in, (75) 1228
treatment and, system in, (80) 516
tuberculin reaction in, (128) 590
unilateral cramps in, (76) **523**—ab
wrong, not slander, **865**—E
Diaphoresis and nephritis, **276**—E
DIAPHRAGM, function, altered, and eventeroptosis due to intrathoracic inflammations, (116) 64
functioning after section of phrenic nerve, (75) 1886
gymnastics of, (100) 1239
hernia, congenital, roentgenoscopy of, (67) 1727
hernia diagnosed before operation, (37) **1310**—ab
DIARRHEA and constipation, agar in, **573**—ab
children, albumin milk and other milk mixtures in, (36) **224**—ab
children, summer, cause and treatment, (39) 738, (44) 978
chronic, (145) 1162
chronic, due to epigastric hernia, (9) **513**—ab
constipation with, (98) **895**—ab
gastric origin with stenosis of pylorus, (77) **980**—ab
gastrogenic, (127) 817
infant, etiology of, (48) 978
infant, treatment, (48) 977
infants and children, summer, (40) 294
intestine, purpura in, (25) **520**—ab
intestine fermentation and, aerogenes capsulatus bacillus in, (119) **372**—ab
rebellious, pathology of, (204) 452
summer, treatment, (47) 978
Diastase, action of light on, (62) 667
content in urine and stools, diagnostic importance of, (147) 1651
preparations, instability of, **954**—P
DIATHESIS, (139) 73
arthritic, children, and uric acid excretion, (125) 448
DIATHESIS exudative, and mild tuberculosis in children, favorable action of forced feeding on exclusive milk-vegetable diet in, (86) **1887**—ab
exudative, participation of urogenital mucosa in, (87) 152
hemorrhagic, (88) 824
morbid, and arthritic or rheumatic habit of body, (40) **443**—ab
uric-acid, therapeutics of, (83) 1722
Diazo Reaction: See Reaction Diazo
DIET and hygiene in arterial blood pressure, (111) 227
and meat, (1) **1147**—ab
carbohydrate, and fat, effect on excretion of creatin in retarded development, (115) **1544**—ab
cardiovascular disease, importance of, (101) 1823
diabetes, carbohydrates in, (42) 144, (87) **1157**—ab, (141) **1242**—ab
diabetes mellitus, (121) **1160**—ab, (28) **1234**—ab, (23) 1397
experimental variation of intestinal putrefaction by changes of, (39) 149
factors unappreciated in, **637**—E
general principles of feeding, particularly in gout, (65) 1399
high blood-pressure treated by, (45) **1640**—ab
infantile tetany, (13) **586**—ab
infants and children, and mineral salts, (53) 1148
kidney disease, (106) **381**—ab
milk, Karell, in heart disease, (83) **524**—ab
nephritis, chronic, **1627**—ab
nephritis, interstitial, chronic, (21) 1540
nervous diseases, (69) 1231
oatmeal, and permeability of kidney, **1514**—E
rheumatism, (54) **444**—ab
salt-free, in eczema in infants, (86) 524
salt-poor, experiences with, (141) **1488**—ab
treatment of disease, (77) 227
typhoid, (41) 515, (19) **1037**—ab, **1629**—ab, (30) 1729, (97) 1722
typhoid, Coleman-Shaffer, ***259**
typhoid, high calory in, (57) **225**—ab, **346**—E
typhoid, in children, general management, (4) **972**—ab
vasomotor disturbances of upper respiratory tract, (67) 1399
vegetable and mixed, effects on albino rat, **1376**—E
vegetarian, (116) 742
without milk in children with spasmophilia, (87) 2006
DIGESTION, absorption of albumin without, (73) 306
disorders and arteriosclerosis, (79) 1887
disorders in infants pathogenesis of, (138-140) **883**—ab
disorders in infants, treatment, (75) 901
disorders, influence of oral sepsis on, (29) 586
disorders of metabolism and, association of specialists in, **1958**
disorders, treatment by surgeon, (145) 818
fat, estimation of, from examination of feces, (32) 1255
influence of first products of, on functioning of nervous and muscular systems, (207) 452
intestine, normal, in woman after gastrectomy, (164) 744
lipemia, (135) 1650
metabolism and, toxic effects on skin diseases, (119) 1314
mouth and, (17) 1229
nutrition and, of infants, (19) **2050**—ab
preliminary, can proteins be absorbed without? **702**—E
proteid, methods of favoring, (109) 895
wheat flour and oatmeal, (87) 1887
Digipuratum, **1219**—C
Digitalin and theobromin, diuretic action of, in children, (52) 739
or digitalis? (121) 976
DIGITALIS, (152) 1152
action of, (194) 447, (97) 1239
auricular fibrillation following use of, complete permanent heart block in, **1973**—ab
blood-pressure and, (44) 1043
digitalin or, (121) 976
doses of, minute in weakness of left heart, (84) 668
ergot and preparations, reliability of, **705**—E
hemorrhage and blood coagulation, **1220**
potency and keeping properties of, (32) **1546**—ab
preparations, (103) 1885
Digitol, **701**
Digitoxin, soluble effects of, on heart, ***921**
soluble effects of, on heart, isolated glucosid of digitalis group, (9) 442
Dioptrics of gastroscopy, (122) 1160
Dioradin for surgical tuberculosis, (9) 1481
inefficiency of, (124) **1889**—ab
DIPHTHERIA, (142) 441, (112) 517
animal experimentation in discoveries leading to etiology, prevention and cure of, ***453**
antitoxin and anaphylaxis, (117) 64
antitoxin in prevention of, (80) 1722
antitoxin in trachoma, (58) 739
at Rostock, (103) 981
bacillus, (14) 664
bacillus and public health, (121) 300
bacillus, stain for, improved, (92) 1485
bacteriologic diagnosis, (95) 981
carriers, **1147**—ab
carriers and persistence of bacilli, (70) **595**—ab
carriers in school epidemic, treatment, (33) 520
carriers, overriding infected area with culture of staphylococcus pyogenes aureus freed carrier from Klebs-Loeffler bacilli, (128) 64
carriers, treatment, (76) 1232
carriers, value of overriding for curing, **1969**—ab
circumcision followed by, (86) 894
diagnosis and treatment, (134) 300, (3) 658, (35) 1037
eradication of, **1613**
esophagus, (28) 520
heart failure in, management of, (24) **1042**—ab
heart muscle changes in, (141) **743**—ab
larynx, analysis of 312 cases, treatment, (32) 520
larynx, prompt recognition and treatment, importance of, **1538**—ab
lung embolism sequel of, (20) 1315
nose, (155) 441
nose, chronic, **1147**—ab, (24) 1397, (106) 1479
paralysis due to, serotherapy of, (77) 523, (44) 1235
penis, 2 cases following circumcision, (86) 894
respiratory organs, upper, contribution to passive immunization in, (12) 892
rhinitis and membranous, (24) **665**—ab
scarlet fever and, among school children, prophylaxis of, (97) **446**—ab
serum, free, **290**
toxin of tetanus and, absorption of, by nerve substance and resulting phenomena, (66) 444
treatment, (80) **1549**—ab
unrecognized, (36) 1154
vagus nerve involvement following, symptoms of, (11) 1315
vivisection and, ***453**
Diphtheroid disease and ozena of throat, (93) 1045
organism, generalized infection with, (40) 369
Diplegia, brachial, neuritic, (132) **1048**—ab
cerebral, rhizotomy in spastic state of, analysis of results, (135) 1314, (89) 1399
DIPLOCOCCUS from genitourinary tract, (12) **148**—ab
pemphigus, vegetating, due to, (165) 744
pneumonia due to, (96) 152
purpura rheumatica with, in lesion, (67) 370
Directory, American Medical, **1447**—E, **1608**—E
Disaccharids, combined action of muscle plasma and pancreas extract on some mono- and, (23) 1639
DISEASES, altruistic, (81) **1157**—ab
American Samoa, (39) 893
Australia, contribution to history of, (24) 592
bacterial and non-bacterial, ***401**
causes of, medical and non-expert opinion of, **2056**—M
chronic, treatment, (101) 895
criminality (69) 1149
degenerations and, due directly to alcohol, (23) 1148
Egyptians, early, **1860**—E
emotion as factor in, (174) **1652**-ab
eponymic, (44) 515
food and, (40) 814
Guam, (40) 893
healing forces of nature in, (21) 586
heredity and, **679**—ab
in plant and animal evolution, importance of, (96) 976
DISEASES, incurable, and permanent invalidism, medicolegal definition of, (129) 1487
internal, moving-picture apparatus in diagnosis of, (57) 522
Korea, report of certain, (94) 1722
nomenclature of, for United States, **1134**
not entities, **963**—ab
of man spread by insects, (24) 1316
parasitism and, (73) **823**—ab
physical, moral factor in, (24) 737
preventable, disability and deaths due to, economic waste from, (119) 1643
reporting cases of, **194**—E
resistance of human body to, (1) **591**—ab
surgical, medical aspects of, or preventive surgery, ***830**
transmission of, and cat, (77) **1818**—ab
trauma as factor in, (17) 1153, (16) 1481, (27) 1725
types through ages, stability of, (62) 594
Disinfectants, advertising of, to public, **1132**—P
chemistry of, (16) 1476
DISINFECTION: See also Sterilization
DISINFECTION, buildings not quarantined, county must pay for, **1304**—M
formaldehyd as, **1773**
in and after infectious diseases, (114) 1723
instruments, continuous, method of, and aseptic hypodermic medication, ***1939**
internal, theoretic and clinical bases for, (119) 904
official, (117) 669
room, Iowa method of, (129) 441
sewage, chemical, (28) 1148
Disinterment and removal of bodies, calls for sanitary regulations, **966**—M
DISPENSARY, church, ethics of accepting position on, **804**
hospital, abuse, report of committee on, **59**—ab
problem, social worker as factor in solving, (63) 1231
work in Mississippi, (105) 786
Distomiasis, treatment, (156) **73**—ab
District of Columbia medical news, **488, 944**
DIURESIS and elimination of chlorids under hydrotherapy, (86) 668
in typhoid, (42) 899
molecular, with varying intake of water, (139) **1890**—ab
DIURETICS, action, lactose has none unless liver is insufficient, (99) 1647
epithelium changes under influence of, (145) 1048
relative value of, (11) **1639**—ab
various, in uranium nephritis, action of, (64) 1149
Diverticulitis, colon, (137) 1152
DIVERTICULUM, cecum, (28) 1880
esophagus, (129) 1480
esophagus, simple operative treatment, (112) **1487**—ab
ileum, multiple diverticula of, ***1190**
ileus from, (74) 1727
Meckel's, acute intra-abdominal conditions due to, (27) 592
Meckel's, inflammation of, (79) 522
Meckel's, inversion of, (25) 973
Meckel's, opening into umbilicus, (66) **979**—ab
pharynx, (27) **1234**—ab
pulsion, of esophagus, (80) 1319
pulsion, of esophagus, radical operation for, successful, (36) 2052
urinary bladder, surgical treatment, (87) 735
Dixie fever and pain powder, 52—P
Doederlein pubiotomy, (80) 1629
DOUCHE, intrauterine, packing and antiseptics in miscarriage, value of, (108) **895**—ab
vagina, during pregnancy, (162) **1555**—ab
vagina, therapy, (107) 1150
Dourine in Brazil, (185) **674**—ab
Dowd's phosphatic index and eye disease, (121) 1151
phosphatometer and tonic, results from use of, (94) 1479
Drain, rubber, simple, artificial common bile duct made from, (88) 1319
DRAINAGE, (41) 224
abdomen, (89) 307
bladder, suprapubic, permanent, without leakage, (19) 223
essential in surgery of biliary tract, (20) 61
peritoneum, position in, ***679**
tube, suprapubic, ***252**

DREAMS, forgotten, (155) 1545
Freud's theory of, (113) 309
hysterical dreamy states, psychologic mechanism of, (6) 1879
Dressings, surgery, anchored, value of, (6) 663
Drill, groove, for puncture of brain, (83) 901
Drinking, excessive, mental unsoundness brought on by, **965**—M1
Dropsy, heart, epinephrin in, (25) 1042
of bile tract, (97) **902**—ab
DRUGS, action of, in pathologic conditions, *244
affinity of cancer tissue for certain, (44) 1886
alcohol and habitués, treatment, (68) 1149
and patent medicines, potent, regulations for sale of, **1459**
cure, St. James Society, **1461**—P
fiends, (108) 662
gastro-intestinal absorption of, (43) 1311
gastro-intestinal absorption of, quantitative studies on, (63) 1149, (43) 1311
habit and nervous and mental diseases, *322
habit, morphin and opium, (50) 588
habit, narcodoulosis (64) 974
heart diseases, value of, (125) 1151
idiosyncrasy to, not true anaphylaxis, (111) **982**—ab
increased price, Austria, **646**
indigestion, why drugs do not cure, (30) **733**—ab
management of pathologic conditions in peripheral circulation, (82) 524
new advertising of, (79) 151
official and proprietary, quality of, (89) 1728
prescribing by official name of importance of, (103) 1239
pressure-lowering, and therapeutic measures, effect of, on systolic and diastolic pressure in man, (19) 1398
salvarsan as, (162) 1152
selling, indiscriminate, (54) **734**-ab
trade, evils in, (102) **1240**—ab
trade names for, (101) **1239**—ab
DUCT arterial botalli in dog, persistent patency of, (112) **371**—ab
arterial botalli, patent, (4) 658, (167) 1734
common, dilatation of, huge, simple obstructive jaundice with, (11) 876
hepatic, drainage of, (68) 1822
thoracic, cancer of, diagnosis of, (32) 1483
thoracic, operative injury of, (74) **823**—ab
thyroglossus, persistent, surgical importance of certain vestigial structures, (14) 1639
to compulsory among army medical officers, **1699**
dumb and deaf under workmen's compensation act, **1455**
duodenojejunal fossa, hernia in, incarcerated, treatment, (156) 1322
hernia, (87) 1823
DUODENUM alimentation, experiences with, (146) 897, (13) 1037, (5) **1845**—ab
arteriomesenteric occlusion of, in young man, primary, fatal, (52) 593
atresia of, congenital, (142) 1322
atresia of, fatal in one week after birth, (126) 583
cancer, (44) 1398
contents examined for diagnostic purposes to clear up certain affections of upper abdominal region, (85) 1313
injury of, (114) 1047
pancreas and, laceration, simple, treatment of, (90) 379
perforations of stomach and, (5) 2050
rupture of, gastro-enterostomy for, in two brothers within few days time, (23) **1884**—ab
stenosis, diagnosis and treatment, (113) 1320
stenosis of, acquired, statistical study, **1976**—ab
sterilization of intestines by insufflation of oxygen into, (201) **451**—ab
tube, (94) 446
ulcer, (159) **73**—ab, (51) 734, (132) **1322**—ab, (87) **1728**—ab, **1777**-ab (79) 1822, **1943**—T
ulcer and cancer of stomach and, (107) 662
ulcer, chronic, diagnosis and treatment, (13) 375
ulcer, chronic, symptomatology of, (82) **1399**—ab
ulcer, diagnosis, (55) 144, (187) 1324
ulcer, diagnosis and non-surgical treatment, (10) 1037
DUODENUM, ulcer of stomach and, (119) 817
ulcer of stomach and, diagnosis of surgical conditions in upper abdomen, (46) 1477
ulcer of stomach and, from medical standpoint, (40) 1398
ulcer of stomach and, gastro-enterostomy for, (28) **442**—ab
ulcer of stomach and, 1 000 cases, clinical aspects of, **1975**—ab
ulcer of stomach and, operations for, (89) **379**—ab
ulcer of stomach and, perforated, (134) 1161
ulcer of stomach and, perforation of, early diagnosis of, operative treatment, (27) 1999
ulcer of stomach and, perforating, acute, clinical features and treatment, (55) 1312, (72) 1641
ulcer, pathology, (63) 1044
ulcer, perforated, (2) 1719
ulcer, perforated, left-sided subphrenic abscess, due to, (8) **897**—ab, (34) 1546
ulcer, perforated, retroperitoneal, (5) **1724**—ab
ulcer, perforated, treatment, (109) **153**—ab
ulcer, roentgenoscopy of, (85) 824
ulcer, roentgenotherapy of, (107) 1240
ulcer, surgical aspect, (99) 1232, (16) 1719
ulcer, symptom of, (50) **821**—ab, (36) 978
Dupuytren's contracture of fingers and palm of hand, (149) 984
DURA MATER, fascia graft for defect in, (56) 1044
hemorrhage, extradural, (110) 817
laceration of tentorium during birth, (95) **525**—ab, (93) **1888**—ab
plastic operations on, (83) **824**—ab
rupture of, in newborn infant, (61) 1317
spinal melanotic tumor in, (162) 1162
Duralumin for surgical appliances, new material, (5) **664**—ab
Dust and industrial diseases, **1448**—E
cotton industry, **695**—ab
inhaled, passes chiefly into stomach, **1448**—E
Dwarf growth with hypophysis cerebri tumor, (71) 69
Dwight, Thomas, memorials to, (97) 227
Dynamic element in motor aphasia, (37) **1043**—ab
energy of man, (137) 300
Dyschesia, congenital, (36) **1546**—ab
DYSENTERY, acute, continuous flushing of intestine in, (65) 2006
acute, elimination of chlorids in, (69) 69
amebic, (13) 591, (63) 893 (21) 1319
amebic and eosinophilia, (160) 1323
amebic, in man who has never been out of Scotland, (16) 1153
amebic, influence of ipecac on, (119) 64
amebic, intestinal tract of healthy persons, amebæ in, comparative study of, (61) 370
amebic, treatment, *13
bacillary, (64) 1237
bacillus dysenteriæ from peripheral blood and stools in, in Panama, (52) **224**—ab
bacteriologic research on, (72) 1647
chronic invagination of intestine in boy of 4 mistaken for, (75) **445**-ab
Denmark, 64 cases reported in 1911, (136) 1488
serotherapy of, (90) 1157
serum, (47) 1483
DYSMENORRHEA, (34) 61, (77) 1642
appendicitis and, (68) **1727**—ab
membranous, radium in, (50) 1403
popular errors pertaining to it, (14) **1549**—ab
Dyspepsia due to myasthenia gastrica, (43) 224
following typhoid, (90) **2002**—ab
nervous, cold water cure for, (119) **1723**—ab
neurotic, (3) 66
Dyspnea from stomach dilatation, (83) 152
heart and dropsy, epinephrin in, (25) 1042
paroxysmal attacks of, at night, in heart disease, (6) **148**—ab
respired air in cyanosis without, **1776**—ab
DYSTOCIA, (36) 814
due to echinococcus cyst in pouch of Douglas, (12) 1315
due to uterus prolapse with edema of cervix, (36) 1645
from ventral fixation of uterus, Cesarean section because of, *476

DEATHS

Abbett, Charles Harrison, **359**
Abercrombie, John Bayntun, **500**
Acers, George T., **1461**
Adams, Henry Melgrove, **1215**
Adams, John Charles, **128**
Adams, Mary Irene, **1461**
Adams, Z. T., **1523**
Addison, Edgar Calhoun, **1460**
Akey, William Tuttle, **1020**
Albarran, Joaquin, **287**
Alexander, John, **874**
Allen, Charles Barton, **50**
Allen, James A., **874**
Allen, James X., **211**
Allen, William Glenn, **1297**
Alleyn, Richard Philip, **292**
Allison, George Kelly, **952**
Anderson, Carl A. Honell, **1615**
Anderson, Horace Griffin, **424**
Anderson, Samuel Hall, **1701**
Anderson, Warren E., **499**
Andrews, Purnell W., **2042**
Anthony, S. O., **1769**
Archer, Minnie Clifton, **647**
Archibald, Francis Edward, **501**
Archibald, William H., **292**
Aris, James Faithful, **1769**
Armstrong, Jacob R., **50**
Arnold, John William, **50**
Arnold, William T., **1215**
Asdale, William Joseph, **1701**
Ashley, Madison A., **212**
Atchison, William A., **49**
Atherton, Joseph, **874**
Atkinson, Harry Fretts, **570**
Atkinson, Horatio N., **1215**
Bach, Prof., **1869**
Backes, Thomas Joseph, **1215**
Backus, John A., **424**
Bacon, Francis, **1460**
Bacon, James, **1615**
Bailey, Daniel H., **715**
Bailey, Frank W., **1215**
Bailey, Lewis P., **571**
Baillargeon, Calixte J., **128**
Baker, Francis M., **212**
Baker, Regay Leslie, **647**
Baldwin, Franklin, **359**
Bancroft, Walton, **1871**
Banks, John B., **360**
Banwell, William Henry, **1214**
Barcroft, William H., **1131**
Barr, George W., **647**
Barrett, Darius Norsleet, **500**
Bartells, Philip Henry, **1131**
Battin, William H., **360**
von Bauer, Prof., **1767**
Beach, Ambrose, **360**
Beard, James Madison Gilmore, **1523**
Beattie, Wray, **874**
Beaty, Humphreys W., **715**
Beckwith, James Fabius, **424**
Bedell, Israel, **1960**
Bedford, John Dale, **211**
Beebe, Fred Aldelle, **570**
Beebe, George Hoxie, **360**
Beekman, John Neilson, **1460**
Beiringer, William A., **1960**
Belding, Dexter R., **1871**
Belknap, James Lyman, **128**
Bell, Jessup David, **952**
Bell, Robinson, **1215**
Bellamy, William J. H., **49**
Bellows, Alice C., **715**
Bemis, James Dwight, **1297**
Bender, Asher S., **1960**
Benzinger, Joseph C., **1615**
Bergner, Carl F. G., **715**
Berry, Inslee Hopper, **570**
Berry, Thomas D., **49**
Bertolette, James B., **292**
Bigelow, Robert J., **424**
Billhardt, Adolph, **424**
Bingham, O. E., **50**
Black, Robert Schuler, **359**
Black, Silas D., **211**
Blackburn, Gideon E., **1131**
Blackman, Monroe Earl, **501**
Blackstone, Thomas, **1960**
Blair, John L., **212**
Blake, Henry Martin, **1215**
Blanton, Hugh L., **1461**
Bleakney, Samuel McCartney, **501**
Blue, Nelson Scott, **952**
Blythe, Winfred Van Deren, **874**
Boardman, Edwin Orlando, **873**
Bogle, John Cowan, **1871**
Bond, Summerfield Berry, **49**
Bonzinger, Joseph C., **1960**
Boone, William Constantine Pise, **211**
Booth, Mary Jane, **1297**
Borck, Mathias Adolph Edward, **423**
Borland, Elmer Brown, **796**
Bornet, E., **127**
Borts, Harvey D., **1871**
Boucher, Robert Penniel, **1028**
Bowden, David Thomas, **952**
Bowen, David C., **952**
Bowman, Humphrey E., **1615**
Bowron, Francis Watson, **1297**
Boyd, James Thomas, **1960**
Boyd, Jasper Newton, **1389**
Boyd, Leroy G., **1028**
Boyden, Henry D., **873**
Bradford, Charles P., **500**
Bradley, Andrew J., **500**
Bradley, John Henry, **1131**
Brakeley, Peter Windt, **647**
Bratton, E. H., **1960**
Bready, John Ely, **2042**
Brewe, Arthur Jackson, **1297**
Breyfogle, Edwin Solomon, **952**
Briggs, Elmer Elsworth, **1701**
Britton, Charles Potts, **1214**
Bromwell, Josiah R., **1871**
Broughton, Russell, **1130**
Brousse, Paul, **1295**
Brown, Bailie, **359**
Brown, Chester F., **128**
Brown, George Arthur, **1214**
Brown, John W., **292**
Brown, Levin W., **1029**
Brown, Maria Louise Graham, **1615**
Brown, Thompson Llewellyn R., **[illegible]**
Bruce, A. M., **1297**
Bruce, John P., **212**
Brumleve, Lawrence A., **424**
Brunner, John P. F., **874**
Bryant, Virginia Frances, **[illegible]**
Buckingham Alfred, **1130**
Buckland, Edward Harley, **570**
Bunch, Robert A., **647**
Bunch, William J., **1028**
Bundy, Frank E., **291**
Burdick, James T., **1769**
Burford, John L., **1297**
Burgheim, Leopold, **424**
Burke, Charles James, **128**
Burke, Charles Vincent, **1214**
Burnett, Frank G., **797**
Burnett, Fred Nelson, **714**
Butcher, Benjamin, **2042**
Butlin, Sir Henry Trentham, **494**
Butterworth, Mary Frances, **952**
Button, Charles E., **129**
Butts, Riley Jackson, **715**
Cain, James B., **501**
Callen, John A., **50**
Caldwell, Andrew Harper, **1960**
Calivia, Francesco G., **1960**
Cameron, James Chalmers, **1131**
Campbell, Edwin E., **212**
Campbell, Frederick Alexander, **1029**
Campbell, Josiah Lockhart, **1028**
Campbell, William T., **190[illegible]**
Cardwell, William Clay, **212**
Carroll, Daniel W., **1615**
Carter, James, **1297**
Castalucci, Frederick, **1029**
Casey, James Harmer, **1461**
Castleman, Henry Sinclair, **796**
Catlin, Samuel, **951**
Caventou, Eugene, **712**
Cawley, Morris Franklin, **211**
Cestan, Etienne, **794**
Chagnon, Jean Baptiste Vinceslas, **797**
Chalstran, William E., **571**
Chaplin, Herbert L. S., **1215**
Chapman, George B., **424**
Cheesman, William Sanderson, **1615**
Chess, Moses, Jr., **1769**
Clark, Asa, **423**
Clark, Edward Payson, **129**
Clark, Jonathan R., **1029**
Clark, Whitman E., **292**
Clarke, Augustus Peck, **1460**
Clarke, Minor Franklin, **1701**
Clear, Christopher Columbus, **571**
Clemens, James M., **2042**
Clementson, William Alexander, **647**
Clemesha, John Wordsworth, **1523**
Clowe, Charles Francis, **1523**
Coan, Thomas Patrick, **570**
Codivilla, A., **1386**
Coffeen, Frederick Hale, **2042**
Coffman, Robert J., **50**
Cogswell, Frank, **1131**
Colbert, Oscar Redd, **952**
Cole, Henri Benton, **359**
Coleman, Daniel J., **951**
Collins, William Drojen, **212**
Colliver, Jefferson T., **1215**
Colton, Frederick Henry, **951**
Conaway, Charles L., **1523**
Conrad, George Englebach, **360**
Converse, Charles Bell, **874**
Conway, Caleb Columbus, **1029**
Cook, Franklin Eugene, **2042**
Cooke, John Lebert, **292**
Cooley, Clinton G., **715**
Coolidge, Algernon, **212**
Coombs, David Henson, **50**
Coon, George Morton, **1028**
Cooper, Howard, **359**
Coover, Harry Ross, **1960**
Copeland, Anna Ruth, **952**
Corbett, Robert Astley, **874**
Cornell, Norman Riley, **1389**
Cornetet, Edward W., **424**
Cornwall, Thomas H., **1297**
Cosby, George P., **1297**
Cosgrove, Franklin Kibbie, **1460**
Coverston, John W., **1769**
Coward, Arthur Hasley, **874**
Cox, Gardner, **1871**
Cox, Luther Clarke, **1769**

Craddock, Arthur A., 424
Craig, William, 1131
Crampton, Louis W., 1297
Cravens, Joseph Robert, 1131
Crawford, John William, 292
Crismond, John W., 1029
Croasdale, Hannah T., 952
Cross, William A., 500
Cruise, Sir Francis R., 948
Culp, Madison Wallace, 1215
Cummins, Frank M., 1029
Curley, John Patrick, 797
Curtis, Eugene A., 49
Czarnowski, Oscar August, 500
Dahlenburg, Charles William, 1701
Dakin, George M., 128
Dandurand, Siegfried, 424
Daniel, George Crawford, 292
Daniel, Wesley A., 714
Darby, Cunningham Wilson, 647
Davis, John David, 1215
Davis, John Franklin, 212
Davis, Henry George, 1615
Davis, Lewis J., 1029
Day, James N., 1214
Debrie, 949
Dee, William Vincent, 952
DeGraw, Hamilton, 570
Deitrich, Thomas Marion, 292
Dejarnett, Reuben, 50
DeKalb, Benjamin Drew, 1029
Demars, Gustave, 1131
Denton, John Henry Baker, 797
Dewees, William Bushby, 1131
Dewey, Charles A., 424
Dickert, William Thaddeus, 2042
Dickeson, William T. W., 714
Dickinson, Joseph Sandy, 212
Dickson, George Blazier, 1029
Dickson, Gilbert John, 424
Diedrich, Edward, 2042
Dixon, James C. B., 874
Dixon, Richard H., 1131
Dodge, C. M., 1215
Donelson, Floyd G., 500
Donelan, Edward A., 1769
Doolittle, William Herbert, 2042
Dougher, Thomas Robert, 714
Downey, Charles E., 424
Dowse, L. B., 424
Draper, Eugene M., 212
Drozdowitz, Sucher, 715
Dudley, Perry Hall, 424
Duncan, Langdon Cheves, 1297
Dunn, Arthur C., 1523
Duroeher, Francis Joseph, 714
Duvall, Henry C., 2042
Dwelle, Henry Robert, 874
Dwyer, Joseph William, 1871
Dye, James Henry, 1389
Earnest, David F., 1297
Easley, James H., 570
East, Albert Franklin, 1214
Eastman, Thomas Nehemiah, 952
Echeverria, Rafael, 1214
Eddy, Willard, 1215
Edmundson, William J., 1215
Edwards, John W., 50
Edwards, Joseph Gaunt, 50
Edwards, Joseph W., 292
Eichler, William C., 952
Elliott, Carroll Cleveland, 1615
Ellis, N. H., 874
Ellsworth, Lauren Fletcher, 292
Ely, Edwin S., 874
Ely, Richard H., 715
Emison, Blaine, 424
Estill, Andrew Davison, 128
Etheridge, Henry Shaw, 797
Ettmueller, Gustave, 647
Evans, James McFarland, 2042
Evans, John Howard, 571
Evans, William Edward, 500
Evans, William Harrison, 1215
Ewing, William M., 359
Fais, Jacob, 1523
Fallas, William Amyt, 1461
Farnham, Alden B., 1768
Farrell, William Michael, 2042
Fedderman, William H., 1297
Feingold, Abraham, 1960
Feldstein, Adolph, 797
Ferguson, William D. T., 1871
Field, John W., 2042
Fife, John, 1960
Filkins, Welcome L., 874
Finkler, 795
Finley, James L., 1461
Finnegan, Charles Joseph, 647
Fischer, Charles J. C., 50
Fischer, Robert, 212
Fish, Everett W., 1131
Fitzpatrick, George Washington, 499
Flanders, Alecia A., 874
Flatley, John Walter, 50
Flautt, James A., 129
Fleming, John Campbell, 50
Fleming, Leon Millard, 797
Flintermann, Johann, 291
Floyd, George Franklin, 1389
Fontaine, Tancrede, 715
Foote, Hubert Townsend, 1769
Fornias, Edward F., 509
Foster, George F., 1871
Foster, Joseph, 1960
Fox, Charles William, 1297
France, Henry Alexander, 1389
Frank, Philip, 423
Frantz, Theodore, 1029
Freeman, Samuel Edgar, 423
Freeman, Willard Wheeler, 1615
Freer, Paul Casper, 1296
Freiman, Harry N., 1461
Freund, Abraham Ludwig, 1523
Friebis, George, 424
Friedman, A. Isaac, 129
Friedrichs, George J., 1960
Fritts, John Rule, 571
Fry, Samuel, 1297
Fuller, Elmer Ellsworth, 715
Fuller, Hiram LeRoy, 1769
Furber, John Loring, 797
Gailey, Calvin Pancoast, 1389
Galbreth, William H., 952
Gallery, John Milton, 571
Galloway, Charles M., 212
Gannon, S. E. H., 424
Gantt, Harry B., 359
Garceau, Alexander E., 951
Gardner, Valentine, 292
Gates, George Wellesley, 50
Gates, Ransom Tiffany, 714
Gaver, William E., 212
Gay, William M., 1960
Gaynor, Lucy A., 2042
Geddy, William H., 1029
Genereaux, Joseph Alberic, 129
Gamolin, John F., 500
George, Enoch, 360
Gerrie, James, 715
Ghent, Henry C., 647
Gibson, F. Demetrius, 1389
Gifford, Joseph C., 1028
Gillespie, Samuel Douglas, 714
Gilliland, William Edward, 874
Gilluly, Thomas, 952
Gilmore, Francis T., 2042
Gilpin, Fletcher, 1960
Gilstrap, Horace Preston, 1460
Gloria, P. M., 948
Glover, Walter S., 571
Goddard, Josiah Hamilton, 797
Goldsborough, Edmund K., 952
Goode, Rhett, 49
Goodman, John, 713
Gough, Benjamin, 1029
Gould, Elizabeth J. T., 1871
Gowan, John S., 500
Graber, Sidney Sigmund, 570
Graham, John Cole, 49
Grant, Charles Fitch, 1389
Graves, Amos, 796
Graves, William T., 1029
Greene, Edwin, 797
Greene, Horatio Nathaniel, 1460
Greene, James Sumner, 50
Greenway, Gilbert Christian, 359
Griffin, Trauman Merrill, 1615
Groves, LeRoy S., 1769
Grubb, Isaac Newton, 797
Guende, Charles, 794
Gulley, Augustus Harper Raiguel, 952
Gullick, Arnatt Reading, 1460
Gunn, Hugh F., 874
Gunn, Tipton Adams, 874
Guth, Morris Stanley, 1131
Guthrie, Adam, 714
Hadden, Alexander, 951
Haddy, George H., 500
Haire, Edward Aloysius, 129
Hale, Marcus M., 874
Hale, Roscoe L., 1615
Hall, Amos Camp, Jr., 292
Hall, Oscar H., 1214
Hall, Thomas Edmund, 1615
Hamill, Robert Anderson, 715
Hamilton, George Stanton, 952
Hammer, Abraham Jeremiah, 1215
Hanchett, Thacher S., 211
Hand, Frederick B., 2042
Hanna, James B., 797
Hannum, James Wilson, 49
Hansen, G. Armauer, 567
Harker, George A., 292
Harmon, George Edwin Hurst, 873
Harriman, Patrick Henry, 714
Harris, Alonzo F., 50
Harris, Amos J., 211
Harris, Jephtha W., 49
Hart, Henry Clay, 50
Hartwell, James H., 1215
Hartzell, Henry Kerr, 128
Harvey, John W., 571
Hatch, James H., 714
Hawley, Edgar Reed, 1769
Haywood, Fabius Julius 50
Haywood, Isabel Pridham, 571
Hazen, Charles Ethan Allen, 1029
Heath, Frederick C., 211
Heavenridge, William, 292
Hebert, Oliver, 1523
Hecht, John P., 570
Hektoen, Martin, 570
Held, Alice R., 501
Henderson, John D. W., 714
Henderson, Steven Cary, 1701
Henkel, George C., 424
Henning, John A., 212
Henry, Meredith Walton, 1029
Hensley, William T., 359
Herbert, John Lewis, 1960
Herff, Ferdinand C., 1701
Hershey, David W., 359
Herst, George Reinman, 647
Hetzel, Joseph Linn, 571
Hewitt, James H., 797
Hewitt, William, 1215
Heysett, Robert Edward Nelson, 1615
Hickey, James Samuel, 500
Hightower, William M., 1769
Hill, Alonzo D., 1029
Hill, Augustus Villeroy, 128
Hill, Franklin P., 292
Hill, Harry Green, 2042
Hill, Reuben Webb, 500
Hill, Seth, 647
Hinchman, William A., 1297
Hinds, Harriett C., 2042
Hinton, Samuel A., 1701
Hitchcock, William Raymond, 797
Hitzrot, Carl H., 500
Hix, Ira Adelbert, 1297
Hoag, William Enoch, 1215
Hoffman, John Anton, 647
Hoffman, Joseph J., 212
Holbrook, William Edward, 1131
Holloway, Marie Louisa, 360
Hollyday, John Guy, 951
Holmes, William E., 874
Holtzendorff, Adolph C., 1131
Hopkins, Ephriam, 1769
Hopkins, James A., 292
Horner, Albert Aurelius, 714
Horstmann, 422
Horton, Eugene Burt, 1615
Horton, Levi E., 1461
Horton, Lewis Slocomb, 570
Hoskins, William, 1461
Hotchkiss, Norton Royce, 500
Houf, William M., 1871
Howard, Edwin Clarence, 1768
Howard, John Wesley, 1701
Howkins, John Smallbrook, 1960
Hoyt, John W., 1960
Hubbs, John Allen, 1215
Huber, Hubert, 292
Hudson, Jacob Franklin, 1461
Hudson, James Hensley, 714
Huff, William A., 1215
Hughes, James Weller, 1215
Hughes, Peter David, 49
Hunkapillar, William Burr, 1461
Hunt, Morton Leon, 714
Hunter, George S., 647
Husted, James L., 1701
Irwin, John Arthur, 1659
Isaacs, Henry Sampson, 714
Isham, Asa Brainerd, 714
Ives, Frank Linsley, 1028
Jackson, Daniel, 1701
Jackson, James Gordon, 292
Jackson, John H., 501
Jackson, William S., 1214
Jacobus, Atwood E., 570
Jadhing, Bruno, 49
James, Ephraim Pearson, 1215
Janvrin, Joseph Edward, 49
Jastrowitz, 569
Jenkins, Charlotte Cole, 129
Jepson, J. J., 2042
Jewett, Harold Flagg, 1297
Jex-Blake, Sophia, 206
Johns, Joseph N., 1871
Johnson, Alexander Hylan, 874
Johnson, Hans Christian, 952
Johnson, Walter W., 500
Johnston, John W., 1769
Jones, Charles H., 797
Jones, David, 2042
Jones, David C., 499
Jones, G. W., 212
Jones, Mary Lois, 1028
Jones, Samuel A., 873
Jump, James Reagan, 797
Kash, John Mason, 874
Keiser, Elias A., 424
Keith, Samuel Thomas, 1131
Kelley, Horatio Sprague, Jr., 2042
Kelly, Edward Henry, 873
Kelly, Thomas, 951
Kelsey, William Lord, 1461
Kempton, Amanda Harriett, 797
Kennedy, John Miller, 952
Kennelley, John Shreffler, 1460
Kensett, William Thomas, 796
Kerr, Boyle, 2042
Kessler, Samuel Fritz, 1389
Kessinger, Charles Andrew, 1769
Kheiralla, Augusta S. Linderborg, 874
Kies, E. H., 571
Kilmer, Thomas J., 292
King, James Calvin, 951
King, LeRoy Wendell, 1959
King, Walter Joel, 873
Kingsley, Willey J. P., 501
Kirby, Hugh Thompson, 797
Kirby, William W., 647
Kisner, Thomas J., 292
Kistler, Wilson Peter, 292
Knox, George A., 715
Koch, Waldemar, 569
Koerper, Egon A., 359
Kyser, Frederick Charles, 50
La Force, Daniel A., 873
Lamar, George Wragg, 1523
Lamb, John Melvin, 714
Lamb, Jonathan Erskine, 1029
Lambotte, E., 1955
Lamson, John Augustus, 359
Lande, 1457
Lane, Isaac J., 715
Langfitt, Francis P., 952
Lannelongue, Odilon-Marc, 208
Lapp, Henry C., 796
Larimer, William T., 292
Laseul, C., 210
Laster, B. T., 129
Latham, Peter H., 499
Latimer, George, 647
Laughlin, James W., 1615
Lawrence, Gilbert Board, 212
Lawson, Frederick B., 714
Ledesma, M., 645
Leeper, Carl C., 647
Lehman, Mark J., 1297
Lemmon, Stansbury W., 1131
Leslie, Charles Fuller, 1960
Lett, Oswald A., 49
Leven, Manuel, 357
Levin, Julius, 647
Lewin, Herman, 129
Lewis, Joseph Newton, 1297
Lewis, Joshua Francis, 797
Lewis, Thomas Stone, 1028
Liessmann, Charles, 571
Lipschutz, Jacob Maximilian, 1701
Lister, Sir Joseph, 485, 499, 645
Little, David, 874
Little, George W., 128
Little, W. H., 1215
Lockwood, Marley Milfred, 1214
Loder, Acestes Grant, 1215
Lodge, John W., 1615
Logan, John Early, 1215
Löhlein, 1128
Longley, Fyfield Holt, 2042
Love, John Harvey, 501
Lowder, Lindsey T., 1460
Lunn, Martin J., 1297
Luscombe, J. Everett, 1461
Luter, T. R., 1461
Luther, John A., 797
Lyle, George W., 1769
Lyndon, Oscar, 50
McAfee, Jesse R., 360
McAuley, Lee, 797
McChesney, James, 2042
McClendon, George Franklin, 571
McClure, Eliza Henderson Lang, 129
McConkey, Thomas Graham, 647
McConnell, Thomas Dunn, 1960
McCool, W. L., 1615
McCoy, Joseph J., 796
McCrary, Mercer W., 1871
McCrimmon, Alexander Addison, 499
McCullough, John P., 501
McCurry, Samuel J., 1461, 1615
MacDonald, Arthur Kendrick, 797
MacDonald, George Fletcher, 1871
Macdowell, Andrew Edmund, 49
McDowell, Charles Corfield, 424
McEntee, James, 292
McFarland, David Humphrey, 2042
McFarland, George Henry, 129
McGee, Henry Clay, 292
McGirk, Nathaniel H., 797
McGouldrick, Ernest C., 359
MacKeen, Robert Arthur H., 1297
Mackall, John Evans, 1214
McKechnie, M. E., Augustus, 797
McKee, James, 291
McKee, Joseph Osburne, 1214
MacKen, Arthur Lee, 874
McKey, Thomas F., 212
McLaughlin, James Stephen, 212
McLean, Thomas Nicol, 1131
McLeod, R. Y., 1871
McMahon, Patrick Henry, 1029
McMasters, Dellis Horatio, 501
MacMonagle, Beverley, 1871
McNab, William Duncan, 1701
McNary, William Thomas, 1029
McNees, David L., 1461
McQuestion, Calvin Brooks, 796
McShea, Royal, 1461
McVety, Albert F., 1960
McVey, Richard E., 1871
Major, Alexander Cook, 714
Mannon, James A., 1769
Marsh, James D., 1460
Marshall, Alfred F., 2042
Marshall, Carey Fenton, 1960
Marshall, Velona Alonzo, 647
Martin, Abner, 212
Martin, Adelbert Wesley, 1029
Martin, Charles Perry, 952
Martin, Eugene Warren, 714
Martin, Leslie, 129
Martin, Rawley White, 1389
Marvin, Henry M., 1769
Marvin, Marion Fraser, 423
Maser, George Washington, 1131
Mason, Darius, 1131
Mason, James L., 874
Mathes, Sabinus Monroe, 129
Mathews, John Wesley, 2042

Mathiot, Edward Bernard, 714
Maxson, Edwin Robinson, 500
Maxwell, George Bannerman, 874
Maxwell, Warren Brown, 1297
May, David F., 128
Mayeux, Samuel Joseph, 1389
Mayfield, Martin H., 797
Maynard, Sherman D., 360
Mead, Ralph Melville, 647
Medford, Homer Sanford, 49
Meigs, Arthur Vincent, 211
Menzies, John B., 1029
Metcalfe, Nelson Edwards, 1029
Miller, Daniel McLaren, 1460
Miller, Jane Spencer, 360
Miller, John H., 1960
Miller, Luther Wesley, 292
Miller, Robert A., 1615
Millington, William Fenton, 50
Milton, Joseph V., 50
Minahan, William E., 1297
Miner, Henry Clay, 1214
Minor, Thomas Chalmers, 713
Miller, L. M., 1386
Monahan, James A., 1523
Mood, William Reider, 1460
Moody, Horace M., 500
Moore, Anthony J., 571
Moore, Charles E., 1215
Moore, Edwin Baker, 292
Moore, George W., 874
Moore, John L., 570
Moore, John Miller, 797
Moore, John Wesley, 50
Moore, William A., 129
Moore, William Monroe, 797
Moorman, Thomas E., 1871
Moraweck, Ernest, 1615
Morelmann, 950
Morey, Edwin Glover, 714
Morgan, Edward, 1461
Morgan, Fred L., 1028
Morris, John Little, 1131
Morris, Louis W., 500
Morris, Mary L. Randall, 1215
Morton, John Wellington, 715
Moser, Raymond Sorber, 714
Mueller, Gustave A., 570
Mulford, John Q., 128
Munsey, James Lovel, 212
Murger, James Sylvester, 1029
Murdock, Frank Hall, 1029
Murfree, James Brickell, 1460
Murrell, Edward Henry, 647
Murtishaw, S. W., 292
Muse, John R., 1523
Musser, John Herr, 1025, 1130, 1293
Nash, Noble F., 1615
Neal, Dwight B., 1523
Schoker, Aquilla, 1960
Neff, John Henry, 1028
Nelson, Louis, 1389
Nevin, Joseph Lawrence, 797
Newman, Frank Leslie, 1615
Newsome, Edgar Thomas, 647
Newsome, W. W., 1871
Nichols, Charles W., 1460
Nichols, Isaac de Forest, 128
Nichols, Levi H., 211
Nicholson, Archibald, 1615
Nickerson, Franklin, 647
Nicolai, John, 1029
Nicoll, John, 2042
Noble, James H., 797
Nottingham, Severn Parker, 797
O'Brien, P. J., 1960
O'Brien, Thomas, 1029
O'Doherty, Daniel, 1615
Ogbsby, James, 1215
O'Ibarn, Daniel Aloysius, 1523
O'Laughlin, William Francis Norman, 1386
Olds, William H., 1960
Oliver, Harry Waterhouse, 571
Oliver, Joseph W., 360
Oloriz, F., 948
Omer, Charles T., 1960
Ospray, Jean A., 424
Ostrander, John Wright, 1960
O'Toole, Michael James, 501
Ottman, Rensselaer, 570
Owen, Thomas P., 499
Owiatt, Ellen Marie, 952
Owen, John Reese, 1028
Owsley, Joshua Betterton, 1615
Page, Jefferson Green, 1461
Page, Olof, 500
Page, William Rider, 50
Pagel, 569
Pague, Charles Hobart, 212
Pain, Albert, 1701
Palmer, A. Judson, 129
Palmer, Frank E., 1768
Palmer, Loran Lester, 1028
Park, William C., 874
Parker, Andrew Hull, 797
Parker, Howard, 1871
Parker, Stafford L., 715
Parsons, John William, 797
Patterson, Richard Archibald, 1297
Patterson, Robert, 714
Patton, Charles Frederic, 952
Pauly, Ludwig, 874
Pearson, Benjamin, 647
Pearsons, Daniel Kimball, 1380, 1389
Peaslee, George L., 1215
Peck, John W., 1461
Perkins, Benjamin, 129
Perkins, Finis M., 1029
Perrotte, Osea, 360
Perry, Alexander, 952
Perry, Arthur Allen, 500
Perry, Joseph William, 952
Petersen, J. J., 1955
Pettit, Mark Lyton, 952
Phelps, James Richardson, 1029
Philley, J. B., 1297
Phillips, Mary L., 1615
Pickering, Belford Wood, 128
Pier, Victor Seymour, 1389
Pierson, William Bennett, 1769
Plumlee, David B., 952
Plummer, Albert, 1029
Pollock, Joseph R., 292
Poole, Isaac, 424
Porzer, Oscar, 714
Postley, Charles E., 1297
Potter, Levi, 571
Powell, Jacob E., 424
Powell, John Fletcher, 647
Powers, Raymond J., 796
Praasch, Herbert F., 1029
Pratt, Horatio Wittmore, 1615
Pribram, Hofrat Prof. Alfred, 1698
Price, Benjamin F., 128
Prouty, Charles B., 2042
Puckett, Ezra, 292
Pugh, Marion Adell Howe, 212
Pugh, Thomas Cloman, 128
Purcell, Joshua T., 954
Pyke, Albert David, 1615
Quillian, John W., 292
Quire, Charles E., 1960
Rabe, Frederick E., 1960
Rae, George Wylie, 715
Raines, Charles B., 570
Raines, J. D., 1215
Raines, William Gaston, 1131
Rand, Jay G., 874
Rasbach, James Irving, 1215
Rasoor, James F., 2042
Ratliff, Barclay, 1131
Ravenscraft, William H., 128
Ray, James O., 1871
Raylum, Charles Clyde, 1029
Rea, George, 1131
Read, Andrew Hamil, 212
Reagan, George Long, 1615
Reeder, Milton Tiffany, 1460
Reiley, John H. S., 129
Reinhart, Harry L., 1701
Reitman, Arthur, 211
Rennick, Charles W., 424
Renouard, Augusto, 1214
Reynolds, George H., 1460
Reynolds, Walter Forward, 797
Rhoades, George, 1215
Ribera y Sans, 645
Rice, Charles, 212
Rice, John J., 1701
Richardson, Edwin E., 500
Richardson, William Shedd, 570
Richmond, Alfred, 1960
Rickaby, Hamilton, 952
Ricord, Philippe, 1389
Rider, Thomas B., 2042
Riggs, William J., 1029
Riley, J. T., 1960
Rinkle, LaFayette F., 49
Ripley, Martha George, 1523
Roberson, George W., 50
Roberts, Arthur A., 1769
Robie, Frederick, 1131
Robinson, B. W., 2042
Robinson, Myron W., 1871
Roden, Hugh Patrick, 211
Rodgers, Charles Tweed, 1615
Roediger, Traugott Friedrich Moritz, 292
Rogers, Floyd W., 1214
Rogers, Herbert Cooper, 1523
Rogers, Joseph Anderson, 424
Rogers, Orville Layne, 129
Rogers, Richard Runyan, Jr., 211
Rogers, Samuel G., 1960
Rogers, Sidney Franklin, 952
Rolph, Rollin Thomas, 1701
Rome, Robert Rasmussen, 951
Root, William Walter, 1523
Rosenberry, Alvan Jay, 1615
Rosenthal, Edwin, 1460
Rouse, William L., 952
Rowell, Chester, 1769
Rowland, Peter Demott, 501
Rulien, Frank William, 1131
Rust, Frank Lee Drummond, 1297
Ryder, Harry Frederick, 424
Sager, Joseph, 424
St. John, Erastus L., 797
St. John, James W., 360
Sale, John W., 1615
Salinger, Julius Lincoln, 1131
Salmon, Robert Vaughn, 647
Samuels, Gail, 1871
Sanderson, Adelia E., 500
Santee, Herbert Josiah, 292
Saylor, Alfred L., 1297
Scates, Daniel Warren, 1701
Schemel, H. Karl, 500
Scherer, Thomas A., 874
Schevcik, Edward Joseph, 360
Schiele, Christian F., 500
Schlatterback, Eli L., 1215
Schnetzler, August C., 796
Scholl, John Theodore, 714
Schroeter, Ludwig, 952
Schubert, Henry Robert, 647
Schuster, George Ralph, 952
Schwilk, Elisha T., 571
Scollay, George Washington, 1130
Sessenover, Jefferson, 50
Scott, Joseph F., 212
Scott, Joseph Henry, 571
Searing, Anna Hutchinson, 647
Seiberling, Joshua Washington, 1131
Seifert, Frederick W., 2042
Senderling, William H., 212
Serafini, A., 645
Sewall, Samuel Green, 212
Shaffer, Friend W., 359
Shelton, C. J., 1389
Shepherd, William E., 424
Sheridan, Charles Augustus, 873
Sherman, H. M., 1871
Sherrer, Harry Strauls, 292
Shie, David P., 715
Shields, Roland, 50
Shields, Thomas P., 1460
Shine, Michael Lucius, 874
Shirey, James L., 1214
Shoemaker, Albert Moore, 1871
Short, Andrew Stephen, 1960
Short, John L., 1959
Short, Samuel, 500
Shumway, John Phelps, 1215
Shurtleff, Benjamin, 129
Shurtleff, Orlando V., 424
Silver, Mary Pile, 1960
Simon, F., 645
Sims, William B., 128
Singletary, Benjamin R., 50
Slayter, John Theodore Harding, 49
Sleman, Talbert, 1389
Sloan, Rudolphus A., 1960
Sloane, Harris A., 360
Smith, Talbert, 1615
Smith, Alvin Rodney, 212
Smith, Asa Dennis, 50
Smith, Charles, Mortimer, 1214
Smith, Charles S., 1215
Smith, Edwin L., 714
Smith, Isaac Sparks, 359
Smith, James E., 1960
Smith, James S., 500
Smith, John Washington, 2042
Smith, Kirby Hopton, 647
Smith, Mavey, 501
Smith, Nelson Gilman, 499
Smith, Quintus Cincinnatus, 212
Smith, Reuben Harrison, 50
Smith, S. Darwin, 500
Smith, Sylvester S., 50
Smith, Thomas De Lap, 1214
Smith, Thurston, 359
Smith, William, 715
Snider, Jay Jennings, 1461
Snyder, Charles G., 501
Snyder, Fairfield, 50
Sandickson, Jens P., 50
Spencer, Clark Emory, 1523
Spencer, Howard C., 1131
Sprenger, William E., 952
Sprinkle, William C., 715
Sproule, Robert McIntyre, 500
Stanton, James N., 1215
Starkweather, Ralph Edward, 291
Steele, Charles Martin, 211
Sternberg, James H., 1215
Sterne, Charles Fague, 50
Sterrett, Samuel Oscar, 360
Stevens, Francis J., 873
Stevens, John, H., 647
Stewart, Charles F., 952
Stewart, James L., 1960
Stewart, John Marks, 1969
Stewart, Samuel Shaw, 1959
Stewart, Thomas Harris, 1460
Stiles, Clifford Adams, 500
Stokes, Hampton, 571
Stoll, Edgar H., 1131
Stone, J. E., 1029
Straight, Amos Burr, 291
Street, Avelin Hurbert, 1215
Strong, Franklin A., 571
Strowbridge, George H., 1959
Struthers, Simon Cameron, 424
Stucky, John M., 359
Sudler, Thomas, 49
Sutton, Frank L., 500
Svensson, L., 1386
Swales, Wilson H., 1131
Swett, Atwell William, 423
Swift, Brown Fred, 292
Sykes, Richard L., 1769
Tabor, Fred Strong, 500
Tallmadge, William Henry, 570
Tatum, Robert Hume, 424
Taylor, Charles Warren, 292
Taylor, Osker F., 1131
Taylor, Walter, 1131
Taylor, William T., 424
Teel, Samuel Martin, 874
Tenney, W. A. R., 2042
Terrell, Thomas S., 1871
Terry, Charles H., 359
Terry, Norman F., 1389
Thatus, Tonnes, 1523
Thomas, Arthur White, 874
Thomas, Edward D., 952
Thomas, Hunt Franklin, 1523
Thompson, James Gilmore, 1769
Thompson, Simeon A., 424
Thornburgh, Peter F., 500
Thornhill, Edwin O., 211
Thornley, James, 1523
Thornton, Thomas Henry, 571
Thorp, John Warren, 50
Tiedemann, John, 1215
Tinsman, A. S., 129
Tobey, Nathan D., 423
Topinard, Paul, 126
Townsend, Charles W., 360
Tracy, Robert, 1615
Treary, William, 359
Tremaine, Annie M., 1131
Triaire, Paul, 949
Trigg, Charles B., 1871
Trout, John Harry, 1029
Trudgian, Josiah Bassett, 49
Truesdale, Robert H., 1461
Tryon, James Rufus, 951
Tucker, Carlos Phillips, 951
Turner, Chauncey Cater, 212
Turner, James H., 129
Turner, Ralph G., 1615
Tyson, Sarah Fitwater, 797
Underhill, George A., 1871
Unceremit, 1522
Upton, Edwin J., 424
Vail, Alexander M., 129
Valpey, John W., 952
VandePoel, Samuel Oakley, 1389
Van Kirk, Harriet Pierson, 1461
Van Ness, Isaac T., 570
Van Sweringen, Hiram, 499
Vilas, Walter Henry, 1028
Vincent, Dresser B., 874
Vogt, John Gerard, 1214
Wagner, Thurman L., 1960
Walker, Henry O., 1130
Walker, Robert L., Jr., 1523
Walkup, Arthur M., 571
Wall, Isaac Lafayette, 424
Wallace, David Richard, 49
Walmsley, Robert W., 796
Walser, John A., 360
Walter, John R., 1029
Wang, Lu, 206
Ward, J. Scott, 292
Warner, William E., 874
Warnock, Thomas Marcus, 1523
Warren, Manley Clement, 797
Washburn, Tabor R., 1029
Waterman, Jerome Hilton, 2042
Watkins, Frank Adolphus, 874
Watkins, John Pickett, 128
Watkins, Lyman, 424
Weatherby, Lewis H., 423
Webb, Lucius Devanport, 50
Webb, Walter James, 1215
Weber, Gustave A. E., 1028
Weber, Leonard, 796
Webster, Albert Merrill, 952
Webster, Leander Rankin, 714
von Weidstang, Alexander Barack, 1615
Weil, Moses Louis, 212
Wessel, George W., 1871
Welch, Edward Hubbard, 212
Welker, Joseph Wesley, 1523
Wells, Willis M., 1214
Wesman, Joseph E., 500
Wentz, George L., 571
Wenz, Julius, 1523
Werst, Nevin Blank, 50
Westman, Samuel H., 360
Westmoreland, Theophilus, 1214
Westphal, Hermann, 1460
Wharne, Alfred B., 500
Whedon, George Denison, 714
Wheeler, Henry C., 571
Wheeler, William Asa, 423
Wherritt, Henry P., 212
Whetstone, Ray F., 49
Whitaker, Algernon Sidney, 874
White, Anna Lenora, 1615
White, Benjamin G., 571
White, James Taylor, 1029
White, John W. C., 1214
White, Philo P., 1297
White, Robert C., 714
Whiteford, William J., 1871
Whitfield, Oscar, 715
Whitford, Henry K., 571
Whiting, William Thomas, 212
Whitridge, Andrew Henderson, 951
Wichmann, Herman, 714
Wick, James Addison, 128
Wiggins, William Benjamin, 424
Wilbanks, Henry T., 1215
Wilcox, Thomas Herman, 424
Wilder, John J., 128
Wiley, Garland Somers, 212
Wiley, J. S., 1029
Willett, William H., 50
Williams, Elkanah D., 1029

Williams, James R., **797**
Williams, Seymour Syria, **1960**
Williams, William E., **129**
Williamson, John J., **500**
Willis, A. English, **1029**
Wilson, Albert Stotiff, **1215**
Wims, Dennis Patrick, **50**
Winchell, Alverd E., **873**
von Winckel, **289**
Winn, Henry Jasper, **570**
Winningham, Francis M., **874**
Winrow, John B., **2042**
Winter, Daniel, **1215**
Winterburn, George William, **50**
Winton, Henry Nelson, **796**
Wirt, William Henry, **211**
Wisner, Sarah E., **50**
Wood, Edward S., **292**
Wood, Edwin L., **1960**
Wood, John A., **1871**
Woodburn, Fred Leslie, **2042**
Woodring, Charles P., **129**
Woodside, Albert, **1461**
Worley, Joshua, **1701**
Worthington, Arthur Norreys, **570**
Wren, William Guy, **714**
Wright, Fred W., **2042**
Wright, George Fayette, **128**
Wright, William McVey, **128**
Yager, F. J., **292**
Yard, Andrew Benedict, **49**
Yergey, Lewis C. B., **2042**
Yergin, Harriet Avis, **424**
Yost, Harry E., **1215**
Young, A. H., **948**
Young, Alfred Gilmore, **50**
Young, John R., **1029**
Zachrisson, F., **1766**

E

EAR: See also Auricle; Labyrinth
EAR, auditory canal, fracture of, (76) 979
blood-pressure readings in auricular fibrillation, (16) **1400**—ab
central nervous system and, (68) 894
development, early, (69) 894
disease, acute, intracranial lesions complicating, (183) 66
disease and diagnostic value of blood cultures, (131) 817
disease and systemic affections, **512**—ab
disease, purulent, vaccine therapy in, (68) 1819
drum, artificial, (53) **2053**—ab
eye and throat diseases and civic medical inspection of school children, (146) 518
face and nerves of, paralysis of bilateral, after salvarsan, (108) **1240**—ab
functional testing of vestibular apparatus, (27) 2050
hearing, conservation of, (2) 1147
hectine toxic action of, (41) 899
influenza, complication affecting nose, throat and, in children, (87) 1722
internal and tendon reflexes, (69) **901**—ab
massage, efficient methods, (176) 66
middle, and mastoid, virulent and rapid infection of, followed by evanescent cellulitis of neck and streptococcemia, (36) 2050
middle, conservative radical operation, (19) 892
middle, disease, hot medicated air for, (30) 67
middle, disease in children, early diagnosis in, importance of, (152) 1643
middle, disease, suppuration, secondary disease of labyrinth with, (117) 1488
middle, suppuration, complications, (25) 369, (23) 819
nose and throat, condition of, and exceptional development of children, (13) 394
nose and throat diseases, appliances for general practitioner in, (2) 976
nose and throat diseases, education of medical student and specialist in Germany, (18) 1234
nose and throat diseases, participation of, in constitutional diseases, (98) **1728**—ab
nose and throat diseases, simplified insufflator for, (38) 665
nose and throat diseases, treatment, **1892**—ab
nose and throat diseases, vaccine therapy in, (18) 586, (112) 500
nose and throat diseases, vicious circles in, (9) 1819
nose and throat, disturbance of function of, in nervous diseases, (108) 1314
nose and throat practice, practical problems in, (39) 1720
EAR, prominent, (107) **1040**—ab
rapid transit through Hudson and East River tunnels on, effect on, (89) 1313
salvarsan and, (120) 64
sepsis, treatment, (10) 1233
social hygiene and, (8) 882
tympanomastoid exenteration, spontaneous, ***1278**
Earache, treatment of, **1309**—ab
Early, John, the leper, **1688**—E
Earthworm, ministrations of, **1213**—ab
East River Homes Foundation, hygienic and economic features of, (29) 304
Eberth's bacillus, killed cultures of, injected in rectum in typhoid, **1868**
Ecchymosis, transverse, at bend of elbow sign of fracture of extremity of humerus, **1457**, (47) **1728**—ab
Echinochrome, red substance in sea urchins, (32) 1640
ECHINOCOCCOSIS brain, (81) 1648
complement-fixation test in diagnosis of, (144) 1242, (129) **1487**—ab
female pelvis, (187) **1556**—ab
following direct implantation of ovum of tænia echinococcus, (8) 1315
liver, (29) 1397
pancreas, (71) 1044
peritoneum, (1) 1315
pleura, (53) **150**—ab
pouch of Douglas, dystocia due to, (12) 1315
Eckman's alterative, **1298**—P
Eck's fistula in experimental research, (72) 69
ECLAMPSIA, (153) 73, (30) 443, **781**—T, (103) 1040, (101) 1543, (88) **2007**—ab
air injected into breast in, (51) **1403**—ab
and preeclamptic toxemia, **1536**—ab
antepartum, conservative treatment, (127) 976
Cesarean section, abdominal, in central placenta praevia and, **1538**—ab
Cesarean section, abdominal, indication for, **138**—ab
Cesarean section successful, (32) 814
Cesarean section vaginal, (127) **1048**—ab, (102) 1543, (20) 1816
decompressive trephining in, (62) 1237
diabetic, (59) **1647**—ab
diagnosis and treatment, (2) **2049**—ab
etiology and treatment of, (65) 370
following eating of oranges, fatal, (151) **599**—ab
kidney decapsulation in, results, (69) **378**—ab, (123) **1321**—ab
kidney functioning in, (164) **1555**—ab
liver without clinical symptoms, (175) 674
morphin treatment or accouchement force, (39) 67
new suggestions regarding, **1201**—E
paralysis, parturient and, (81) 1149
pathogenesis and treatment, (79) **668**—ab
pregnancy kidney and fibrin ferment and fibrinogen as factors in, (48) **1044**—ab
prevention and treatment of, (28) 61
prophylactic method of treating, (167) **1555**—ab
puerperal, etiology of, (62) 1817
rachiocentesis in, recovery, (44) 738
statistics, (111) **1888**—ab
Stroganoff's prophylactic treatment of, (114) 982
toxemia and, in newborn infant, **1676**
treatment, (62) 233, (138) 1152
urine and serum toxicity in, (133) 1048
venesection as prophylactic and treatment of, (57) **1403**—ab
without convulsions, post mortem Cesarean section, (126) 1151
Ecraseur, decapitating, Kermarszky's, (44) 1483
ECZEMA, (23) 442
hemorrhagic nephritis in child after, (93) 825
infants, ***995**, (58) 1817
infants, salt-fee diet in, (86) 524
infants, superheated air in, (78) 523
occupation and, **1527**
rubrum of lower extremities, treatment, (102) 976
treatment, modern, general principles of, (75) 1647, (8) **1883**—ab
EDEMA, angioneurotic, ***1246**
angioneurotic, and visceral purpura, (80) **1232**—ab
angioneurotic, during gonorrhea, (70) 740
EDEMA, children, (62) 1312
circumscribed, recurrent, or Quincke's disease, (109) 227
congenital, generalized, (106) 1046
congenital, generalized, of fetus, (99) 525
drug treatment, clinical experience in, **1972**—ab
eye, circumscribed, from frontal sinusitis, (126) 1643
following contusion, chronic, diversion of lymph stream in, (108) 1159
infants, (52) 1148
liver with experimental nephritis, **1972**—ab
lung, (37) 443
lung, acute, treatment of, (26) **898**—ab
lymphatic, and elephantiasis, **138**—ab
malignant, (65) 62, (12) 223
nephritic, salt restriction in, ***462**
paroxysmal, and symmetrical gangrene, fatal, as manifestations of neurosis of blood-vessels, (124) **72**—ab
syphilis indurating, (40) 515
uterus, cervix, acute, in pregnancy, (89) 439
uterus cervix, dystocia due to uterus prolapse with, (36) 1645
Editors, medical, at Atlantic City, **1521**
EDUCATION: See also School: University
EDUCATION, medical, (90) 307, (127) 1041
medical, and examination, (1) **228**—ab
medical, and midwife problem in United States, ***1**
medical, and midwifery, **41**—E
medical, and obstetrics, **296**—C, **504**—C
medical, and practice of medicine, psychology in, ***909**
medical, and public health, annual conference on, **416**—E
medical, and research, ***552**
medical, annual conference on, **579**, **641**—E
medical, cinematograph as aid to, **59**—ab
medical, conferences on, report, **652**
medical, Council on, annual presentation of results of state board examinations by, **1583**
medical, Council on, report of annual conference of, (95) 895
medical, course in psychology, content of, ***916**
medical, department for specialist still in the future, ***1828**
medical, general, only rational preventive medicine, (125) 663
medical, hospital or practical year, **712**, **723**—ab, **968**—ab
medical, improvement in method of teaching, **891**—ab
medical, in general and relation of medical colleges toward each other, (150) 1152
medical, in Germany, **580**
medical, in Great Britain, **580**
medical, in south, **726**—ab, **809**—ab
medical, investigation of, in London, **580**
medical, mind study in, ***1417**
medical, legislation and public health, annual conference on, **135**
medical, legislation concerning, in Illinois, (128) 1041
medical, practical limitations in **298**—ME
medical, proposed reform of curriculum in Austria, **713**
medical, progress in United States, (55) 62, (18) 368, **654**—ab, **1444**-E
medical, psychology in, **1219**—C, **1462**—C
medical, psychopathology and neuropathology, ***914**
medical, report of reference committee on, 1911
medical state board examinations, statistics of, **1601**—E
medical, teaching clinical surgery, postgraduate and undergraduate, coordination of, with view to securing efficiency, (17) 1719
medical, teaching preventive medicine in universities and normal schools, report of committee on, (94) **895**—ab
medical, team work, (21) 1960
medical, thorough and systematic study of materia medica and therapeutics, (6) 1147
physical, more in public schools, plea for, (33) 1477
physician and postgraduate study in hygiene and diseases of nursing infant, ***75**
preliminary, for medical students, **290**
EDUCATION, recognition withdrawn from several medical schools in Illinois, Georgia and New York, **1693**—E
research in London, **560**—E
university, in medical schools, **582**
university, reform in, (84) 1478
EGGS, can spermatozoon develop outside of, **1449**—E
fresh, bacteria in, (115) 1642
preservation of, by feeding hen Sudan III, **347**—E
when hen embalms her, **415**—E
white of, antiseptic and bactericidal properties of, (24) **1476**—ab
Egypt as health resort, (155) 606
Egyptians, diseases of early, **1860**—E
ELBOW dislocation, ossifying myositis after, (140) 1488
dislocation, outward, complete, (6) 200
ecchymosis at bend of, transverse, sign of fracture of extremity of humerus, **1457**
fractures in children, treatment, (65) 1477
injuries in childhood and development of joint, (104) 439
joint, fractures and dislocations at, (21) **1042**—ab
resection of, (125) **1889**—ab
typhoid process in, (51) **1726**—ab
ELECTRICITY: See also Arsonvalization; Cautery; Faradic Currents; High Frequency Currents
ELECTRICITY accidents due to, industrial, treatment, **1458**
action of, on nerves of taste, (90) 234
as therapeutic agent, (87) 227
excitation, general principles of, (105) 1649
for determining mineral content of water, (98) 152
human, McConnell's, **129**—P
rheumatism, (55) 443
shock, resuscitation from, **282**—E, **1764**
shock, syringomyelia after, (94) 1[illegible]
skin reflex stimulation of salivary glands in dogs, (139) 1732
tests of urine, limits of accuracy in, (76) 2006
visual disturbances induced by, (7) 1156
wiring, system for using direct street current in laboratories, ***1011**
Electrocardiogram, human, different forms of, their significance, (11) 1315
technic and interpretation of, (7) 2052
Electrocardiography, action of vagus nerve on human heart shown by, (70) **226**—ab
arhythmia, (97) 1046
general practice, (95) **741**—ab
Electro-Chemical treatment of certain gynecologic affections, (8) 310
Electrodiagnosis, medical, improved technic for, and treatment, (98) 1728
Electrology and radiology, medical, International Congress for, 1454
Electrolysis and wiring, aneurysm sacculated, by, treatment, **1088**
treatment, urethral stricture, (10) 377
Electrometrogram, (130) **827**, (171) 1555
ELECTROTHERAPY, (42) 129
prostate enlarged and urethral stricture, (31) 659
radiology and, new laboratory of, Paris, **568**
Roentgen-ray and value of, (43) [illegible]
surgery and, in infantile paralysis, (20) 228
Elephantiasis, (56) 1886
and lymphatic edema, **138**—ab
cutis penis, (95) 1882
vulva, secondary, and esthiomene, (5) 1396
EMBOLISM, femoral artery, successful removal of, (52) **377**—ab
lung and heart, postoperative, (62) 978
lung, sequel of diphtheria, (20) 1315
postoperative, fatal, **1974**—ab
retrograde, in portal system or mesenteric veins, (147) 1048
thrombosis and, in puerperium, (60) **1548**—ab
thrombosis and postoperative, subfebrile temperature usual premonitory symptom of, (166) 1554
thrombosis and, prophylaxis of, (39) **231**—ab
thrombosis or, mesenteric, (69) **667**—ab
EMBRYO, abnormal development after radium exposures, (96) **71**—ab

EMBRYO cells in serum of healthy and cancerous tissue, behavior of, (128) 1650
frog, influence of osmotic pressure on development of, (95) 234
human, young, (82) 445
in accessory tube, very young, (89) 525
Embryotomy by severing clavicles, (112) **1888**—ab
Emetin, amebacidal action of, (75) **1149**—ab
Emmett method in secondary repair of perineum, (73) **1882**—ab
Emotions as factor in disease, (174) **1652**—ab
psychotherapeutic training of, (101) 1648
EMPHYSEMA, (66) **1404**—ab
lungs, (111) **826**—ab
small chest and large abdomen with, (57) **1547**—ab
surgical, during labor, (5) **1152**—ab
treatment, (142) **1161**—ab, (111) **1487**—ab
EMPYEMA, (82-93) 1039
cranium sinuses and milky serum, nephritis with, experimental study, (6) **1309**—ab
diagnosis and treatment, (79) 145
infants, (26) 1816
maxilla, true and simulated, both of dental origin, ***1010**
pleura, in children, acute, drainage of, (115) 441
thoracoplasty for chronic, (11) 1883
Emulsine, influence of temperature on activity of, (45) 1483
ENCEPHALITIS, children, conclusive tendencies during and after, (71) 815
hemorrhagic, in patches, (54) 821
inflammation with focus of softening from, in zone of Wernicke, with epilepsy at 55, (67) **378**—ab
meningitis and, latent, in acute infectious diseases, **1605**—E
Encephalocele and polyhydramnios, acranial monster with, ***1857**
Endoaneurismorrhaphy, obliterative, popliteal aneurysm, (58) 978
traumatic aneurysm of brachial artery with occlusion of distal end, successful, (60) 660
ENDOCARDITIS, acute, with rupture of all chorda tendinæ of anterior curtain of mitral valve, (108) 1479
and enlarged tonsils, (179) 66
bacterial, subacute, glomerular lesions of, (2) **1228**—ab
infectious, chronic, **1630**—ab
infectious, chronic, early history like splenic anemia, (68) 734
myocarditis and acute, treatment, ***317**
nearly obliterating left ventricle, (34) 2004
not entailing valvular defect, (72) **1822**—ab
septic, (82) **1157**—ab
septic, chronic and acute, (123) **1824**—ab
ulcerative, malignant, (153) 1651
ENDOMETRITIS and inflammations of endometrium, (60) 1231
congestive, non-specific, (42) 1817
Endoscope, air distention, combined examining and operating, new, (62) 62
Endoscopy, intestine, lower, technic for and interpretation of findings with, (68) **1647**—ab
Endothelioma, bone, primary, and hypernephroma metastasis, differential diagnosis, (126) 1650
lymph nodes, primary, (139) 1322
Endotoxin, anaphylatoxin and toxin, differentiation of, (110) 1649
Enema and Murphy drip, (38) 1817
nutrient, in stomach disease, (44) 312
phenol, dangers of, **956**
Enemose for rectal feeding, **1031**—P
ENTERECTOMY, new method of, (66) **660**—ab
under spinal anesthesia for acute intestinal obstruction in infant 24 hours old, survival for one month, (15) 819
ENTERITIS, chronic, and tuberculosis, **1522**
peritonitis and, behavior of greater omentum during, (67) 233
Enterocolitis, mucomembranous, and constipation, physiologic treatment of, (45) 588
Enterolith: See Calculus, Intestinal
ENTEROPTOSIS and altered function of diaphragm due to intrathoracic inflammations, (116) 64, (52) 1231
children, ***385**
symptoms and diagnosis of, (1) 1539
Enterostomy, (130) 1480
in peritonitis and ileus, (58) **232**-ab
incident to operation for intestinal obstruction, choice of technic **136**—ab, (25) 1719
ENURESIS, **1716**—ab
and thyroid extract, (19) **67**—ab
children, nocturnal, **1115**—T
children, nocturnal, treatment, (26) **587**—ab
following trauma to urethra, paraffin injection for, (137) **1480**—ab
in women, treatment, **2045**
woman, Fest's operation for, (84) 145
Enzymes, clinical technic for, (95) 1232
leukocytic, in leukemia in neutral media, (5) **143**—ab
EOSINOPHILIA, and amebic dysentery (160) 1323
due to animal, never vegetable, parasites, (176) **1734**—ab
persistence of, and persistence of absence of embryos in peripheral blood in filaria loa infection, (42) 738
scabies and various diseases of skin, (97) **661**—ab
Eosinophils, Arneth's nucleoanalytic method as applied to, (82) **439**—ab
of intestinal mucus, (63) 822
Eosin-Selenium not cure for cancer in human beings, **579**
Ependymomata, multiple, brain and spinal cord, with tabetic symptoms, (67) **144**—ab
Epididymis tuberculosis of testicles and, operative measures in, (139) 1161
EPIDIDYMITIS, acute, due to muscular strain, (41) 1482
gonorrhea, operative treatment of, (22) **304**—ab
tuberculosis, analysis of 153 cases, (96) 63
tuberculosis, end-results, (82) **975**-ab
tuberculosis, 153 cases, (103) **308**—ab
vesiculitis and chronic posterior urethritis in men beyond middle life, (46) 438
Epiglottidectomy, rational treatment of epiglottidean tuberculosis, (72) **894**—ab
Epiglottis, tuberculosis due to, rational treatment, epiglottidectomy, (72) **894**—ab
EPILEPSY, (69) **1887**—ab
acute angulation and flexure of sigmoid causative factor in, treatment, (118) 441
adult life and thyroid disease, (14) **1999**—ab
appendicitis causing epileptic seizures, (91) 962
association for study of, **1955**
at 55: inflammation with focus of softening from encephalitis in zone of Wernicke, (67) **378**—ab
borax in, (65) 314
bromids in, (68) 522
children, prognosis of, (86) **824**-ab
children, severe, arrest of, (29) 1546
Congress, International, **206**
considerations in, (117) **146**—ab
cure, Town's, **51**—P
diagnosis and treatment, early, (11) 2051
epilepticus, multiple, paramyelonus of Unverricht, (23) 977
focal, (5) 69
heart block with epileptiform attacks, (168) **1651**—ab
idiopathic, curability of, (109) 374
industrial status of, (15) 1999
menses, influence of, on attacks of, (55) **68**—ab
neurasthenia and, refraction cause of, errors of, (19) 1540
pregnancy and, (114) **662**—ab, (28) **1820**—ab
prevention of, (32) 1477
psychasthenic, (41) **312**—ab
refraction and, ***1757**
seizures after salvarsan, (74) 1404
spinal anesthesia in, (178) **674**—ab
status epilepticus with unusually large number of convulsions, ***857**
surgery in, (129) 1160, (43) **1640**-ab
treatment, (130) 1152
treatment, medical and surgical, **966**—ab
Trench cure for, **2043**—P
EPILEPTICS, care of, in special institutions in United States, (31) 1477
state care of, (45) 62, **1629**—ab
what New Jersey is doing for, (29) **1541**—ab
Epinephrin: See also Adrenalin
EPINEPHRIN and pituitary extract, action of, on surviving rabbit uterus, (74) 233
and sugar in blood during pregnancy, (74) 151
EPINEPHRIN, asthma, **1393**
cholera, **1012**—ab
heart changes under influence of, (140) 827
heart dyspnea and heart dropsy, (25) 1042
inducing anemia for protection of skin in roentgenotherapy, (111) **447**—ab
serum, substances analogous to, (102) 1486
vascular lesions, experimental, sodium silicate for warding off, (51) 150
Epiphanin reaction in syphilis, (71) **901**—ab
Epiphysitis, infant, acute, with roentgenograms, (87) 894
os calcis, (126) 1724
Epistaxis, (35) 300
EPITHELIOMA, benign, multiple, with mixed tumor in parotid, (140) 1322
carbon dioxid snow solidified, (161) **906**—ab
contagiosum, epidemic of, new observations concerning molluscum bodies, **1536**—ab
cystic, benign, multiple, and adenoma sebaceum in negro, (49) 144
cystic, benign, multiple, and lymphangioma tuberosum, multiplex, possible interrelationship of, ***333**
hand and glands, removal of two fingers and glands, (37) 1316
inflammatory tuberculosis and, (47) **899**—ab
lip, lower, prophylaxis and treatment, (84) 735
roentgenotherapy of, (74) 1318
tongue, ***857**
EPITHELIUM, atypical proliferation of, in syphilis, (72) 1405
changes under influence of diuretics, (145) 1048
heterotopic, proliferation of, in chronic gastritis, (137) 73
kidney, in various types of acute experimental nephritis, relation between epithelial changes and total output of urine, (26) 1476
kidney, ossification and calcification of, (71) **307**—ab
kidney, regeneration in intact cat kidney, (70) 306
of the amnion, (44) 1821
prostate proliferation in enlarged, (87) 595
uterus cervix, (154) 744, (174) 1324
Ergot poisoning, chronic, psychoses from, **54**—ab
preparations and digitalis, reliability of, **705**—E
vomiting, postanesthetic, **1352**—ab
Eructation and swallowing of air in man and horse, (65) 979
ERYSIPELAS, (100) 1543
antistreptococcus serum in, value of, (34) 665
idiopathic, clinical pathology and treatment, (53) 306
infant, newborn, (34) 733
symptoms, etiology and pathology, (99) 1543
treatment, (144) **384**—ab
ERYTHEMA and death following intestinal catarrh, (7) 663
in heart disease, light, effect on respiration on, (144) 1654
multiforme and typhoid in previously healthy man, simultaneous, (148) 1480
multiforme, recurring, sodium cacodylate in, ***30**
multiforme, toxic origin of, (120) 1314
nodosum and tuberculosis, (8) 971, (82) 1887
with malignant syndrome in infectious diseases, (49) **1148**—ab, (53) 1236
Erythrocytes: See Blood Cells, Red
Escherich, Prof., unveiling of tablet in memory of, **796**
Esmarch bandage, durable, improved, (114) 1487
Esophagoscope for examination in cardiospasm, (12) 971
improved, ***619**
Esophagoscopy, (165) 374
bronchoscopy and, (96) 439
bronchoscopy and laryngoscopy, direct, (42) 1316
Esophagostomy, thoracal, (78) 1045
Esophagotomy for impacted toothplate, (12) 1819
ESOPHAGUS and larynx, fistula of, laryngostomy, cure, (164) 374
autodigestion of, (105) **825**—ab
cancer, (151) **1554**—ab
cases, (18) 437
dilatation, diffuse, without anatomic stenosis, cardiospasm, ***2013**
ESOPHAGUS dilatation, peculiar case, (5) **818**—ab
diverticulum, pulsion, (80) 1319, (129) 1480
diverticulum, simple operative treatment, (112) **1487**—ab
diverticulum, with development of secondary cancer in sac, (126) 817
foreign bodies in, (36) 898
foreign body in, treatment, (17) 437, (114) 441, (130) 200
gunshot wound of, (161) 440
obstructions and cancer, (119) 518
plastic operations on, (85) **234**—ab, (103) 902
pulsion diverticulum in, radical operation for, successful, (36) 2052
radiotherapy of, method of, (94) 1728
ruptured, (9) 310
small intestine for plastic operations on, (59) **232**—ab
spasm idiopathic, as common diagnostic error, (36) **665**—ab
stomach ulcer of, perforated, complicated by pyopneumothorax, (3) **518**—ab
stricture of, analysis of 100 consecutive cases, (44) 1725
symptoms with stomach cancer, (42) **149**—ab
ulcer, low, perforation of, (29) **311**—ab
varices, cause of melena neonatorum in infant, (65) 1548
Estate, sufficient proof by physician of claim against, **657**—M
Esthiomene and secondary elephantiasis vulva, (5) 1396
ETHER administration, open, and atropin, (7) 897
anesthesia administration, scientific system of, (84) 1642
anesthesia by mask, intrapharyngeal, intratracheal and intrabuccal methods, apparatus for, (49) 1719
anesthesia, general, with, by intravenous injection, (71) **2054**—ab
anesthesia, intramuscular, general, (41) 1821
anesthesia, intravenous, **1539**—ab, **1612**
anesthesia, technic for, (123) 1824
Dr. Long first to use, **1049**—E
drop method of administering, new combination inhaler, (96) 2001
operations on nose, throat and other portions of head, upright position in, (59) 2001
value for animal experimentation, ***475**
vapor anesthesia, technic of, **806**
vapor, percentage of, administered in open ether methods, (11) 664
ETHICS, contract medical practice, its economic advantage to community, (148) **65**—ab
medical, disloyalty to, responsible for small societies, (89) 517
medical, farce of, (68) 63
medical, how do we and how should we treat a brother physician? (99) 1882
medical, instruction in, **1957**
medical, of consultation, **364**
medical, principles of, **1790**
medical relations of consultant to patient and attending physician, **1136**
medical, subversion of, (96) 1543
of accepting position on church dispensary, **804**
ETHYL chlorid anesthesia, collapse under, (181) **1652**—ab
chlorid anesthesia for blocking mandibular nerve, (114) 1750
chlorid anesthesia, general, (133) **1824**—ab, (35) 2001
chlorid anesthesia, open, for minor operations and preliminary to open anesthesia, (23) 376
chlorid anesthesia, primary, (101) **1320**—ab
Etymology, fossil medical words, **344**—E, **805**
Eucalyptus oil, Milne's in scarlet fever, negative results from, (92) 1239
Eucodin, **780**
EUGENICS, (99) 742
conservation of man, **1709**—ab
hare-lip and, **1136**—e
heredity and families, congress for investigation of, **1459**
national importance of, **1970**—ab
physician and, (72) 2001
plea for better race, (145) 1643
practical, in Indiana, (101) 662
practical, medical marriage certificates, **1129**
sex hygiene and, (67) 1231
Europe, observations in, (65) 802
Euscopol, **780**
EUSTACHIAN-TUBE, accidents and injuries in treatment, (152) 67

EUSTACHIAN-TUBE, anatomy, (126) 590
influence of, in purulent otitis, (30) 457
nasopharyngoscope for examination and treatment, (174) 66
polyp of pharyngeal mouth of, (127) 590
Evans, Robert Dawson; memorial, aims and purposes of, (79) 1399, (80) 1399
Evidence, competent, in injury case, **966**—Ml
EVOLUTION, animal and plant, disease in, importance of, (90) 976
human, conservation and progress in, (68) **1478**—ab, (12) 1639
man, (22) 1234
man, important phases in, (23) [illegible] 1151, (2) 1481
EXAMINATIONS, British conjoint examining board, organization and system of, ***760**, **810**—ab
general, in medical school, **890**—ab
licensure methods that may be used in conducting, **1143**—ab
medical education and, (4) **228**—ab
medical, reform of, in Paris, **874**
physical, in ventral decubitus, advantages of, (135) 1825
physical, periodic, value of, ***1250**
physical, requirement for correct diagnosis and honest treatment of sick, (90) 1232
scientific, early, plea for, in all cases, (94) 371
service, appointment to, (28) 665
state board, annual presentation by Council on Medical Education of, results of, **1583**
state board, statistics of, **1601**—E
Examiner, medical, local, medical director, insurance company and public health, (4) 1719
Exanthemata and allied diseases, diagnosis of, (7) 1882
Excreta of infants, apparatus for collection of, (74) 69
EXERCISE, breathing, in chronic disease of respiratory tract, (38) 1407
daily in sanatorium for tuberculosis; method of recording, (63) 1640
physical, and blood-pressure, (96) **587**—ab
physical in muscular development, value of, ***685**, **703**—E
physical, severe, albuminuria after, (15) **600**—ab
physical therapy department of Mount Sinai Hospital dispensary, activity of, (88) 1230
Expectorant mixture for children, criticism of prescription, **410**—T
[illegible], value of, **135**—ab
EXTRACT, organ, anaphylaxis from, (71) 1880
organ, toxin production from action of serum on, (71) 2006
pituitary and epinephrin, action of, on surviving rabbit uterus, (74) [illegible]
pituitary, or oxytocic, (27) **311**—ab, (88) 451, (76) 526, (98) 825, (10) 1241, (58) 1402, (110) 1486, (18) **1556**—ab, (150) 1649, (74) 1822
pituitary, essential elements of, (125) 1725
pituitary, glycosuria following injections of, experimental and commercial, (10) **1880**—ab
pituitary in differentiation of pregnancy and labor, (134) 1556
pituitary in physical and mental backwardness, **1299**
pituitary, in rachitis, its etiology, (15) **2053**—ab
pituitary in therapeutics, (30) 1821
pituitary not to be recommended as oxytocic in home, tetany of uterus following its use, (115) 1649
pancreas and muscle plasma, combined action of, on some mono- and disaccharids, (23) 1639
skin, biologic tests of, (95) 1887
tissue, containing nucleosidase, action of, on A and B methylpentosides, (21) 1639
EYE: See also Conjunctiva; Cornea; Iris; Lacrymal Gland; Lens; Orbit; Sclera; Uvea
EYE and head injury, concomitant squint following, (42) 1547
asynergia of binocular movements, with crossed semidysergia, (42) 1477
bandage, convenient, (123) **441**—ab
blind, action for loss of, **2040**
brain tumor, eye findings in early symptoms, (60) 1399
buphthalmia, (42) 1311
cataract, removal of lens in capsule in extractions, (61) 306
EYE, children, school, conservation of, (68) 1541, **2041**
choked disk, palliative treatment of, (30) **2052**—ab
ciliary body, individual differences of normal, (27) 304
cyanosis, chronic and, (41) 305
dementia præcox and, (95) 1642
disease and Dowd phosphatic index, (121) 1151
disease and indicanuria, (106) 1240
diseases and salvarsan, (138) 441
diseases and trifacial reflexes, (94) 145
diseases, atropin in, (33) 659
diseases, prognosis of some, (15) 1540
diseases, serum and vaccine therapy, (7) **1153**—ab, (13) **1234**—ab, (40) 1316
diseases, internal, (89) 371
diseases, intestinal sepsis in, (125) 518
diseases, obscure, old tuberculin in diagnosis of, (75) 307
diseases secondary to disease of accessory sinuses of nose, (51) 438
diseases secondary to sinusitis, (118) 590
disturbances in diseases of deranged metabolism, (94) 70
ear and, hospital, Victorian, Wassermann reaction results in, for a year, (22) 592
ear and throat diseases and civic medical inspection of school children, (146) 518
edema, circumscribed, of, from frontal sinusitis, (126) 1643
electric cataphoresis for, (120) 597
foreign bodies in, (108) **146**—ab, (105) 895, (177) 1555
foreign body in, aid to localization of, (124) **441**—ab
foreign body, two pieces of steel in, removed by electromagnet, (14) 1229
globe, double perforation of, by iron silver, (122) 580
gonorrhea of, attributed to accident, **1305**—Ml
headaches, basilar and neurasthenia originating in, not usually recognized, (7) 814
headaches originating in, nose and, (80) 307
hemianopsia, incongruous homonymous, (111) 1233
human, enucleated, keeping alive transparent cornea of, possibility of, **496**
hygiene in schools, (23) 1316
hyperemias, (7) 1036
hysteria and, (13) 1310
illumination and vision, (69) 1541
illusions, certain, (93) 234
image, fixation of, physiology of, (136) 828
impetigo contagiosa, complications in, (129) 518
industrial diseases of, (116) 669
infections and intoxications and eye symptoms, **512**—ab
infections, dangerous, (67) 1541
injuries to, in steel mills, prevention of, (71) 1541
injury due to pieces of steel, two cases, one a double perforation, (76) 1721
injury, from watching eclipse of sun, (59) **2006**—ab
injury, steel, unusual case, (42) **814**—ab
leprosy of, (123) 518
lime injury of, operative treatment, (91) 1239
monkeys, muscle grafting in, (181) 674
muscles, action and efficiency of, better conserved by method of enucleation, (78) 227
neuritis, acute myelitis with, (25) 1234
neuritis, children, plumbic, rachiocentesis, (15) 977
neuritis following measles, (121) 590
neuritis, retrobulbar, (135) 309
neuritis, toxic, after salvarsan, (91) **70**—ab
night-blindness with peculiar conjunctival changes in children, (18) **228**—ab
nose disease and eye symptoms, (5) 1147
paralysis, (27) 819
prevention of blindness and conservation of vision, (66) 1541
reaction in typhoid, (94) 307
reflexes, vestibular, influence of resection of various parts of brain on, (80) 740
refraction causing neurasthenia and epilepsy, errors of, (19) 1546
refraction, errors in, (6) 1719
EYE, rheumatism causing diseases of, (32) 1720
refraction, static, in diabetes, transitory decrease in, (124) 590
semeiologic aspect of, (58) 232
sporotrichosis, (66) 740
strain, (64) 1312, (6) 1883
strain among public school children, (131) 518, (58) 1541
strain, blackboard and copy book evil, remedy, (139) 818
strain, hysteric, (118) 309
surgery, shortening and advancement methods without employing sutures under tension, ***626**
symptoms, vacuum nose headache with only, (30) 2050
syphilis and, (137) 441
syphilis and parasyphilis of nervous system and eye manifestations, (96) 1642
syphilis, diagnostic importance of eye in, (52) 734
syphilis, salvarsan in, (101) 63, (44) 1881
tabes dorsalis, (148) **1554**—ab
tarsus and conjunctiva, excision of, in old trachoma, (113) 1233
training for cure of functional myopia, (127) 1724
tuberculosis, experimental, prophylactic tuberculin treatment in, (90) 1728
tuberculosis, tuberculin in, (48) 150
tuberculosis, uvea tract, (147) 147
vertebrate embryos, organ of melanotic pigment in, (124) 1643
vestibular nystagmus, (90) 1543
vestibularis, nervous, (89) 1882
vision accommodation, mechanism of, (160) **906**—ab
vision, conservation of, and prevention of blindness, (66) 1541
vision defects, detection of alleged, (41) 893
vision, distant and near, variation in axis of astigmatism in, (44) 814
vision disturbances induced by electricity, (71) 1156
EYEBALL, chorioid, rupture of, involving half circumference of, (102) 2002
dislocation, operative treatment, (85) 379
enucleation, (10) 1998
epibulbar sarcoma, (108) 1233
increased tension in, and general arteriosclerosis, (21) 514
myosarcoma of orbit, round-cell, small, with extension into, (39) 1514
removal under local anesthesia of ciliary ganglion, (163) 73
traumatism of, (62) 1231
Eyelid, upper, torn-off, successfully replaced, (61) 151
Ez-X-Ba, pellagra remedy, **648**—P

F

FACE and nose, influence of development of brain on, (36) 1477
angioma, cavernous, **872**—ab
cancer of throat, neck and, inoperable, autolytic solutions in, experiments with, (33) 2050
convulsive movements of, their differential diagnosis, ***97**
deformities due to nasal obstruction, (42) 67
deformities, repair, ***469**
ears and, nerves of, paralysis of, bilateral, after salvarsan, (108) **1240**—ab
mask, ***1511**
paralysis, (147) 384
paralysis of face and spine, treatment, (119) **669**—ab
paralysis, partial, loss of emotional movement of face with preservation or slight impairment of voluntary movement in, (7) 971
piece, air-tight, self-retaining, for nitrous oxid-oxygen anesthesia, (72) 815
FALLOPIAN-TUBES and ovaries, conservation of sound, in hysterectomies near menopause, except in malignant disease, (82) **816**—ab
deciduoma malignum, (19) 591
lymphangioma of, (58) 1477
mesothelioma of, primary, (15) 1725
or ovaries, ossification of, (72) **1156**—ab
ovaries and uterus, conservative work on, (127) 1314
tuberculosis, solitary and apparently primary, **137**—ab
vater-paccini corpuscles in, (53) **1726**—ab
Family fatalities, hereditary, environment or accident? (104) **976**—ab
Faradic current in opium poisoning, (23) **1645**—ab
Fascia flap, interposition of, in correction of ankylosed joints, (150) 1554
flap to close defect in trachea, (70) 1318
graft for defect in dura mater, (56) 1014
graft, free, histologic research, (82) **824**—ab
transplantation of free flaps of, (75) **315**—ab
Fasting as therapeutic measure, (117) **904**—ab
117 days, nitrogen distribution during, (90) **1150**—ab
putrefaction processes in intestines of man during, and subsequent periods of low and high protein ingestion, (95) **1479**—ab
studies, (90) **1150**—ab
FAT absorption, (31) **1640**—ab
and carbohydrate diets, effect on excretion of creatin in retarded development, (115) **1544**—ab
and fat crystals in ovary, (19) 1153
digestion of, estimated from examination of feces, (32) 1235
in feces, (78) **1549**—ab
in food, behavior of liver in respect to, (149) 1322
in liver, localization of, (122) 1650
layer in children, thickness of, (101) **1729**—ab
lung, near and in, development of, (132) 72
milk, tissue and food, **705**—E
milk, volumetric method for determination of, **1711**—ab
myelin and, in tumors, (80) 980
stomach disorders and, (118) 976
surgery and, **1555**—ab
thymus parenchyma, (155) 828
tissue, displaced, and fatty degeneration, (115) 71
tissue for filling bone cavities, (81) 1045
tissue, transplantation of, (19) **1822**—ab
uterus muscle, (116) 982
Fatigue and colds, (74) **975**—ab
effect of, on blood and infection, (157) 906
Favus, children, care of, **1457**
Febrisol, Tilden's **1462**—P
FECES, aluminum in, determination of (26) 1639
amylase in, simple and rapid dosage of, (39) **820**—ab
and blood before and after bilateral nephrectomy and double ureteral ligation, (114) **372**—ab
blood in, significance of, (2) **1396**—ab
blood, occult, in, (123) 1480
blood, occult, in, Guaiac-turpentine test for, **2044**—C
blood, occult, in stomach contents or, as sign of cancer, importance of, (118) **1321**—ab, (17) 1037
digestion of fat estimated from examination of, (32) 1235
disease content in urine and, diagnostic importance of, (14) 1651
fat in, (78) **1549**—ab
hydrogen in concentration of, and water drinking, (91) **1150**—ab
quadruple infestation and ameba in, of apparently healthy individuals, (117) 1151
stasis, hematocele behind uterus from, (129) 1047
technical aids for examination of, (100) **825**—ab
trypsin and amylase in, quantitative estimation of, (46) 815
typhoid bacillus and cholera comma bacillus isolated from, with modified Hess' medium, (19) 1476
Fecundation, artificial, (68) **2006**—ab
FEEBLE-MINDED: See also Abnormality, Backwardness, Degeneracy, Idiots, Imbeciles.
FEEBLE-MINDED, burden of, **2044**—ab
care of, **1956**
classification and importance, (19) 977
classification, management, education and medical treatment, (159) 1152
congenital myxedema and cystic goiter with, (84) 1313
how far shall public school system care for? **1631**—ab
measurement of intelligence by method of Binet and Simon, **132**, (56) **594**—ab, (23) 1234, (28) 1546
pituitary extracts in, **1299**
problem of, **785**—E, (43) 1725
FEEDING, after celiotomy, proper, importance of, (110) 976, (116) 1233
and heredity as factors in tuberculosis in calves, (51) 1547
artificial, split protein method of, (2) 223

FEEDING, breast milk, during first month, technic for, (100) 1823
children, (112) **146**
children from bottle to puberty, (99) 1722
forced, action of, on exclusive milk-vegetable diet in children with exudative diathesis and mild tuberculosis, favorable, (86) **1887**—ab
general principles of, (65) 1389
infant, (66) 1399, (146, 153) 1643, (25) 1816, ***1925**
infant, advantages of malt sugar over lactose in, (100) 371
infant, artificial, metabolism of infant, (114) **382**—ab
infant, at Ashfield Home, (21) 1884
infant, boiled milk in, **1761**—E
infant, breast milk, mortality prevented by, (92) 661, (27) 1148
infant, breast milk, necessity for individualizing intervals between, during first weeks of life, (101) 1729
infant, breast milk, variations in amount of and its connection with fat content, (118) 1731
infant, carbohydrates in, use and abuse of, (122) 1233
infant, lactalbumin added to modified cow's milk in, results, (13) 1879
infant, low percentages in, (96) 1232
infant, milk albumin, great advantages of, (108) 1320
infant, milk, desiccated, in, (71) 667, (46) **1235**—ab
infant, milk, preserved human, for, (127) 826
infant, modern problems of, (56) 438
infant, natural, **242**—ab, (108) 308
infant, newborn, care and, (147) 671
infant of poor, care and, (55) 1231
infant, vacuum bottle in, utility of, ***1495**
infant, with barley water and cow's milk, (39) 1482
infant, with undiluted cow's milk, (146) 1480
rectal, **114**—T, **1031**—P
typhoid, (83) 145
FEES and secret commission, division of, **582**—ME
division of, **561**—E, (119) 736, (120) 976, (119) 1151
division of, Austria, **48**
division of, Toronto, **207**
for special medical skill, **569**
has attending physician right to, for presence at operation? **357**
medical, endeavors to regulate, **795**, (70) 1231
Feet, malpostures of, and thigh and leg muscles, (122) **373**—ab
FEMUR, congenital absence of, (89) 1823
fracture in and about neck, (80) 63
fracture of, due to stooping in osteitis deformans, (27) 1546
fracture of neck, mistakenly diagnosed, or idiopathic coxa vara? (36) 312
fracture of neck, surgery in, (19) 814
fracture of shaft, operative fixation, death following, **1971**—ab
fracture of shaft, vicious union (83) 307
fracture of shaft, year's work of commission on end-results of, (37) **144**—ab
fracture, treatment, (44) 973
fracture with atrophy of bone and contracture of knee, (93) 379
Fergus-Elliot operation, modified trephine for, in glaucoma, (117) 309
Ferguson, Alexander Hugh, personal characteristics of, (139, 140) 1642
Ferment and stomach secretion in dogs after phosphorus poisoning and in experimental anemia, (123) 1650
commercial, fermented milks prepared from, dietetic and therapeutic value of, ***1252**
fibrin, and fibrinogen as factors in pregnancy kidney and eclampsia, (48) **1044**—ab
Fermentation, alcoholic, mechanism of, (37) 149
Fermentotherapy, action of solution of trypsin on suppurative processes, favorable, (149) 743
Ferro-china antimalarico, **571**—P
Fertilization, influence on osmotic pressure in amphibian ova, (157) 828
pathology and, (1) 2050, (8) **2051**—ab
Fest's operation for enuresis in woman, (84) 145
FETUS and placenta escape into peritoneal cavity in complete rupture of uterus, (45) 1547
congenital generalized edema, (99) 525
excessively large, **1622**
expulsion into abdomen in rupture of uterus, (31) 1482
membrane, retention of, treatment, (63) 314
overdevelopment of, with labor at ten months, **1464**
papyraceous, expelled before living twin, (53) **666**—ab
placenta and ovary, influence on lactation, (51) 1043
presentation and position, comparative value of abdominal and vaginal examination in diagnosis of, **1539**—ab
vertex—coccygeal length as index of age of, (147) **984**—ab
FEVER, cold packs in, (101) **1888**-ab
from hemolytic processes and transfusion of blood, (102) 596
hallucinations, from forensic standpoint, (163) 449
infant, (91) 976, (22) 2003
obscure, with pronounced nervous symptoms, (11) **442**—ab
phlebotomus, (31) 67
prolonged, diagnosis of, (103) 1642
Puerperal: See Puerperal Infection
salt, (124) 448
salt solution, influence of, in producing, (58) **900**—ab, (98) 1728
three-day, first case in Catania, (181) 1324
thyroid, excessive functioning causing, (84) 1319
transient, in infant, (134) 1650
Fibrin ferment and fibrinogen as factors in pregnancy kidney and eclampsia, (48) **1044**—ab
Fibrinogen and fibrin ferment as factors in pregnancy kidney and eclampsia, (48) **1044**—ab
Fibro-adenoma, (65) 1882
FIBROID induration of mediastinum probably syphilitic, (10) 310
pedunculated of peritoneum and larynx papilloma, (78) 975
stomach wall, (97) 145
uterus, 57 consecutive operations for, (108) 517
Fibrolysin in delayed resolution in pneumonia, (146) 1162
Fibroma, fibrosarcomas and, of ovaries, (85) 1045
molluscum, (40, 41) 67
myomas and, of Fallopian tubes, (41) **820**—ab
nasopharynx, (194) 66
nasopharynx, insertion and seat of, (18) 892
retroflexion of gravid uterus past term and, (123) 1552
uterus cervix, urinary disturbances from, (63) 1155
uterus, hysterectomy, (52) 1463
uterus, hysterectomy, vaginal, (137) 1544
uterus, phlebitis as complication of, (59) **1403**—ab
FIBROMYOMA, seminal vesicle, (144) 1048
stomach, (5) 518
uterus, (76) 145
uterus from standpoint of gynecologist and obstetrician, (6) 60
uterus, rapid involution of, after parturition, (10) **148**—ab
Fibrosarcomas and fibromas of ovaries, (85) 1045
Fibrosis, uterus, and allied conditions, (21) 442
Fibula dislocation, (131) 1322
transplantation, (12) **1397**—ab
transplantation for excision of shaft of tibia, (93) 816
Filaria and dengue fever, prevention of, (24) 977
embryos in blood of Lagos natives, prevalence of, (31) 376
loa infection, persistence of eosinophilia and persistence of absence of embryos in peripheral blood in, (42) 738
salvarsan in, (14) 368
Filtration, water, from sanitary standpoint, (46) 893
water purification by, mechanical considerations, (45) 893
Finger-guard, ***628**, ***804**—C
FINGERS and palm of hand, Dupuytren's contracture of, (149) 984
resistance experienced by, in percussion of chest, (32) 312
two, and glands, removal of, epithelioma of hand and glands, (37) 1316
Firearms and poisons, regulation of sale of, **1128**
Firearms, indiscriminate sale of, should be prohibited, (210) 452
modern, changes in shapes of bullet fired from, (117) 1889
modern, from surgical point of view, (129) 1241
First aid and medical profession, conflict between, **1128**
packets in Canal Zone, **567**
service, assumption of, by city of Berlin, **646**
service, Berlin, municipalization of, **1026**
service, organized, proposed assumption of, by Berlin administration, **569**
society, conflict between medical organization and, in Austria, **498**
Fish, absorption of metallic salts by, in their natural habitat, (25) 1639
poisoning from, (89) **1319**—ab
Fissure, anus, (142) 1152
congenital, median, fistulæ and dermoid cysts of nose, (19) 228
FISTULA, biliary, unique, absence of bile duct and gall-bladder, (10) **516**—ab
bismuth paste in, (91) **2007**—ab
bladder, from impalement, (92) **740**—ab
chin, (115) 1824
colon-chyle duct, metabolic and other findings in, (99) 447
cysts and in neck, (54) 1821
Eck's, in experimental research, (72) 69
entero vesical, of amebic origin, (56) 1517
laryngo-esophageal, laryngostomy, cure, (164) 374
neck, congenital, (161) **74**—ab
rectum, (94) 736
salivary, treatment of, and atrophy of parotid, (18) **1719**—ab
teratoma and median congenital fissures of nose, (19) 228
urethrovesicovaginal, (55) 1726
vesicocervical, uterus tissue for plastic operation for, (179) 450
vesicovaginal, (125) 146
vesicovaginal, operative technic for, (157) **1555**—ab
Fitch, Dr. Samuel Sheldon, New England tuberculosis specialist of 75 years ago, (135) 1544
Flat-Foot: See Talipes
Fleming's skin stitch, (40) **659**—ab
FLIES and bacteria, **1445**—E
city, bacteria carried by, numbers and types of, (76) **1150**—ab
communicator of disease, (66) 1721
extermination in cities, its necessity and possibility, (25) 892
foreign countries, **962**—ab
house, **2036**—E
how to get rid of, (66) 974
infection and, **1755**—ab
no filth, no flies, **1606**—E
problem at Worcester State Hospital, Massachusetts, 1911, (58) 588
war on, (170) 1651
Florida medical news, **1123**, **1518**
state board November report, **580**
Flour as food for infants, abuse of, **1957**
dust, industrial inhalation of, (185) **1324**—ab
Flowers of oxzoin, **1132**—P
Fluid, Coley's, for sarcoma, operable and inoperable, (9) 1315
colloid, uric acid in, simple method of determining, (89) **1485**—ab
molecular concentration of, in stomach, (51) 1483
Fluorescence excited within human tissues for treatment, (98) 298
Fluorescent substances, sensitization by incorporation of, (137) 380
substances sensitizing action of, (85) 980
Fluoroscope, combined, **340**—ab
for extraction of foreign bodies, **340**—ab
FOOD adulteration in England, **422**
air and rest in lung tuberculosis, recent advances in, ***1678**
albumin changes in, dependent on digestive functioning of stomach, (187) 450
anaphylaxis from, (126) 1241
articles, common, purin content, ***18**
articles which tend to prevent development of scorbutus, (148) 384
balance of acid-forming and base-forming elements in, relation to ammonia metabolism, (21) 1639
better, campaign for, **618**—ab
body cells and, **556**—E
caloric value of percentage mixtures, rapid and simple method for calculating, (89) 894
composition of our meals, (41) 2003
consumed in Vienna, quantity of, **1388**
FOOD, demineralized, and cancer, (101) **1040**—ab
diabetes mellitus, **862**—E
diabetes, reducing amount of, in, (103) 380
disease and, (40) 814
disintegration fragments of proteins, availability for, in place of ordinary complex proteins, (121) 304
drugs act and, convictions under, **571**—P
drugs act and, offenders of, not sufficiently punished by courts, **706**—E
drugs act, and presidential candidates, **1966**—ME
drugs and, essentials of state legislation on, **811**—ab
drugs and, report of Connecticut, recent, **939**—E
economics of, (29) 1515
fat, behavior of liver in respect to, (149) 1322
fat, tissue-fat and milk-fat, **705**—E
glycerin in, **646**
infant, **1929**—ab
infant, flour as, abuse of, **1957**
inulin as, value of, ***1176**
liability of sellers of, unwholesome, at public eating places, **1471**—MI
phosphorus in, (118) 72
protein and, amount required by children, (86) 1485
pure, municipal ordinances, validity of, **1718**—MI
supplies, municipal inspection of, (38) **1148**—ab
synthetic, and artificial nutrition, **1378**—E, **1704**—C
wastes in public institutions, **1116**-E
FOOT and footwear, (26) 732
and mouth disease, (64) 528
and mouth disease in Austria extinct, **1958**
deformities, body efficiency and proper shoes, (26) 1297
strain, prevention and cure, (30) **1039**—ab
traumatic surgery of hand and, (72) **1882**—ab
tuberculosis of, and sprained ankle, (55) **1547**—ab
Football accidents, (31) 442
Foramen in mesentery, congenital, (17) 73
of Winslow, hernia of, (76) 1015
Forceps, axis traction handle, new, (98) 816
axis-traction, indications for and application of, (22) **143**—ab
obstetric, modern technic, (67) 1882
obstetric, mother and child, (50) 1311
tenaculum, for holding towel to protect wound margins, (14) 1390
Forearm, gangrene of right, congenital, with successful amputation in infant, (113) **736**—ab
FOREIGN BODY, bladder, (141) 518
bladder, fragment of glass irrigating nozzle removed from bladder without open operation, (93) 1882
bladder, hairpin in female, (77) **315**—ab
bladder, paraffin in, removal, ***478**
bronchi, smaller, (11) 892
bronchoscopy for, (45) 1235, (157) 1322
bronchus impacted in, information, (29) 1645
bronchus, migration of, from right into left, (90) 902
bronchus, right, removed by superior bronchoscopy, (108) 736
bronchus, right, thumb tack in, removal of, ***692**
bronchus, tooth in, aspiration of, (21) 67
bullet in brain, tardy removal, (50) 1236
bullet, removed from metatarsal bone after 23 years, (11) 66
crochet needle penetrating thigh, (46) 295
drainage tube in pleural cavity, (57) 224
esophagus, (36) 898
esophagus, treatment, (17) 437, (115) 441, (130) 590
eye, (108) **146**—ab, (105) 805, (177) 1555
eye, aid to localization of, (121) **441**—ab
eye, iron sliver perforating globe double, (122) 590
eye, shrunken globe, enveloping unusually large fragment of steel, (127) 1643
eye, steel causing injury to, one a double perforation, (76) 1721
eye, steel in, removed with electromagnet, (14) 1229

FOREIGN BODY, gauze left in abdomen, **511**—Ml
glasses, combined Roentgen-ray and daylight, for extraction of, **340**-ab
hair-ball in stomach, (70) 233
intestine, (38) **1482**—ab
nutshells in rectum, **53**
requiring surgical interference, (11) 375
respiratory passages, (38) 377, (53) **2005**—ab
respiratory passages and esophagus, diagnosis, (102) **71**—ab
respiratory tract, tacks and nails in, bronchoscopy, ***467**
Roentgen-ray localization of, (149) **141**—ab
tip of silver probe in stump of finger, **650**—ab
urethra, (96) 1549
vagina, (105) 970
wood, one-third inches long, in vermiform appendix, (36) **1482**—ab
Foreign news, **125, 206, 287, 356, 422, 494, 567, 645, 711, 793, 870, 948, 1386, 1455, 1698, 1766, 1867, 1955**
Foreign paupers, failure of counties to furnish medical aid to, **1533**—Ml
Formaldehyd, liquor, **2045**
Formalin-glycerin injection in joint tuberculosis, (80) 804
Formamint, 205—P, **562**—E, **572**—P
Formaldehyd disinfection, **1773**
Formicin, **1014**
Fothergill, John, Dr., (25) 148
Fourth of July, safe and sane, **1949**—E
FRACTURE, acetabulum floor, (8) 513
ankle, (58) 1236
ankle and stretching of ligaments in foot, roentgenoscopy of, (60) 1822
auditory canal, (76) 979
automobile, (6) 658
cervical vertebrae, (78) **980**—ab
clavicle, dressing for, (7) **514**—ab
clavicle, treatment, (64) **62**—ab, (35) 1880
compound, treatment, (101) 227, (96) 736, **1715**—ab
diagnosis and treatment, **1628**—ab
dislocation and, of upper arm, rare, (88) 1823
dislocation of cuboid, cecum perforation by enterolith, (57) 815
elbow, in children, treatment, (65) 1477
elbow joint, dislocation and, (21) **1042**—ab
femur, due to stooping in osteitis deformans, (27) 1546
femur neck, (80) 68
femur neck, mistakenly diagnosed, or idiopathic coxa vara? (36) 312
femur neck, surgery in, science and art of, (19) 814
femur shaft, operative fixation of, death following, **1971**—ab
femur shaft, year's work of commission on end-results of, (37) **144**-ab
femur, treatment, (44) 973
femur, with atrophy of bone and contracture of knee, (93) 379
hip, diagnosis, (70) **63**—ab
hip-joint, intracapsular, old, nailing in treatment, (20) 1817
humerus, ecchymosis as sign of (47) **1726**—ab
humerus, extremity, transverse ecchymosis at bend of elbow sign of, **1457**
humerus, greater tuberosity of, by muscular action in children, (86) 240
humerus in children, paralysis complicating, (56) 1047
humerus, orthopedic treatment (71) **1039**—ab
humerus, treatment, (80) **145**—ab
humerus, upper end of dislocation and, (96) **1232**—ab
humerus, upper end of, juxta-epiphyseal, (80) 1042
injury from nail extension for, (49) 2053
jaw, lower, (66) 888
Lane's plates for, (79) **1542**—ab
leg, apparatus for continuous extension of, (94) 378
leg, swing extension in, (93) 281
long bones, clamp for lining up, (9) 513
long bones, early operation of, selection for, (9) 1545
long bones, plating, ***1580**
long bones, shafts of, open treatment, (43) 1817
long bones, treatment, (59) 815, **2048**—ab
nail for temporary fixation, (23) **229**—ab
nail extension in, (75) **1405**—ab
patella, (77) 660
FRACTURE, patella, treatment experimental research on, (148) 1162
Pott's (47) 659
scaphoid bone, (62) 900
sesamoid bones, (10) 513
skating, (106) 1649
skull, (71) **1318**—ab
skull, base of, decompression operations for, ***472**
skull, uncommon, (40) **377**—ab
spontaneous, consecutive, and coxa vara, (35) **1820**—ab
sprain, (6) **513**—ab
steel splints, repair with, (97) **440**—ab
submaxillary arch, treatment, (27) **1720**—ab
treatment, (63) 68, (61) 893, (19) **973**—ab, (168) 1162, (107) 1314, ***1325**, (25) 1397, (15) 1481
treatment from standpoint of function, (81) 1887
treatment, operative, (124) **64**—ab, (101) 371, (32) 665, (18) **972**—ab, (118) 1233, (4) **1397**—ab, (39) 1477, (198) **1486**—ab, (108) 1551, ***1557**, (101) 1882
treatment, operative, based on operation of 80 patients, (110) 440
ununited, and delayed union in fractures by injection of blood, treatment, (120) 817
ununited, treatment, ***336**
Frambesia, salvarsan in, (15) 368, (7) 375, (114) 1824
Wassermann reaction in, (61) 370
Frankfort University, proposed, **1458**
Fraud above the law, **1616**—P
medical, and blue sky law, **943**—E
Fresh-air home for poor children in Germany, **1957**
FREUD'S apprehension neurosis, (111) 308
psycho-analytic method, evolution of, (57) 438
psycho-analytic therapy in psychoneurosis, practicability of, (26) 514
psychology as applied to children, (82) 1232
psychology, fundamentals of, (110) 1642
theory, dreams, (113) 309
theory of compulsion neurosis, (112) 308
Fruit for sale, law requires it protected from flies and dust, **303**—Ml
juices, effects of, on metabolism, (209) **452**—ab
Fuchsin, **1465**
basic, germicidal action of, ***1174**
Fulguration, bladder tumors, (87) 1232, **1709**—ab
cancer, **297**
Fungi found in tropical bronchomycosis, (15) **376**—ab
Fungous tracheobronchitis, ***95**
Funnel, staining, rapid, **1507**
Fürstenau's roentgenstereometry, (47) 1058
Furuncle, early excision of, (7) **818**-ab
Furunculosis, (167) 449

G

Galactagogue, new, (23) 1819
Galactosuria, alimentary, in health and in febrile conditions, (103) 2008
GALL-BLADDER, Appendix & Co., (3) 1879
bile-duct and, absence of, and unique biliary fistula, (63) **516**—ab
bile ducts and, anatomy of, (92) 1039
bile ducts and, mucous glands of, (18) 304
bile tract and infection, surgical treatment, (153) 65
calculus, (165) **74**—ab, (72) 379, (96) 1150, (80) 1882
calculus, complex structure of, (62) 522
calculus, early removal of, and preservation of gall bladder, **58**-ab
calculus in non-infected bladder, (130) 448
calculus, intestine obstruction due to, (73) **1641**—ab
calculus, medical aspect of, (9) 228
calculus, pathogenesis of, (119) **1321**—ab
calculus, treatment, (136) **1825**-ab
cases presenting features of interest, (47) **1316**—ab
cystic degeneration of, and primary cancer of cystic duct, (91) 595
Disease: See also Bile Tract
disease and chronic appendicitis, symptoms and frequency of,
disease diagnosed stomach trouble, (77) 816
disease, necessity for early recognition, its surgical treatment, (99) 145
GALL-BLADDER disease, surgical treatment, (62) 438
infection, (10) 814
intestine and, anastomosis of, (83) 1045
malposition of, congenital, (24) **1400**—ab
pathologic conditions of liver and, and life insurance, (37) 2000
perforation, seven cases, **1308**—ab
physiology and pathology of, and its removal, (88) 63
sarcoma of, primary, **139**—ab
surgery, end-results in, **136**—ab
Gall-Ducts: See Bile-Ducts
Gall-Stones: See Gall-Bladder Calculus
Galvanization of brain injury, (3) **1819**—ab
Ganglioneuroma, retroperitoneal, (103) 668
Gangosa, case resembling, with treponema pertenuis present, (11) 368
GANGRENE, arteriovenous anastomosis for impending, **1213**—ab
congenital, amputation of forearm for, **139**—ab
congenital, forearm, right, with successful amputation in infant, (113) **736**—ab
diabetic, amputation for, (9) 736
diffuse, acute, and ischemic contracture, (115) **982**—ab
extremities, arteriovenous anastomosis in, (85) **439**—ab, (80) **735**—ab, (90) **1823**—ab
extremity, lower, (106) 662
extremities, lower both calves in scarlet fever, recovery, (109) 1320
extremities, symmetrical, (188) **1324**—ab
gas, (150) 818
hysteric, (115) 1889
leg, pancreas in, (38) 2004
lung, operation, recovery, (7) 1399
phenol, ***102**
phlegmon of palate due to, (20) 2051
senile, and selection of amputation site, **1715**—ab
spontaneous, causes of, (69) 1318
symmetrical, (172) **1651**—ab
symmetrical, and paroxysmal edema, fatal, as manifestations of neurosis of blood-vessels, (124) **72**—ab
symmetrical, in boy of 3, (34) 898
vagina, (17) 591
Gas-oxygen, gas-oxygen-ether, gas-ether, ether or chloroform, inhaler for, ***1752**
Gasserectomy under local anesthesia, (171) **1323**—ab
Gasserian ganglion, disease of, symptomatology, (61) 591
ganglion, nerve blocking at, (62) **2054**—ab
Gastein radio-active springs, sale of, **951**
GASTRECTASIS, acute, (160) **1733**-ab, (40) **1885**—ab
and secretion of carbon dioxid by alimentary mucosa, **1630**
heart diseases in neurasthenics due to, (116) **1551**—ab
parturients, acute, (61) **979**—ab
postoperative, (26) 61, **138**—ab, (126) 896
with air or gases, dyspnea from, (83) 152
Gastrectomy, intestine digestion normal in woman after, (164) 744
partial, in multiple cancer of stomach, **1536**—ab
technic for, (123) **983**—ab
Gastric juice, acid, in fasting stomach, significance of, **1474**—ab
juice, influence of absorbent substances on, (76) 314
juice, influence of sodium chlorid on hydrochloric acid of, (58) **2001**—ab
Gastritis, chronic, and stomach cancer, differential diagnosis, (62) **1044**—ab
chronic, proliferation of heterotopic epithelium in, (137) 73
phlegmonous, (86) **980**—ab
Gastrocolic displacements and certain intrapelvic conditions in women, (8) 304
Gastro-enteritis, epidemic, (4) 1882
Gastro-enterology and kidney calculus, (43) 1398
Gastro-enteroptosis, what can surgery do for, **139**—ab
Gastro-enterostomy, ***930**, (28) **1482**—ab
for rupture of duodenum in two brothers within few days time, (23) **1884**—ab
stomach and duodenum ulcer, immediate and ultimate results of, (28) **442**—ab
technic of, (148) 984
GASTRO-INTESTINAL absorption of drugs, (43) 1311
GASTRO-INTESTINAL absorption of drugs, quantitative studies on, (63) 1149
adhesions and ulcers, radiographs in diagnosis, ***699**
cancers, atypical, (113) **1551**—ab
diseases, (135) 1890
diseases and gynecology, (45) 1398
diseases and rachitis, anemia associated with, including splenic anemia in children, (5) **1883**—ab
diseases in infants, malt soup in, ***751**
examinations, Roentgen-rays in, (4) 1036
intestine and, ulcers, (1) **375**—ab
surgery, complications in, prevention and treatment, (33) 437
therapy, technic of, (60) **1640**—ab
tract and upper respiratory tract, spirochetes in, (144) 743
tract, atrophy of entire, (43) **312**-ab
tract, cancer of, (85) 307, (129) **518**—ab
tract, cancer of, serodiagnosis of, (76) 1727
tract, myoma in, (71) **1822**—ab
tract, roentgenoscopy of, (70) 314, (139) 1480, (70) 1647, (81) 1822
tract, routine examinations of, (122) 518
tract, significance of splashing sound in, (73) 589
tract, synergy of different parts of, (66) 314
tract, tuberculosis of peritoneum and, operative treatment, (30) **1884**—ab
Gastrojejunostomy, (105) 440
posterior, management of opening in transverse mesocolon in completing operation for, (23) **973**—ab
Gastrolith, vegetable, (13) 1153
Gastroptosis from radiographic standpoint, (15) 1639
mechanical support for, (179) **1652**—ab
symptoms and diagnosis of, (1) 1539
treatment, (7) **437**—ab
Gastroscopy dioptrics of (122) 1160
Gastrostomy, circular valve, 99 cases, (21) 1719
minor operation of, (19) 737
Gauvin's aniseed syrup, **1461**—P
Gauze alleged to have been left in abdomen, **511**—Ml
Gelatin and agar, rapid filtration of, (71) **1149**—ab
General news, **45, 125, 206, 287, 356, 421, 494, 567, 645, 710, 793, 869, 947, 1025, 1126, 1210, 1294, 1386, 1455, 1521, 1611, 1698, 1766, 1866, 1955**
GENITALIA and pineal gland, (130) 1160
chorea originating in, (123) **1487**-ab
external, excision of, for obstinate pruritis, (43) 1148
external, female, man with complete, (111) 381
external, male, resection of, technic for, (32) 1885
external, syphilis of, accidental, (100) 1232
female, cancer and tuberculosis in, (180) **450**—ab
female, cancer, causes and treatment, (48) **1821**—ab
female, internal, atresia of, acquired, treatment, (131) **985**—ab
female, malformation of, ***1281**, (6) 1476
insanity in women, possibility of, origin in, (136) 1161
prolapse, mechanism and treatment, (34) **230**—ab
tuberculosis of, mode of spread of, (59) 1548
tuberculosis of, secondary, in women, (141) **383**—ab, (124) 1041
tumors, extensive pigmented hairy nevus, ***1190**
tumors, local, of, and reproductive processes, connection between, (47) **1043**—ab
GENITO-URINARY diseases, ultraviolet ray in, (86) 1232
diseases, vaccines in, (32) **733**—ab
surgery, contribution to, exaluria dolorosa, (89) 1642
tract, diplococcus from, (12) **148**—ab
tract in infectious and kidney tuberculosis, (143) 147
tract, inflammation, micrococcus catarrhalis cause of, (61) 1038
tract, phenolsulphonephthalein test in surgery of, **1305**—ab
tuberculosis, ascending, in women, (130) 1047
Genius and madness, cosmical inspiration and pathologic psychology, borderland of, in reference to Lord Byron, (99) 371

Genu-valgum, symptomatic and idiopathic, (58) 1547
Geologic species, man as, in western hemisphere, (47) 396
Georgia medical news, **417, 480, 641, 788, 866, 1206, 1291, 1518**
Georgia state board October report, **55**
Geriatrics, (110) 1479
German insane asylums, medical impressions of, (94) 234
Red Cross in Italian-Turkish campaign, (73) 901
Germicidal action of basic fuchsin, *1174
Germicides, advertising of, to public, **1132**—P
Gilliam's round ligament ventrosuspension for retroversion of uterus, (29) 1482
Glanders, **909**—ab
mode of transmission and diagnostic difficulties, (47) 62
GLANDS, ductless, and glycosuria, (17) 737
ductless, function of, (36) 1477
enlargements of, chronic, (8) 736
ligating outlets of, consequences of, (138) 1322
pineal and genitalia, (130) 1160
pineal, tumors of, (7) **143**—ab
with internal secretion, disease of, abnormal blood-picture with, (84) 1618
with internal secretion, influence on psychic sphere, (70) 1548
with internal secretion, interrelation between, (111) 742
Glandular fever, children, acute, (50) **1231**—ab
Glasses, wearing, (18) 1909
GLAUCOMA, (16) 664, (19) 1315
hemorrhagic, sclerectomy, (151) 1545
iridectomy and sclerotomy in, (132, 133) 518, (150) 1545
iritis and conjunctivitis, differential diagnosis between, (15) 514
modified trephine for Fergus-Elliot operation in, (117) 360
pathology and treatment, more recent, (48) 1640
sclerectomy, simple, in, (149) 1545
treatment, (16) 375
Glioma, brain in syphilis, (48) **1236**—ab
Gloriosa superba poisoning, (27) 1400
Glossina morsitan, transmission of human trypanosomiasis by, (43) **231**—ab, (29) 1481
Glossitis, syphilitic, late, salvarsan in, (33) 1316
Gloves, rubber, sterilization of, (73) 911
Glucose, action of leukocytes on, (34) 1040
in urine in diabetes, action of lactic acid bacilli on percentage of, (149) 897
Glycerin in food, **646**
limited power of, to counteract phenol, **1137**
Glycocoll in urine of newborn infants, (149) 73
Glycogen deposits in human placenta, (156) 1735
GLYCOSURIA, (11) 808, (35) 978, (5) **1041**—ab
ductless glands and, (17) 737
following injections of extracts of hypophysis, experimental, frequency of, (19) **1880**—ab
from abnormal permeability of kidney for sugar, (101) 447
nephritis and, experimental research on, (123) 1241
pancreas, and, (107) 146, *1276
Glycyltryptophan and tryptophan tests for stomach cancer, (51) **1398**—ab
test for stomach contents, simplified technic for, *1008
Godfrey's cordial, poisoning from, **650**
Goethe's doctrine of colors, (155) 449
GOITER: See also Thymus
GOITER, (58) 144
analysis of, (71) **371**—ab
Bavaria, (115) **1321**—ab
caffein cause of, **1964**—C
colloid, cystic, (40) 1148
cystic, and congenital myxedema with feebleindedness, (84) 1313
drinking-water in causation of, (139) 500
endemic, histogenesis of, (82) 1405
epithelial, (147) 449
exophthalmic, (41) **231**—ab, (13) 1540
exophthalmic, anatomic and physiologic effects of iodin on, **1714**-ab
exophthalmic, and altered function of thyroid, clinical evidences of relation between, **1714**—ab
exophthalmic, and symmetrical lipomatosis, *168
GOITER, exophthalmic, and thymus, (80) **1405**—ab
exophthalmic, and valvular defects of heart, (126) **1160**—ab
exophthalmic, Beebe's serum in, **880**
exophthalmic, end-result of operation, (110) 736
exophthalmic, etiology, (120) 1320, (93) 371
exophthalmic, experimental, (153) **743**—ab, (110) **1240**—ab, (109) 1888
exophthalmic, histologic and chemical change in thyroid with, (127) 1650
exophthalmic, iodid as factor in, (72) 1318
exophthalmic, is name outgrown? (88) 902
exophthalmic, ligation of thyroid arteries for, (45) 738
exophthalmic, milk of thyroidless goats for, (18) **67**—ab
exophthalmic, nucleoprotein from thyroid in, (99) 70
exophthalmic, operative treatment, (42) 2053
exophthalmic, partial thyroidectomy under local anesthesia, (12) 818
exophthalmic, surgical treatment, (57) 144, (107) 446, (140) **441**-ab, (43) 893, (8) 1041, (27) 1880
exophthalmic, treatment, (12) **898**—ab, (35) 1720
experimental, and goiter heart from drinking-water, (54) 232
goiter-producing water and, in Austria, **291**
heart, (102) 662
operated on at St. Luke's Hospital, 50 cases, (6) **586**—ab
operative displacement, (53) **900**—ab
parathyroids and, surgical relation between, **59**—ab, (79) 735
prognosis, (75) 894
surgical treatment, (27) **144**—ab, (149) 374, (33) 514, **1891**—ab
transmission from man to animals, second series of experiments on, (41) **592**—ab
vaccine therapy of simple, (11) **737**—ab
Gold, why it blackens the skin, **1229, 1706**
GONOCOCCUS infection, (43) 305, (190) **451**—ab
male urethra, persistence of, (50) **225**—ab
new method of making film preparations to demonstrate presence of, (122) **441**—ab
puerperium, influence of, (61) 226, (119) 62
temperature, definite, for destruction of, (49) 815
vaccine, **343, 1195**
vaccine, cases treated with, (78) 1642
vaccine, diagnostic value of intradermal injection of, (90) **1722**—ab
vaccine for gonorrheal infections, diagnostic use of, (52) 2000
GONORRHEA, aborting, (92) 1722
above internal os uteri, treatment, (62) 226
agar for local medication in, (129) 1824
angioneurotic, edema during, (70) 740
arthritis due to, (118) 1723, (23) 1880
autotherapy for prevention and cure, (133) 1151
calomel in prophylaxis of, (57) 1817
children, (124) 1480
chorioiditis due to, vaccines for, *1756
chronic, and mixed infection, location and treatment, (91) 1479
chronic, and other infections in urinary tract and joint disease, *1421
chronic, prostate in, (3) 223
chronic, treatment of, (84) 307
communication of, not indictable offense, **1142**—Ml
complement deviation reaction in, specific, diagnostic value of, **1307**—ab
complement-fixation test in, value of, **881, 1307**—ab
conjunctivitis due to, acute, steam for, (161) 441
conjunctivitis due to, in adult, treatment, (6) 442, (105) 1479
cure of, apparent, (134) **1242**—ab
cure of, methods to determine, present-day, (19) 1999
epididymitis due to, operative treatment, (22) **304**—ab
eye attributed to accident, **1305**—Ml
motor insufficiency of stomach originating from, (173) **673**—ab
GONORRHEA, pelvic disease and, (68) **1312**—ab
prophylaxis and sequelae, **1969**—ab
rheumatism due to, (44) **443**—ab
rheumatism due to, collargol in, and other acute sequelæ of gonorrhea, (113) 1649
semino-vesiculitis due to, chronic, (12) 1719
septicemia due to, fatal, (13) 1481
skin reaction in, vaccine treatment, *931
syphilis and, (57) 974
syphilis and, skin reaction in, **1287**—E
systemic, (84) **824**—ab
treatment, adequate, (141) **65**—ab
treatment by Martinus Van Hille in 17th Century, (132) 309
urethritis due to, treatment, (97) 1150
uterus and adnexa, recognition and treatment, (84) 371
uterus cervix, hot irrigation in, (51) **313**—ab
vaccine for, diagnostic use of, (52) 2000
vaccine therapy, (85) 371, (89) 523, (89) 902, (169) 1651
women, (115) 517, (112) 1479
women, chronic, diagnosis of, (99) **742**—ab
women, specific diagnosis of, (126) **1552**—ab
women, symptomless, (38) 515
women, treatment, (109) 71, (60) 226
women, vaccine therapy, (63) **1548**—ab
women, young, treatment of 200 cases, *1564
Gorgas, Colonel, new honors to, **1955**
GOUT, (54) 319
feeding in, general principles, (65) 1299
heart disease originating from, (42) **1402**—ab
nature of, (164) 1323
potassium in, (86) **1319**—ab
radioactive waters in, (150) 374
radium therapy of, (117) 1169
rheumatism and, diagnosis between, (51) 443
salivary glands, (43) **899**—ab
urine in its pathologic relations to, (73) 439
Graaffian follicle, rupture of, internal hemorrhage from, (39) **1235**—ab, (27) 1829
GRAFTING cornea of rabbit's eye for destructive ulcerative cornea, technic in, *1355
fascia flaps, free, transplantation of, (75) **315**—ab
fascia flap to close defect in trachea, (70) 1318
fascia for defect in dura mater, (56) 1044
fascia grafts, free, histologic research, (82) 823, (82) **824**—ab
hybrid, (89) 824
sciatic nerve in dog to replace stretch of cervical pneumogastric nerve on both sides, (68) 1156
skin, methods of, (71) 1721
Granger universal x-ray frame, (68) 226
Granules, Altman's, in cells of normal and malignant tissues, (26) 819
Granuloma, teleangiectatic, (98) **742**—ab
ulcerating, of pudena, found in Government Lock Hospitals, Western Australia, (15) 664
Grape nuts, infantile scurvy following diet on, fatal, (31) 224
Graves' Disease: See Goiter, Exophthalmic
Gravity for malpositions of head in head presentation in labor, (53) 62
Grocco's sign, diagnostic significance of paravertebral triangle of percussion dulness, (23) **1999**—ab
Gross, Samuel D., America's foremost surgeon, (87) 975
Guaiac test for occult blood, (152) **672**—ab
turpentine test for occult blood in feces, **2044**—C
Guaiacol and arsenic in tuberculosis, (79) 233
Guam, leper colony, to be moved to Philippines, **1386**
Guelph, Prince, and amritam, **1692**-E
Gui Patin, life and character as contained in his letters, (117) 1723
Guillotine tonsil, improved methods of using, (33) 665
Gumma spinal cord, hemiplegia after injection of salvarsan with, fatal, (158) **672**—ab
sternum, (127) 309
Gums, care of, in applying crown to teeth, improved technic for, (81) 315
pigmented macula on tongue, palate and, (13) 1644
Gymnastics and sports, (67) 151
corrective, value, (172) 66
curative, orthopedic, protest against instruction of laymen in, **1458**
medical, in certain circulatory disturbances, (138) 1544
of diaphragm, (100) 1229
Gynecologists meet, **1867**
GYNECOLOGY, anesthesia in, local, (140) **1825**—ab
cause and effect in practice, (5) 1719
classification in, (17) **1316**—ab, (7) 1725
diagnosis, common errors in, (19) 1884
endogenous infection in, (84) **315**-ab
gastro-intestinal disturbances and, (45) 1298
infections, combined vaccines in, (9) 1036
injection of stain for chromocystoscopy in, diagnostic importance of, (95) 668
laparotomies, technic for, (155) 1554
middle ages, (83) 379
neurasthenia and hysteria in, (128) 1314
obstetrics and, biologic sugar solution treatment in, (156) **1555**—ab
obstetrics and, blood losses in, estimation of, (84) **446**—ab
obstetrics and, international congress for **206**
obstetrics and, roentgenotherapy in, (53) 313
obstetrics and, some commoner conditions, (52) 1541
operative, salvarsan in, (124) 1321
postoperative psychoses in, prevention of, *102
psychoneurotic symptoms for, importance of, (153) **1733**—ab
psychoses and suicide, prophylaxis, (105) 525
roentgenotherapy, (87) 824, (121) 1321, (130) **1553**—ab, (159) 1651
roentgenotherapy, technic for, (149) 674
superheated air in, (128) 742
treatment, abuse of local, (123) **146**—ab
Gynoval, **411**

H

Haarlem oil poisoning, **1138**
Habitina promoters receive well deserved punishment, **1450**—E
Habit-movements in mental defective, significance of, *838
Hague Conference, second, (1907), and evacuation of wounded in naval warfare, (4) 368
Hair ball in stomach, (70) 233
balsam, Well's, **571**—P
disease and dropping out of, (16) 1047
disease, epidemic occurrence of, (131) 598
Hair's asthma cure, **53**
Hallucination, fever, from forensic standpoint, (163) 449
hysteria in girl illustrating mechanism of, (118) 1642
Hallucinosis induced by repression, (38) 659
Hallux valgus and bunions, surgical treatment, (74) **1231**—ab
etiology of, (102) 1556
Hamilton, Marjorie, obesity cure, **798**—P
Hamlin's wizard oil, **1033**
HAND, aneurysm of palm, *31
bone tuberculosis in, perugallol salve for, (113) **1159**—ab
cellulitis, (16) 737
deformities of arms and, congenital, (47) 231
sterilization of, experimental research on, (178) 450
sterilization with alcohol without previous rinsing or soaping, advantages of, (60) 1236
sterilization with 10 per cent. carbon dichlorid, tincture of soap, (172) 450
traumatic surgery of foot and, (72) **1882**—ab
varnish for, instead of gloves, (48) 231
Hansen, G. Armauer, the leprologist, **567**
HARELIP and cleft palate, (83) 439
and cleft palate, operations for, (53) 1821
eugenics and, **1136**—C
repairing defect in, artistic and mathematically accurate method of, (26) **1720**—ab

HARELIP treatment, (95) 439
unusual, (74) 1156
Harvard club of France, **1026**
graduate school of medicine at, **1122**—E
Harvey, Mitchell's new researches on, **1285**—E
Hay fever, calcium salts in, (89) 2006
calcium salts in asthma and, (48) 2053
immunization against, (70) 1887
HEAD and eye injury, concomitant squint following, (42) 1547
injuries, diagnosis, (95) **590**—ab
reflex influencing of muscles in limbs by movements of, (99) **1486**—ab
surgery, condition of, at Cook County Hospital in ninth decade of nineteenth century, (104) 1150
HEADACHE, (11) 2050
basilar, and neurasthenia of ocular origin not usually recognized, (7) 814
citric acid in, **1221**
myositis, chronic cervical, causing, (45) **899**—ab
neuralgia and, periodic, and pelvic surgery, (28) **814**—ab
ocular, and nasal origin of, (80) 597
vacuum tent, with eye symptoms only, (30) 2050
Headlights, electric, De-Zeng, convenient attachment for, (122) 1643
oil, acetylene and electric, influence on operation of trains and train signals, (59) 1229
Healer, fake, imprisoned, sick child deprived of medical aid, **198**
HEALTH act, public, of Ontario province, **1025**
Alaska, **704**—E
authorities, local and state, (84) 2001
board of, licensing of maternity hospitals by, **1638**—MI
board of, licensing power of, limited, **1505**—MI
board of, powers, (96) 1882
board of, powers in case of infectious and contagious diseases, county must pay for disinfecting buildings not quarantined, **1304**—MI
board of, powers increased, **1892**—ab
booklet, public, offer offered for, **1210**
bureau bill, new, introduced in Senate, **1021**—E
Canal Zone, **1692**—E
cold storage and, **2034**—E
complexion and, in tropics, **1688**—E
conservation, forward movement in Michigan for, ***1875**
conservation in hospitals and dispensaries, establishment of department for, (71) 439
conservation, personal effort in, (137) 1643
department, allies of, (142) 897
department and city budget, (69) 63
department, city, **1970**—ab
department, legal powers of, ***393**
department, Los Angeles, city schools, value of, (128) 441
different standards of, maintained by states in Queensland, (29) 592
England, **422**
Europeans in West Africa, (18) 2003
journal, public, Maryland asks for, **1902**
laws, enforcement of, (73) 2001
long life and, essay of, published A. D. 1725, ***1843**
marriage and, **1019**—E
marriage annulled for alleged misrepresentations as to, refused, **511**—MI
National Department. See also Owen Bill, Sunset Bill
national department of, and National League for Medical Freedom, national department of, considered in Canada, **711**
national department of, newspaper comments on, **1528**—ME
national, work in England, **1612**, **1699**
notions, 9—ab
of imported tea-garden labor in Assam, effects of climate on, (31) 898
officer and laboratory in relation to public sanitation, (21) 811
officer, county, **1466**—ab
officer in relation to medical profession and public, (22) 811
problems of changing China, ***2023**
public, **54**—ab
public, and alcohol, (88) 597
public, and diphtheria bacillus, (121) 509
HEALTH, public, and education, (2) **658**—ab
public, and governor of North Carolina, **55**—ME
public, and medical education, annual conference on, **416**—E
public, and medical legislation, conference on, **811**—ab
public, and medical milk commission, (98) 1882
public, and medical profession, (4) 1639, **1891**—ab
public, and medical society, **1709**-ab
public, and morality, (27) 1229
public, and nursing, (80) 975
public, and property rights, **706**—E
public, annual conference on, announcement, **579**, **641**—E
public, conference on, report of, **652**
public, conservation of, and medical organizations, (5) 658
public, insurance company, local medical examiner and medical director, (4) 1719
public, legislation and medical education, annual conference on, **135**
public, legislation, national committee on, **2044**—C
public, new, (121) 518, (8) 1476, (46)
public, new control of infectious diseases, (66) 731
public, new, control of non-infectious diseases, (124) 1233
public, newspapers on, **1138**—ME
public, physician's duty toward conserving, (61) 1149
public, prominent problem, **1534**-ab
public, renaissance, (30) 1148
public, service in Channel Islands, remarkably well-organized, (65) 378
public, topics and current newspaper comments, **2045**—ME
questions and politics, **705**—E
questions, public, recent editorial views on, **882**—ME
resort, Egypt as, (155) 698
resorts and infection, **415**—E
school, summer, in Kansas, **1608**—E
Vienna in 1912, **950**
work among Indians, **1515**—E
work, state, in Kentucky, McCreary on, **218**—ME
HEART, action of baths on, (41) 2053
acute infections, (71) **145**—ab
alcohol, influence of, (50) 68
anatomy, (73) 1818
anatomy and physiology of, bearing on diagnosis and treatment of cardiac arhythmias, (140) 373
and kidney tonics, action of, with diseased kidneys, (74) **2006**—ab
and venous pulse tracings while reclining on left side, (57) 1317
aortic insufficiency, relative frequency of, ***700**
arhythmia, (24) 311
arhythmia, treatment, (133) 818
asthma of, pathology and treatment, (84) 524, (85) **1648**—ab
auricular fibrillation, ***1753**
auricular fibrillation, onset of, (29) 1045
auricular fibrillation, sudden death from, (117) **1649**—ab
auricular fibrillation treated historically, evidences of, (8) 442
auriculo-ventricular node and bundle in Adams-Stokes disease, (4) 1044
block, Adams-Stokes syndrome, in, (103) **736**—ab
block, Adam-Stokes syndrome with complete, and practically normal bundle of His, (11) **1816**—ab
block and nodal rhythm in acute infections, (20) **664**—ab
block, carbonated baths with, (133) 1552
block from transverse dissociation, (184) 450
block in auricular fibrillation following use of digitalis, permanent, complete, **1973**
block, partial, spontaneous, (70) **1484**
block, total, (59) 378
block with epileptiform attacks, (168) **1651**—ab
blood-vessels and, action of salvarsan on, (127) 1487
blood-vessels and, diseases of, (76) 1541
cases in general practice, management of, (72) 145
changes secondary to uterine myoma, (90) 439
children, effect of exercise on, in school, (54) 1231
circulation and, induced pneumothorax in its action on, (68) **1404**—ab
delineation of, by auscultation, (25) 1999
HEART, digitalis, minute doses in weakness of left, (84) 668
digitoxin, effect of soluble on, ***921**
digitoxin, effects of soluble on, isolated glucosid of digitalis group, (9) 442
dilatation after exercise, death due to, **658**
dilatation and heart debility, (76) **1725**—ab
dilatation and hypertrophy, (33) **2004**—ab
disease and pregnancy, (87) **70**—ab, (102) **981**—ab, (158) 1162, (18) **1229**—ab
disease and stomach symptoms, (141) 1544
disease, chronic, and bacteriology and pathology of tonsils, (74) **1149**—ab
disease, chronic, strophanthus in, (95) 825, (116) **904**—ab
disease, common form of, (23) 1042
disease, congenital, mild and latent cases of, (17) 442
disease, diagnosis of, (70) **145**—ab
disease, drugs in, value of, (125) 1151
disease due to syphilis and alcohol, (26) 67
disease, effect of light erythema in, on respiration, (144) 1651
disease, fundamental factors in, **1631**—ab
disease, graphic methods and instruments in diagnosis of, (76) **660**—ab, **1474**—ab, (104) 1542, (114) 1649
disease, heredity in development of, (118) **983**—ab
disease in children, (13) **1545**—ab
disease in children, acute, epidemic occurrence of, (132) **598**—ab
disease in neurasthenics from distention of stomach, (116) **1551**-ab
disease, influence of sex on origin and form of, (127) **905**—ab
disease, Karell milk diet in, (85) **524**—ab
disease, Nauheim treatment of, essentials, indications and contradictions, (80) 439
disease or albuminuria, anasarca without, in child with inherited syphilitic taint, (56) 1485
disease originating from gout, (42) **1402**—ab
disease, paroxysmal attacks of dyspnea at night in, (6) **148**—ab
disease, spa treatment of, at Bad-Nauheim and America, (31) 304
disease, systolic blood-pressure in, (13) **67**—ab
diseases of kidney and, and hydrothorax, **1714**—ab
diseases, treatment, (75) 1818
dyspnea and heart dropsy, epinephrin in, (25) 1042
effect of reducing size of left ventricle, experimental research on, (140) 984
endocarditis nearly obliterating left ventricle, (34) 2004
endocarditis not entailing valvular defect, (72) **1822**—ab
enlargement, incipient, orthodiagraphy for diagnosis of, (100) 1046
epinephrin, influence on, (140) 827
examinations for life insurance, readjustment views, (120) 65
extrasystoles, starting point for, (109) 981
extrasystoles without compensating repose, (58) 1317
failure, cane sugar for, (10) **442**—ab
failure in diphtheria, management of, (24) **1042**—ab
failure, modes of, (35) 819
failure, pathologist and physician on, (11) 1223
fatty degeneration, action of tonics on, (182) 1556
functional capacity of, means for estimating, (107) 825
functioning, physiology of, (66) 522
goiter, (102) 662
human, action of vagus nerve on, shown by electrocardiograph, (70) **226**—ab
hypertrophy, (172) **744**—ab
intracardiac motor centers of, (122) 597
lung and embolisms, postoperative, (32) 978
measurements, comparative, and size of chest, (91) **1887**—ab
mechanism of reduplication of second sound with mitral stenosis, (36) 2004
movability of, and accentuation of apex beat during reclining on left side, (157) 1323
HEART murmurs and thrill and persistent hemoptysis, contusion of chest followed by, ***405**
murmurs and venous pulse in children, (85) **894**—ab
murmurs, Crehore micrograph for recording, (27) 586
murmurs and papillary regurgitant muscles, (2) **142**—ab
murmurs, timing, (50) 660
muscle, diphtheritic changes in, (141) **743**—ab
muscle, spirochæta pallida in, in congenital syphilis, localization of, ***689**
myoma, influence of, (72) **523**—ab, (65) 1817
neuroses, (42) 973
neuroses and arteriosclerosis, differentiation of, (40) 2053
palpitation, (31) 1154
pathology, (74) 1818
phlebostasis or bloodless bloodletting, influence of, (105) **982**—ab
physiology of, pathologic, (121) 1643
power, estimation of, (12) **1283**—ab
pure mitral stenosis endocarditic in origin, (72) **1548**—ab
regurgitation, tricuspid, and Stern's posture as aid in diagnosis, (71) 589
rheumatism, acute, (45) **444**—ab, ***615**
roentgenography of, instantaneous, (145) 1651
rupture of all chorda tendinæ of anterior curtain of mitral valve, acute endocarditis with, (108) 1479
rupture, spontaneous, (184) 674
small, orthodiascope observations of certain type of, its relation to kidney function in health and disease, (57) 1038
sounds and venous pulse, (12) **61**-ab
sounds, graphic registration of, (77) 1548
sounds in infants, (122) 448
sounds, magnified, due to extracardiac conditions, ***340**
sounds, origin and pathology of, (150) **1651**
stenosis, anatomic form of, rare, (144) 449
stenosis of high grade, (103) **146**-ab
stenosis, pure, (147) **1826**—ab
stimulants, action of some, (62) **516**—ab
stimulation in lobar pneumonia, (57) 437
surgery of, experimental, (84) **234**—ab, (73) **1318**—ab, (76) 187
suture, technic for access to, (57) 232
sutured, first, by whom, **1964**—C
syphilis, (45) 815, (129) 1151
systole and blood-pressure, (8) 1320
tonsillar infection and heart sequelæ, **1475**—ab
tuberculosis process in, (183) **674**—ab (13) **787**—ab
valvular defects and exophthalmic goiter, (126) **1160**—ab
valvular incompetency and syphilitic aortitis, (22) 664
wounds, gunshot, surgery of, (75) **1727**—ab
wounds, treatment, (52) 1312
HEAT, action of thermopenetration on normal and cancerous tissues, (72) 1044
cocain not decomposed by, **721**—C
cramp, **1706**
dry, catgut sterilization by, (99) 2008
great, of 1911, mortality during, (71) **1237**
sensation by skin, (142) 1651
serums as culture media for growing tissues influenced by, (9) 1228
stroke, supposed case of, recovery, (8) 591
summer, and adult morbidity, **1691**—E
summer, depressing action of, on gastric secretion, (116) **382**—ab
summer, effect on infants and older children, (97) 1319
summer, infant mortality during, (99) 1648
therapeutic application of, to interior of pelvis, (102) **2008**—ab
Heath, Bondy and Siebenmann, technic for mastoidectomy, (181) 65
Hectine, dosage and contra-indications of, (62) 378
toxic action of, on ear, (41) 899
Hedonal, anesthetic administered by intravenous infusion, (8) 1819
Height and weight of feeble-minded children in American institutions, (69) **1399**—ab
Helmholtz, lessons from life and labors of, (17) 679

Hemangio-endotheliomas, liver, congenital, multiple, (58) 224
Hemangiomas of parotid gland, (80) 595
Hemangiomatosis of placenta, general, (38) 1311
Hemangioperithelioma, brain, multiple, *473
Hematemesis, periodical, and menstruation, (8) 228
with cirrhosis of liver, fatal, (158) 1323
Hematoma and aneurysms, treatment, (57) 151—ab
skull injury caused, (80) 1045
uterus cervix, (101) 525
Hematometra, uncontrollable vomiting with, (142) 384—ab
Hematoporphyria, (105) 596—ab
Hematoporphyrin in urine in lead poisoning, (83) 234—ab
Hematoporphyrinuria following prolonged use of trional and sulphonal, fatal, *1510
Hematuria, essential, 1539—ab
from tuberculosis of patent urachus, operation followed by septic rash, recovery, *1684
of nephritis and kidney papillitis from surgical standpoint, (90) 1882
with appendicitis, (159) 449—ab
Hemianopsia, bitemporal, with acromegaly and other symptoms apparently due to disease in pituitary region, (123) 590
diagnostic value of, (20) 1397
homonymous, incongruous, (111) 1233
Hemiatrophy of tongue, with defective speech, *103
Hemibilirubin, behavior of, in health and with liver disease, (109) 1649
Hemin crystals from minute blood-stains, delicate method for obtaining, (70) 1312—ab
HEMIPLEGIA, hysteric-traumatic, (43) 2005—ab
organic signs of, (170) 1734
salvarsan injection followed by, fatal, (158) 672—ab
transient, following parturition, (6) 591
typhoid, (6) 1815
Hemochromatosis, (24) 67
HEMOGLOBIN, action of injection of, on bile production, (48) 824
and red blood-cells of healthy adult American males in Philippines, (39) 1230—ab
content, low, prognosis in, 880
content, low, recovery, 1299
content of blood, determination of (92) 902
passage of, through kidneys, (26) 592—ab
scale-book, Tallqvist's, 880
Hemoglobinuria, (68) 740
infectious, sporadic case of, *342
malarial, (16) 143, (102) 1040
paroxysmal, (92) 981
paroxysmal, acidosis of tissues in production of, (2) 732—ab
HEMOLYSIS and lipolysis, mononuclears in, (130) 1322
and pigmented cirrhosis of liver in diabetes mellitus, (73) 979
anemia from, (82) 1648
lipolysis and rôle of mononucleated, non-granulated basophilic cells, (79) 1648
processes and transfusion of blood, fever from, (102) 596
processes from soaps in blood, (104) 596—ab
spleen and liver, (64) 666
venom, (43) 369
Hemophilia, 858—T
cow, (142) 743
foreign blood for checking, *106
HEMOPTYSIS, (18) 1319
diagnostic importance of, (98) 63—ab
non-tuberculous, and pseudohemoptysis, (60) 378—ab
persistent, and presystolic murmur and thrill, contusion of chest followed by, *405
significance and treatment at out-patient departments, dispensaries and in private practice, (120) 1723—ab
HEMORRHAGE and anemia, injection of blood or serum for, (155) 672—ab
blood coagulation and, uses of calcium, atropin, nitroglycerin and digitalis, 1220
blood and, dyscrasias, serotherapy of, (104) 599
blood platelets in, toxemias and, behavior of, (2) 1639—ab
blood serum injections for, either spontaneous or postoperative, (182) 66
HEMORRHAGE, brain, diagnosis and treatment, (37) 1154
brain, from phlebitis, (38) 312
brain, in newborn infant, (196) 451—ab
brain, intracranial, in newborn infants, operation for, (107) 308
brain, operations, treatment, (120) 441
brain, treatment, (109) 976, (117) 1233, (67) 2086
diathesis, (88) 824
disease due to, (59) 1638
extradural, recovery after trephining, (110) 817
fatal, (180) 1734
forms which are difficult of explanation, (10) 819—ab
glaucoma due to, sclerectomy, (151) 1545
in parathyroid glands, tetany with autopsy findings showing, fatal, (9) 1816—ab
infant, newborn, spontaneous subcutaneous injection of small quantities of human blood in, (50) 1148—ab
internal, from rupture of Graafian follicle, (39) 1235—ab
intestine, marked, in tuberculosis, *113
intestine or stomach, early manifestation of general toxemia, (3) 971—ab
intestine, typhoid, transfusion for, (19) 304, (80) 371, (11) 814—ab
intraperitoneal, from rupture of Graafian follicle, (27) 1820
kidney, retroperitoneal and subscapular, (80) 824—ab
kidney, unilateral, profuse, nephrectomy, pathologic report, (91) 1882
kidney vicinity, spontaneous, (110) 1551
Lung: See Hemoptysis
metritic, ovaries with, histology of, (125) 1321
obstetric, from atony, treatment, (50) 231
obstetrics and gynecology, (84) 446—ab
postoperative, suprapubic prostatectomy with method for control of, (93) 440—ab
postpartum, (61) 68, (117) 736
postpartum, artery press to arrest, (141) 1826—ab
postpartum, diagnosis and treatment, (65) 822
postpartum, operative treatment, (124) 1781—ab
postpartum, rational treatment based on its mechanism, (14) 733
puberty and menopause, unusual, (25) 1154
rectum, and pernicious vomiting, infantile, (98) 1150
recurring, multiple congenital telangiectasis of tongue, turbinates and septum with, (155) 374
scalp, tourniquet for controlling, new, simple and effective, *471
serum, normal, in, (154) 441
shock due to, treatment, (12) 1540
spinal cord, (123) 1169
spleen, traumatic laceration with tardy, (79) 1045
stomach and intestine, parenchymatous, (67) 1044—ab
stomach, recurrent, profuse, instrument for viewing gastric interior at operation, (22) 369—ab
thorax, drainage after, (193) 451
throat, (123) 372
tonsil, postoperative, (93) 145
tonsillotomy, secondary, late, (180) 66
typhoid, (19) 304, (80) 371 (11) 814—ab
umbilicus, (151) 374—ab
umbilicus, in infant of 2 weeks, spontaneous, (41) 659
uterus, abuse of curet, (24) 1645
uterus, after menopause, (156) 906—ab
uterus, and glandular hyperplasia of uterus mucosa, (91) 668—ab
uterus cervix, ligation of, for, (112) 153—ab
uterus, compelling hysterectomy, (78) 1157
uterus, cystic degeneration of ovaries as cause of, (143) 1732—ab
uterus, factors responsible for, (92) 668—ab
uterus, value as symptom, (52) 370
HEMORRHAGIC disease, acute, blood transfusion, direct, in, *478
disease, acute, direct transfusion of blood in, *478
disease, normal human blood serum in, 1631—ab
disease of newborn infant, 1629—ab
HEMORRHAGIC disease of newborn infant, blood transfusion for, use of external jugular vein, (158) 1480
disease of newborn infant, etiology and treatment, (47) 1231—ab
disease of newborn infant, pathogenesis of, (1) 1228—ab
HEMORRHOIDS, (46) 666
bloodless cure of, (117) 742
chronic constipation and, operation for, (26) 665—ab
non-operative treatment, (138) 1731—ab
solid carbon dioxid in, (7) 518—ab
Hemotherapeutics or use of blood as therapeutic agent, technic of direct transfusion, (59) 1312
Henoch's Purpura: See Purpura, Henoch's
Hepatitis, acute, with pus formation, subsiding under ipecacuanha treatment, (37) 377
Hepatopexy and hepatoptosis, *610
Hepatoptosis, (127) 64
and hepatopexy, *610
Hercules tonic, 571—P
HEREDITY, (104) 155, (10) 228, (7) 310
and disease, 679—ab
and feeding as factors in tuberculosis in calves, (51) 1547
deaf-mutism and importance of, for pathology, (137) 1890—ab
eugenics and families, congress for investigation of, 1459
in development of heart disease, importance of, (118) 983—ab
limits of, 856—ab
morbid, (77) 1238—ab
neuropathic, and Mendel's theory, *1266
Hermaphrodism, true, *1278
Hermaphrodites, uterus tumors in, (30) 1885—ab
HERNIA and traumatic hernia, predisposition to, (111) 1047
Bassini operation for, improved technic, (142) 827
bladder, (87) 234
bladder, incarcerated, (162) 1731, (92) 1823
children, (12) 1545, (150) 1643
cure, 425—P
cure and treatment, (135) 663
diaphragm, congenital, roentgenoscopy of, (67) 1727
diaphragm, diagnosed before operation, (27) 1310—ab
diaphragm, diagnosis, (22) 972
duodenal-jejunal, (87) 1823
epigastric, cause of chronic diarrhea, (5) 513—ab
femoral, (19) 442
femoral and inguinal, operation for, (146) 309
femoral, inguinal operation for radical cure, (5) 897
femoral, operation through inguinal canal for, (47) 1236—ab
femoral, round ligament in, (128) 1487
femoral, strangulated, *172
femoral, strangulated, containing undeveloped kidney, (10) 1310—ab
foramen of Winslow, (76) 1045
incarcerated, in duodenojejunal fossa, treatment, (156) 1322
industrial accident, (158) 984
infants, torsion of uterine adnexa in, (73) 1231
inguinal, (52) 596, (93) 661
inguinal, herniotomy in, indications for, (90) 1029
inguinal, in children, management of, (150) 374
inguinal, in old man and in infant, similar cases, (68) 1882
inguinal, indications for operation of, (61) 1817
inguinal, intraparietal, (79) 595
inguinal, large, method of dealing with sac in, (92) 816—ab
inguinal, strangulated, intestine resection in, 1728—ab
inguinal, truss in, 722
inguinal, unusual case, (18) 898
large, operative treatment, improved technic for, (90) 1229
lung from absence of left sternocleidomastoid muscle, (40) 1646
muscle functioning as factor in, (129) 1889
obturator, incarcerated, (146) 1488
omentum, strangulated, with few symptoms, (7) 2050
parotid following trauma, (15) 113
pericecal, with apparently unique pericecal hernial sac, (26) 1230—ab
postoperative, into abdominal wall, (60) 151
radical cure of, recent methods, (2) 518—ab
HERNIA repair from peritoneal side of abdominal wall, (56) 1312—ab
Richter's, (91) 439
sacs, grafts of peritoneum from, (61) 1822—ab
scrotal, appendix situated in sac of, several attacks of appendicitis, operation, recovery, (14) 310
strangulated, volvulus coincident with, (39) 978
transplantation of spermatic cord in operation for, (138) 146—ab
umbilical, (10) 308, (111) 1240
umbilical, funicular, (77) 223
umbilical, large, containing omentum, intestine and liver, in infant of 7 months, operation, recovery, (11) 143
umbilical, large, treatment of, (178) 1321
vagina, panhysterosalpectomy for, (99) 308
ventral, and ascites complicating ovarian cyst of unusual size, (14) 148
ventral, prevention and treatment, (91) 816, (75) 975—ab
why ligate sac in? (28) 1897—ab
HERNIOTOMY, (8) 60—ab
anesthesia, local, (42) 1646, (104) 1722
in inguinal hernias, indications for, (90) 1029
radical, with local anesthesia, plea for, (49) 588
wounds, reunion with periosteum, (52) 900—ab, (109) 1555
Heroin, malpractice in prescribing, defective complaint in action for, 1969—M
Herpes and bacillal neuritis, (25) 311
larynx and pharynx, (30) 309
zoster, a typical, (38) 1043, (52) 1547
zoster, 286 cases, (74) 1882—ab
Herpetomonas pediculi, parasite in alimentary tract of pediculus vestimenti, human body louse, (21) 1481
Hess' medium, modified for isolating typhoid bacillus and cholera comma bacillus from feces, (19) 1476
HEXAMETHYLENAMIN, 1195—T
action of, in tissues, 1527
affections of upper respiratory tract, *2032
and alkaline urine, 1707
enlarging therapeutic field for, (109) 675—ab
in bronchitis, *331
medicinal cystitis following administration of, *78
orchitis secondary to tonsillitis, *1192
passage into cerebrospinal fluid, (88) 1887—ab
typhoid, (125) 1241—ab
High-frequency currents, destruction of tumors of urinary bladder by, known as desiccation, (1) 1396—ab
currents in therapeutics, (145) 71, (92) 371
HIP disease, common deformities in, treatment and correction, (30) 1477
disease, conditions simulating, (81) 63—ab
dislocation, congenital, (53) 1541—ab
dislocation, traumatic, of both hips, (81) 459
fracture, diagnosis, (79) 63—ab
fracture, intra-capsular, old, nailing in treatment, (39) 1817
joint, different approaches to, and operations for curved trochanteric osteotomy and for arthrodesis, (91) 661
joint disease, bilateral, in young adults, (74) 379
joint disease from displacement of trochanter, diagnosis of, (65) 1822—ab
joint disease, treatment, (67) 1039—ab
joint disease, treatment, conservative, (65) 1039—ab
joint dislocation, congenital, (52) 1155—ab, (32) 1401
joint dislocation, congenital, bloodless treatment of, ultimate outcome of, (49) 593
joint dislocation, congenital, with no symptoms to attract attention for several years, (16) 1402—ab
tuberculosis, treatment, (39) 1037
Hirschsprung's Disease: See Colon, Dilatation, Congenital
His, bundle of, practical normal, and Adams-Stokes syndrome with complete heart-block, (11) 1816—ab
Histidin, catabolism of, (132) 373
Hodgkins Disease: See Pseudoleukemia
Holadin, bile salts and phenolphthalein, capsules of, 789

Holadin, succinate of soda and bile salts, capsules of, **780**
Holiday schedule, rational, **640**—E
Holmes and Semmelweiss, studies in puerperal fever, (14) 659
Home and hospital for care of sick, (77) 516
for widows and orphans of physicians, **363**—C
Homeopathic foundation for clinical research and preventive medicine, significance of, (81) 1399
Homicide cases, presumption of sanity and burden of proof in, **965**—MI
Homo, pavilion of man in Dresden, (142) 1315
Homonal, transient collapse after intramuscular injection of, (51) 2053
Honor, 10 years of medical tribunal of, (165) 671
Hook, tonsil, new, *32
Hookworm Disease: See Uncinariasis
Hormonal, action, (51) 1886
blood-pressure reducing action of, (93) **2008**—ab
by-effect of, (83) **1549**—ab, (119) **1824**—ab, (132) **1825**—ab
collapse after intravenous injection of, (137) **1048**—ab, (79) 2006
in intestine stasis, (71) 734
reply to criticism of, (106) 1486
Hormone, action of, (114) 1159
equilibrium of glands of internal secretion, (113) 1041
ovary, and uterus myomas, (125) 72
peristaltic, and hormones, *407
peristaltic, hormonal, its uses, (2) 1036
therapy and experimental obstruction, (151) 1152
Hormones, (18) 2051
HOSPITAL and home care of sick, (77) 516
cancer, Austrian, now secured, **1027**
Caroline A. Ladd, Presbyterian mission, Pyengyang, Korea, (73) 1478
charitable, not liable for negligence of nurse as to sponges, **1638**—MI
children's, in Berlin, new, **950**
children's, in Vienna, generous bequest for, **1459**
children's public, new, (76) 1484
clinical professor in relation to community, medical school, profession and, (55) 2000
clinician and medical school, (70) 815
corps men, mounted, (21) 1037
county, Los Angeles, tuberculosis problem, (36) 2000
decoration of, *338
for care of infants and children, prevention of infection, (10) 586
insane, voluntary submission to treatment and custody in, *1104
isolation, at Guayaquil, **1867**
isolation, maintenance of, (82) 2001
Lake Forest, for contagious diseases, *253
lupus, in Vienna, **1459**
maternity, licensing by boards of health, **1638**—MI
new, in British Columbia, **1025**
or intern year and medical school, **712, 723**—ab, **968**—ab
proceedings against well-to-do patient who received free treatment in, **1294**
research, foundation of, at Cambridge, **1956**
section in A. M. A. on, **1704**—C
service, continuous vs. interrupted, (79) **975**—ab
ships cot for, improved, (9) 308
smaller, role of, (85) 63
University of Minnesota, economic and educational value of, (76) 975
House doctors and ancient physicians, (151) 65
what is being necessarily and continuously confined within the? **2056**—MI
Housing conditions in Berlin, **1767**
conditions, influence on origin of rachitis, **1958**
defective, and overcrowding in country districts, (56) 815
Hoxsie's croup remedy, **503**—P
Human electricity, McConnell's, **129**—P
welfare and farm welfare, **351**—E
HUMERUS fracture and dislocation of upper end, (93) **1232**—ab
fracture, ecchymosis as sign of, (47) **1726**—ab
fracture, extremity of, transverse ecchymosis at bend of elbow sign of, **1457**
fracture, in children, paralysis complicating, (56) 1647
fracture of greater tuberosity of, by muscular action in children, (86) 2001
HUMERUS fracture, orthopedic treatment, (71) **1039**—ab
fracture, treatment, (80) **145**—ab
fracture, upper end of, juxta-epiphyseal, (86) 1642
Humor, medical, **706**—E
Hunger, two distinct stages, **1218**—C
what is it? **1018**—E
Hunter, John, (107) 895, (149) 1480
Hydantoins, action of potassium thiocyanate on alanin, (89) 1150
Hydatid Cyst: See Echinococcus
Hydatid Mole: See Decidnoma Malignum
Hydramnios, acute, twin monsters with, (30) 1482
Hydrocele, cure by lymphangioplasty, (7) 1643
of spermatic cord, encysted, suppuration in, (26) 1400
vaccine in, (11) **591**—ab
Von Bergmann's operation for, modification, (29) 733
Hydrocephalus and syphilis, (123) 826
as sequel to shock, (9) 663
Hydrogen dioxid, prescribing of, (80) 2006
in concentration of feces and water drinking, (9) **1450**—ab
peroxid in infectious processes, (110) **381**—ab
Hydrology institute at Toulouse, **1868**
Hydrolysis of casein by trypsin, (18) 1639
HYDRONEPHROSIS, (117) 976
and certain changes in elastic tissue of pelvis of kidney, (9) 971
differentiation of, (168) **1323**—ab
intermittent, diagnosis of, early, (83) 816
rupture of, and pseudohydronephrosis, (70) **1727**—ab
HYDROPHOBIA, (18) 143, (126) 111, (52) 588, *1496, (10) 1540
anaphylaxis in Pasteur treatment of, local manifestations of, (186) 674
extensive epizootic of, (36) **149**—ab
400 patients treated at Pasteur Institute of Virginia, (88) **1039**—ab
hysterical, (69) 439
nitric acid for cauterizing wounds in, value of, (102) **1313**—ab
Pasteur treatment and, (37) 892
treatment at Indian Pasteur Institutes, **1767**
vaccine, **343**
Hydrops, bile tract, (97) **902**—ab, (73) **1156**—ab, (136) **1890**—ab
Hydrotherapy, diuresis and elimination of chlorids under, (86) 668
hot in sciatica, (58) 378
hypodermatic, (48) 306
measures, various, temperature of stomach influenced by, (56) 313
mental and nervous diseases, (71) 660
rectum temperature during, (90) 146
Hydrothorax and heart and kidney diseases, **1714**—ab
HYGIENE and Demography, International Congress on, to be held in Washington, **1121**—E, **1210, 1294, 1450**—E
diet and, in arterial blood-pressure, (111) 227
exposition at Stuttgart, **1958**
exposition, International, Dresden, 1911, impressions of visit to, (24) 733, (4) 1147
in time of Moses, (107) 371
medicine and, movement for internationalism in, (113) 1479
mind, and special child, social pathology, (84) **1399**—ab
mind, national, **941**—E
mind, national committee for, **711**
mind, national committee for, gift to, **947**
mineral waters and, (175) 1651
mouth, (135) 1643, (20) 1969
municipal and state, standardization of practices of, **1466**—ab
national museum of, established in Dresden, **1213**
of youth on leaving school, (29) 2051
or preventive medicine, (30) 224
popular lectures on, **1212**
public, and municipal elections, **1699**
sanitation and, conditions in ancient Pompeii in regard to, (115) **526**—ab
school, **711**
school, congress on, **1455**
school, German association for, **2040**
school, instruction of teachers in, (170) 66
sex, and eugenics, (67) 1231
sex, and race decay, **1284**—E
sex, convention for, **1455**
social, and ear, (8) 892
swimming pool, (20) 1476
teaching in colleges, **1428**—ab
teaching in public schools, **1632**—ab
HYGIENE teaching in public schools, report of committee to investigate, (93) 895
Hymen, lacerated, pyelitis from colon bacillus infection of, (105) **380**—ab
unruptured, in married woman, **1874**
Hyomei, **1769**—P
Hyoscin-morphin anesthesia in general practice, (25) 737
Hyperacidity, **1474**—ab
sugar in, **364**
Hyperalgesia, zones of, after injuries of skull, (96) 902
Hyperchlorhydria, diagnosis and treatmen, (143) 1152
treatment, (82) 668
Hyperemia, active and passive, for purulent affections of large joints, (42) **443**—ab
Bier's, and ionization in rheumatism, (29) 737
Bier's, behavior of oxygen in blood during, (106) 1551
Bier's, treatment, (1) 147
Bier's, Wright's solution with, in infections of extremities, *778
eye, (7) 1036
lung, means to induce, (161) 1323—ab
HYPERNEPHROMA, (53) **232**—ab
broad ligament and ovary, (51) **821**—ab
kidney, (89) 735
latent, with solitary metastasis in spine, (41) 438
metastasis and primary endothelioma in bone, differential diagnosis of, (126) 1650
Hypersecretion, pylorospasm and motor disturbances, causal connection between, (71) **1548**
Hypersensitiveness, parallelism in phenomenon of hypersensitiveness, clinical manifestations of obscure nature, (3) 1152
Hypertension: See also Blood-Pressure
Hypertension, (55) 1721
Arsonvalization in, (136) 65
estimation of, (12) **1233**—ab
HYPERTHYROIDISM, (117) 817
atypical case, (109) 590
children, (103) 662
experimental, **1686**—E
milk of thyroidectomized animals in, **197**—E
pressure in, **2044**—C
serotherapy of, (41) 1721
Hypertrichosis, Roentgen rays in, (35) 395
Hypnotism and psychotherapy, (5) 1233
as therapeutic agent, (75) 371
experiments in court, **1958**
Hypochondriasis, significance and treatment, (8) 1481
Hypodermic medication, aseptic, and continuous sterilization of instruments, *1939
medication, new device for, *779
Hypophysectomy, dog, metabolism of, (1) **813**—ab
effects of, (107) 1159
experimental, ultimate results, (48) 1725
Hypophysis Extract: See Pituitary Extract
HYPOPHYSIS CEREBRI, access to, (151) **449**—ab
and diabetes insipidus, (89) **1045**—ab
and sinus cavernosus, access to, by suprahyoid pharyngotomy, (192) 451
aseptic surgical access to, and its neighborhood, *2009
disease, and acromegaly, (31) 1725
disease, infantilism in, (71) 69 (111) **371**—ab
disease, ocular symptoms of, results of treatment, (36) **1541**—ab
functions and diseases, hypophyseal tumor, (130) 1643
normal and pathologic physiology of, (49) 660
tumor, (110) 669
tumor causing adiposis syndrome of Lannois with narcoleptic fits without genito-urinary symptoms, *106
tumor in insane woman with acromegaly, (166) 1651
tumor, recognition and treatment, (140) 818
tumor, removal through anterior cranial fossa, (147) **906**—ab
Hypospadias, artificial, for intractable urethral stricture, (32) 738
treatment, (71) 516
Hypothyroidism, menstruation suppression due to, *342
HYSTERECTOMY, abdominal, for cancer, ultimate outcome of, (145) 671
HYSTERECTOMY, abdominal, for uterus cancer during pregnancy, (43) **1646**—ab
and Cesarean section for concealed accidental uterine hemorrhage, (13) 1725
cancer, operations for recurrence after, (171) **450**—ab
fibroma, (52) 1468
myoma, (57) 822
near menopause, conservation of sound ovaries and Fallopian tubes in, except in malignant disease, (82) **816**—ab
supravaginal, performed in place of induction of abortion and subsequent sterilization for repeated melancholia following labors, (29) 819
supravaginal, technic for, (126) 146
supravaginal, with preservation of function of menstruation, (21) 457
technic, choice of, (86) 1818
uterus hemorrhage compelling, (78) 1157
vagina, for fibroma, 100 cases of, (137) 1544
HYSTERIA, (109) 1151
eye manifestations of, (15) 1310
in girl illustrating mechanism of hallucination, (118) 1642
malingering, and, (9) **66**—ab
monosymptomatic, anorexia as, in girl of 12, (180) 1652
nature of, (39) 666
neurasthenia and, gynecologic aspects of, (128) 1314
psychotherapy and, (145) 897
rational treatment without minute psychoanalysis, (19) 586
symptoms, newer meaning of, (75) 1721
traumatic, dissociated and athetoid motor disturbances with, (18) 1652
Hysterotomy for drainage after laparotomies, (104) **525**—ab
vaginal, and rapid vaginal delivery, (128) 976
vaginal, in late months of pregnancy, (19) **1817**—ab

I

Ice test of functional capacity of gastries unreliable, (138) 995
Icterus: See Jaundice
Idaho medical news, **708, 788**, 1694
state board April report, **1633**
Ideal sight restorer, **213**—P
Idiocy, amaurotic, family, (110) 8[illegible], (20) **1819**—ab
and syphilis, serum findings in 1,050 cases, (73) **1721**—ab
habit-movements in, significance of, *838
imbecility, abnormality, etc., definitions of, **1357**—ab
is it curable, **1388**
pathologic anatomy, (166) 6[illegible]
Idiosyncrasy to drugs not true anaphylaxis, (111) **982**—ab
Idiots: See Abnormality; Backwardness; Degeneracy; Feebleminded; Imbeciles
Ileocecal valve, (15) 898
Ileocecum, syphilitic processes in, (105) 668
ILEUM, diverticula of, multiple, *1190
graft in large intestine, (105) 1551
Lane's kink, (48) 734
Lane's kink, and Jackson's membrane, (76) 69
making vagina from loop of, improved technic for, (199) **451**—ab
perforation, acute, with operation, recovery, (79) 894
ILEUS from diverticulum, (71) 1727
peritonitis and enterostomy in, (58) **232**—ab
postoperative, immediate and remote, (101) 146
postoperative, intestinal puncture relieving, (137) 1724
simulated, and pneumococcus septicemia, (38) 898
valve, in boy, (71) 1464
Illinois medical news, **42, 123, 201, 352, 417, 489, 563, 642, 708, 788, 866, 944, 1022, 1123, 1206, 1291, 1381, 1451, 1519, 1609, 1694, 1762, 1863, 1951, 2037**
state board July and October reports, **730**
Illustrators, physicians as, **132**—C
Imbeciles: See also Abnormality; Backwardness; Degeneracy; Feebleminded
Imbeciles, habit-movements in, significance of, *838
Imbecility and aphasia, nephritis with, acute, (49) 157

Imbecility, idiocy, abnormality, etc., definitions of, **1357**—ab
Immigration and mind disorders, **938**—E
law, proposed amendments to, in regard to insane, **1286**—E
IMMUNITY, (77) 1399
anaphylaxis and, (89) 1887
artificial, to spermatozoon of same species in guinea-pig, (112) 1544
blood-cell in, **13**—ab
cancers of white rat, (79) **590**—ab
hypersusceptibility as factor in infection and, (70) 2006
infection and, (89) 63
infection and, anaphylaxis as factor in, (70) 523
natural, and antibodies, (79) 901
of mice and phagocytosis, (46) 1483
phagocytic, from tuberculin, (58) **62**—ab
pneumonia, specific treatment, (71) **1542**—ab
problem and organic evolution, (1) **897**—ab
reactions with amebas, (62) **370**—ab
streptococcus infection and, (32) 2050
transplantation, (131) **1048**—ab
trypanosomes and, **1976**—ab
tuberculosis, **1626**—ab, (41) **1885**—ab
tuberculosis, by inoculation of living tubercle bacilli, (116) 1041
immunization, active, of goat against malta fever, (179) 1556
against hay fever, (76) 1887
against trypanosomiasis, (113) **447**—ab
against tuberculosis, (55) 2005
passive, in diphtheria of upper respiratory organs, contribution to, (12) 892
prophylactic, against tuberculosis, practical method of, ***1504**
impetigo and eczematous conjunctivitis, etiology, (156) 671
contagiosa, eye complications in, (129) 518
impotency, what constitutes, expert evidence required, **964**—MI
INCISION, abdominal, for pelvic surgery in female, ***91**
fascia, transverse, in laparotomies, (97) 1887
gridiron, where to make it and how to enlarge, (6) 1399
popliteal, for removal of joint mice in posterior capsule of knee-joint, (91) **227**—ab
right rectus, for appendicitis in females, **1629**—ab
vertical rectus, possible dangers in, ***1442**
incubation, practical, easy and cheap method of, ***273**
incubator, portable, (97) **1823**—ab
vacuum bottle as, ***632, 880**
index, hemorenal, (46) ***003**—ab
of The Journal, **2034**—E
phosphatic, Dowd, and eye disease, (121) 1151
Indiana medical news, **42, 123, 201, 417, 563, 708, 789, 945, 1022, 1382, 1452, 1694, 1762, 2037**
pure food law and dirty milk, **41**—E
state board January report, **959**
Indians, American, obstetrics among, ***31, 504**—C
health work among, **1515**—E
indican and sugar in urine, colorimetric test for determining, (161) 1486
blood, (87) 316
indicanuria, (31) **1999**
and albuminuria, ***633, 1621**—C
eye disease and, (106) 1240
color test for, (211) 452
importance to general practitioner, (133) 1314
indigestion, (26) 1880
acute, important symptom of chronic interstitial nephritis, (89) 2001
chronic, (45) 515
chronic, or chronic ulcer, successful treatment by surgical measures, (66) **1312**—ab
intestine, diagnosis of, (32) 1999
nature and treatment of certain forms, (17) **148**—ab
surgical aspect of, (39) 973
why drugs do not cure, (30) **733**—ab
indol and tyrosin, effects of numerous injections of, in experimental animals, contribution to study of chronic intestinal intoxications, (38) **1477**—ab
INDUSTRIAL accidents, electric, treatment, **1458**
accident, hands after loss of three fingers, (116) **1824**—ab
accident, to prevent disability after, (137) **671**—ab
INDUSTRIAL accident, retina detachment as, (69) 151
disease, (78) 1818
diseases and dust, **1448**—E
diseases and eczema, **1527**
diseases, argyria, (101) **825**—ab
diseases, conference on, **1511**
diseases due to dust in cotton industry, **695**—ab
diseases, eye, (116) 669
diseases, importance and prevalence of, (98) 517
diseases, lead poisoning, pathology of, **413**—E
diseases, metallic poisons, prevention of, (109) 517
diseases, nail disease in candy-makers, (84) 1822
diseases, pneumokoniosis of quartz miners, cause, effect and prevention of, (21) 737
diseases, prevention of, (36) **1881**-ab
diseases, skin, (116) **447**—ab, (101) 517
diseases, shuttlemakers' disease, **38**—E
diseases, state control of, (99) 517
inhalation of flour dust, (185) **1324**—ab
mortality in Prussia, **210**
neuroses, (144) 897
neuroses in telephone operators, (63) 233
Inebriates, care of, at home, (105) 1722
Inebriety, cures of, (82) 307
psychasthenia predisposing to, psychotherapy in, methods of, (32) 1154
treatment, (50) 1541
Infancy, abnormal, new French periodical devoted to, **712**
INFANTS abdomen, abnormally large, (47) 1646
alimentary intoxication in, seroreaction in, (136) 1650
appendicectomy in, (43) 1235
arthritis, purulent, acute, in, with radiograph, (29) **520**—ab
ascites and cirrhosis of liver in, auto-serotherapy of, (13) **977**—ab
asphyxiated, resuscitation of, by insufflation method of Meltzer and Auer, (59) 306
atrophy of, (23) 892
auto-intoxication in, ***2018**
bacillus coli communis of urinary tract in, (63) 458
Bednar's aphthæ, sepsis from, in newborn, (111) **153**—ab
benzin poisoning, (126) **742**—ab
beriberi in, extract of rice polishings for, bearing on etiology of beriberi, (10) 1476
blood coagulation in, **2047**—ab
blood in children, and, (66) 1477, (32) 1817
blood platelets in newborn, (100) **1040**—ab
blood serum, vasoconstricting substance in, (128) 826
bottle-fed, lime metabolism of, (95) **1823**—ab
brain and meninges symptoms in, (62) 314
brain, hemorrhage in newborn, (107) 308, (196) **451**—ab
care of, and first woman practitioner of midwifery, in Athens, 300 B.C., (84) 1722
casein enriched milk for, (133) 1650
codein, tolerance of, **213**—C
consultations, (33) 1885
contagious diseases of, commoner, prevention of, (24) 1540
convulsions in, causes, (23) 67
cool bed for, (24) 2050
cystitis in male, (115) **382**—ab
determination of actual size of, (146) 73
developmental defects in newborn, surgical management of, (16) 1816
diarrhea, etiology of, (48) 978
diarrhea, summer, in, (40) 224
diarrhea, treatment, (18) 977
diet of, and mineral salts, (53) 1148
digestion disturbances in, (138-140) **383**—ab, (75) 901
diseases of newborn, ancient work on, (73) 445
duodenum, atresia of, fatal one week after birth, (126) 383
duodenum ulcer, fatal, (41) 1645
eczema, ***995,** (58) 1817
eczema, salt-free diet in, (86) 524
eczema, superheated air for, (78) 523
edema, (52) 1148
empyema, (26) 1816
epiphysitis, acute, with roentgenograms, (87) 894
erysipelas in newborn, (34) 733
excreta of, apparatus for collection of, (74) 63
INFANTS feeding, (66) 1399, (146, 153) 1643, (25) 1816, ***1925**
feeding, advantages of malt sugar over lactose in, (100) 371
feeding and care of newborn, (147) 671, (55) 1231
feeding, artificial, normal, metabolism of, (114) **382**—ab
feeding at Ashfield Home, (21) 1884
feeding au naturel, **242**—ab, (108) 308
feeding, barley water and cow's milk, (39) 1482
feeding, boiled milk, **1761**—E
feeding, breast during first month, technic for, (100) 1823
feeding, breast, necessity for individualizing intervals between, during first weeks of life, (101) 1729
feeding, breast, prevention of infant mortality, (92) 661, (27) 1148
feeding, breast propaganda, ***775** (130) 904
feeding, breast, reaction in urine of, (83) 980
feeding, breast, variations in amount of and its connection with fat content, (118) 1731
feeding, caloric method of, **650**
feeding, caloric value of percentage mixtures, rapid and simple method for calculating, (89) 894
feeding, carbohydrates in, use and abuse of, (122) 1233
feeding, lactalbumin added to modified cow's milk in, results, (13) 1879
feeding, low percentages in, (89) 1232
feeding, milk albumin, great advantages of, (108) 1329
feeding, milk as food for, (102) **1150**—ab
feeding, milk, cow's undiluted, (146) 1480
feeding, milk, desiccated, in, (46) **1235**—ab, (71) 667
feeding, milk, preserved human, (127) 826
feeding, modern problems, (56) 438
feeding, utility of vacuum bottle in, ***1495**
fever of newborn, (91) 976
fever transient in newborn, (134) 1650, (22) 2003
food, flour as, abuse of, **1957**
foods, **1929**—ab
gangrene of forearm, amputation, **139**—ab, (113) **736**—ab
glycocoll in urine of newborn, (149) 73
heart sounds in, (122) 448
hemorrhage, spontaneous, in, subcutaneous injection of small quantities of human blood in, newborn, (50) **1148**—ab
hemorrhage, umbilical, spontaneous in two weeks old, (41) 659
hemorrhagic disease of newborn, (53) 699, (47) **1231**—ab, **1629**—ab
hemorrhagic disease of newborn, blood transfusion for, use of external jugular vein, (158) 1480
hemorrhagic diseases of newborn, pathogenesis of, (1) **1228**—ab
hemorrhagic nephritis in, with inherited syphilis, (94) 1648
hernia, torsion of uterus annexa in, (73) 1231
hernia, umbilical, containing omentum, intestine and liver, in, operation, recovery, (11) 143
hospitals for care of, prevention of infection, (10) 586
hydrochloric acid in stomach of, (141) 1651
hygiene, newer aspects of problem, (22) 2050
influenza in children and, (85) 1722
intestine implantation of bacillus lactis bulgaricus in certain intestinal conditions of, ***2017**
intestine obstruction, acute, enterectomy under spinal anesthesia for, (15) 819
intestine obstruction and intussusception in, (35) 514
intrapartum, modifying shape of skull of, by moving mother's pelvis, (198) **451**—ab
irritation in sympathetic nervous system in, conditions of, (129) 1552
jaundice fatal, familial, in two, (110) 1329
jaundice, fatal, of newborn, (62) 68
jaundice, icteric blood corpuscles in newborn, (159) 1323
laryngitis, tubercular, in, (57) 68
laryngospasm in, from intranasal instillation of resorcin in oil, (42) 1235
life, Jacobi's advice for preservation of, **1760**—E
INFANTS life, recent legislation in its bearing on, (19) 520
living, volume and specific gravity of, (122) 826
malaria in, simulating von Jaksch anemia, (103) 976
melena neonatorum, emergency cannula used in, transfusion for, ***1007**
melena neonatorum, varices in esophagus cause of, (65) 1548
meningitis, cerebrospinal, (37) 1037
meningitis, tuberculous, (85) 1020
mental anorexia in, **568,** (67) 1235
metabolism bed for, adjustable, (51) 1230
mortality, American Pediatric Society movement for reduction of, **2046**—ab
mortality and morbidity and social and economic conditions, (111) 586
mortality and sewage-polluted water supplies, **1854**—ab
mortality and venereal diseases, (150) 147
mortality, best means for combating, ***1735,** (53) 2000, (68) **2001**—ab
mortality, city, importance of milk stations in reducing, (35) 1880
mortality during summer heat, (90) 1648
mortality, duties of state and municipalities in prevention of, (30) 514
mortality from tuberculosis, effect of control of milk-supply on, (151) 2051
mortality in Vienna, investigation into, **1768**
mortality, efforts against, in France, **208,** ***496**
mortality of prematurely born and causes of premature delivery, (44) 829
mortality, prevention by breast feeding, (92) 661, (27) 1148
mortality, reduction of, **2039**
nurses, training of, **497**
nursing, postgraduate study in, ***75**
nutrition, (54) **306**—ab, (59) 803
nutrition and digestion of, (19) **2050**—ab
nutrition, common disorders of, (29) 1884
nutrition, insufficient, in, (48) **1403**—ab
nutritional disturbances of, malt soup in, ***751**
osteomyelitis, acute, in, (74) **445**—ab
osteomyelitis of upper jaw, acute, in, (81) 1485
pericarditis, suppurative, acute, (99) 1039
pneumonia, diagnosis, (40) 973
prematurely born, (28) **311**—ab
prematurely born, temperature of, (101) 981
prematurely born, ultimate fate of, (67) **68**—ab
preventable causes of death in very young (48) 370
Prussian national conference for protection of, **48**
pyelitis, primary, (30) 62
pylorus, hypertrophic stenosis in, (49) 224, (155) 670
pylorus obstruction in, with muscular hypertrophy at pylorus, ***256**
pylorus stenosis (188) **1556**—ab
pylorus stenosis, hypertrophic, congenital, in, (5) **977**—ab
rectum hemorrhage and pernicious vomiting in, (98) 1150
rumination in, treatment, (144) **1553**—ab
rupture of dura in newborn, (61) 1317
salts, action of, on organism, (124) 826
salvarsan in treatment of newborn, (148) 509
sarcoma of upper jaw, (54) 1063
Schultze's swinging to revive newborn, (96) 1157
sclero-edema of newborn, (148) 671
sclerotic foci in cerebrum of, (71) 1399
scurvy following diet on grape nuts, fatal, (61) 224
scurvy, symptomatology and etiology of, (62) 2006
sick, breast milk for, (74) **314**—ab
skin, temperature, (150) 73
stomach peristalsis, visible, (91) 895
summer heat, effect of, (97) 1319
syphilis, (47) 666
syphilis, acquired, (22) 311
syphilis, congenital, in, salvarsan in, (97) 981
syphilitic leptomeningitis, (100) **981**—ab
talipes equinovarus double in newborn, treatment, **1705**

INFANTS: talipes in, congenital, treatment, (39) 515
tentorium, lacerated, in newborn, importance of, (93) **1888**—ab
tetany, calcium metabolism in, (55) [illegible]
tetany, diet in, (13) **586**—ab
toxemia and eclampsia in newborn, ***1676**
tuberculosis, (103) **1233**—ab
tuberculosis, as revealed by cutaneous tuberculin test, (17) **1481**—ab
tuberculosis, intrathoracic, in children and, (120) 662
tuberculosis, prognosis of, (78) **69**—ab, (92) **825**—ab
tuberculosis lung with cavity formation in, (83) [illegible]
urine collection from female, simple device for, ***1757**
urine examination, value of, (25) 814
vomiting, its significance and treatment, ***180**
welfare institution, Augusta Victoria, innovations in, **1387**
welfare organization at Nice, (54) [illegible]
welfare, results of measures for, (67) [illegible]
welfare stations, (53) **377**—ab
young, in institutions, (84) **2007**—ab
INFANTILISM, (72) **445**—ab, (69) 594, (90) 1046
creatin excretion in, effect of fat and carbohydrate diets on, (115) **1544**—ab
hypophysis disease and, (111) **371**—ab
intestine, chemical studies on, (85, 86) **590**—ab
intestine, nitrogen, sulphur, phosphorus, calcium and magnesium in, complete balance studies of, (114) **1544**—ab
sexual, and leontiasis ossea-acromegaly, (21) 733
Infarct, hemorrhagic, of small intestine, (74) **735**—ab
INFECTION, acute, diabetes mellitus possibly due to injury of pancreas from, (87) 740
acute, cholesterin in blood in, (75) [illegible]
acute, heart-block and nodal rhythm in, (20) **664**—ab
acute, heart in, (71) **145**—ab
and blood, effect of fatigue on, (157) [illegible]
bacillus coli communis, general, recovery, (67) 1886
bacillus coli communis of lacerated hymen, pyelitis from, (105) **380**—ab
bacillus colon communis, of urinary tract, (142) 976, (2) **1724**—ab
bacterial, spread of, from nasal and nasopharyngeal cavities by lymph channels, (7) 892
balantidium, and pernicious anemia, (119) 1489
[illegible], intercurrent, acute, subsidence of infiltrations after, (95) [illegible]
[illegible] and, (30) **2004**—ab
[illegible], and air at Providence City Hospital, (11) 1476
contact, in contagious diseases, (23) **1540**—ab
death due to hypoadrenia, treatment, (102) 308
diabetes mellitus, susceptibility to, **556**—E
endogenous, in gynecology, (84) **315**—ab
[illegible], Wright's solution with [illegible] in, ***778**
[illegible] dangerous, (67) 1541
[illegible] persistence of eosinophilia and persistence of absence of eosinophiles in peripheral blood in, (42) [illegible]
focal, bacteriologic and experimental observations on, (55) 1398
focal, chronic, etiologic relations in arthritis and nephritis, (120) **1041**—ab, (54) **1398**—ab
generalized, with diphtheroid organism, (30) [illegible]
gynecologic, combined vaccines in, (38) [illegible]
health resorts and, **445**—E
hypersusceptibility as factor in immunity and, (70) [illegible]
immunity and, (89) 63
immunity and anaphylaxis as factors in, (70) 523
intestine, acute, factors in spread of, (128) 1544
intoxications and, eye symptoms in, **512**—ab
kidney, hematogenous, (78) 1232
mastoid, of lateral sinus, (42) [illegible]
INFECTION, mixed, and chronic gonorrhea, location and treatment, (91) 1479
mixed in, lung tuberculosis, (29) 437
mouth, chronic, (121) **1041**—ab, (54) **1398**—ab
peritoneum, treatment, **1309**—ab
pneumococcus, in animals, experimental studies on, **1777**—ab
pneumococcus, in pulmonary tuberculosis, symptoms and treatment, (26) 1310
pneumococcus, of throat, (14) 892
prevention of, in hospitals for care of infants and children, (10) 586
rhinopharynx, (51) **739**—ab
secondary, in tuberculosis suppuration in lungs, (32) 1820
skin, staphylococcus in, (9) 1719
specific treatment, local, special reference to epidemic meningitis, (24) 1725
streptococcus, in pernicious anemia, (5) **1147**—ab
tonsil, heart sequelæ of, **1475**—ab
uterus cervix during labor, (51) **1317**—ab
INFECTIOUS and contagious diseases, board of health powers in, county must pay for disinfecting buildings not quarantined, **1304**—Ml
diseases, acute, meningitis and encephalitis in, latent, **1605**—E
diseases, acute, pain in appendix region during, (165) 1734
diseases, autoserotherapy in, (52) **150**—ab
diseases, bed isolation of cases of, (4) 1152
diseases, calcium sulphid in, (86) 371
diseases, control of, new public health, (66) 734
diseases, differential diagnosis, (57) 578
diseases, disinfection in and after, (114) 1723
diseases, erythema with malignant syndrome in, (53) 1236, (49) **1483**—ab
diseases in children, acute, modification of tuberculin reaction during, (102) **1729**—ab
diseases in infant wards, prophylaxis of, (108) 71
diseases in 1911, **1456**
diseases, non-milk-borne, epidemics, distribution of cases among several producers in, (65) 1721
diseases, non-notifiable, as cause of mortality in children, control of, (18) 1819
diseases, transmission of, **1511**—ab
processes and toxins, influence of local anemia on action of, (67) **1822**—ab
processes, local, two-route method of treating, (110) **381**—ab
Infectiousness of blood in syphilis, tests of, negative, experimental, (120) 1650
Inferiority, constitutional, and its psychoses, ***249**, (83) 668
Inflammation, (80) 152
importance of anesthesia and absence of reflex action in, (38) **2053**—ab
intrathoracic, enteroptosis and altered function of diaphragm due to, (52) 1231
local, aluminum acetate in, (59) 660
INFLUENZA, (56) 1882
and cerebrospinal meningitis, (31) 302
arthritis due to, (82) 63
bronchiolitis due to, acute, in adults, (120) 1160
complication affecting ear, nose and throat of children, (87) 1722
epidemics, **787**—E
infants and children, (85) 1722
lung, (142) **984**—ab
lung abscess and, (88) 1722
meningitis due to, (86) 1722
meningitis due to, and pneumonia, (138) **1488**—ab
odonto-neurosis, (20) 1229
treatment, (125) 309
vagaries set forth in special cases, (18) **2050**
Infusion, intravenous, (101) 152
Inhalation, antiseptic, in lung tuberculosis, continuous, (12) 1399
medicinal sprays in tuberculosis, (64) 314
radium, technic for, (52) 2005
Inhaler, combination, for drop method of administering ether new, (66) 2001
for gas-oxygen, gas-oxygen-ether, gas-ether, ether or chloroform, ***1752**
improved, (96) 661
Inheritance, **177**—ab
of acquired properties, (78) 151
INJURY case, competent evidence in, **966**—Ml
death from pulmonary tuberculosis eight months after, certified copy of death certificate as competent evidence of cause of death, **302**—Ml
head, acute, and nervous symptoms, (76) 516
head, diagnosis, (95) **590**—ab
railway, treatment, (106) 371
rights and risks in home treatment of, **1227**—Ml
INSANE, alien, (79) **523**—ab, **1384**
aliens, deportation of, court ignores medical opinion on constitutional tendencies toward insanity in decision affecting, **861**—E
asylums, German, medical impressions of, (94) 234
asylums, Kentucky, needs for, (64) 815
commitment of, (142) 1544
commitment of suggestions to examining physicians in, (13) 1816
criminal, (30) **144**—ab, (5) **1539**—ab
criminal, isolation of, plea for, (107) 517
immigration law and, **1286**—E
legislation, ***1104**
mode of thought in, (33) 1154
number of, in institutions in United States, **282**—E
number of, rapidly increasing, **941**—E
nursing of, (147) 1152
paralysis, general, clinical classification, (32) 1037
paralysis, general, medicolegal relationships of, (19) 664
paralysis, general, with serologic and cytologic findings, 100 cases of, (3) **2049**—ab
restraint used in state institutions for, its reduction, (23) **1720**—ab
tuberculosis among, **1715**—ab
woman, hypophysis cerebri tumor in, with acromegaly, (166) 1651
women, pelvis disease in, diagnosis and operative treatment of, (170) 1555
voluntary submission to treatment and custody in hospitals for, ***1104**
Insanitary areas, (127) 1544
office, tuberculosis contracted in, action of clerk against his employers because of, **1956**
INSANITY, alcohol and, **1203**—E
and sanity, (1) 1819
application of psycho-analysis to, (9) 1879
causes and control of, (44) 1311
children, (116) 599
delirious, acute, and psychiatry, (70) 1399
dodge unsuccessful in Canada, **1205**—E
early, management and treatment, (25) 592, (35) 738
elements of, (43) 973
Ireland, causation of, (29) 1042
Massachusetts, geographic distribution of, 1901-1910, (145) 1152
medical treatment, general, (46) 68, **470**—ab
mental processes in sanity and, (10) 664
moral, and insanity defenses to crime, **1304**—Ml
presumption of continuance of, **222**—Ml
unfounded beliefs concerning, (62) 2001
women, of genital origin, possibility of, (136) 1161
Insects, disease of man spread by, (21) 1316
INSPECTION, federal, of dairy products, **888**—ab
meat and milk, necessity for, (6) 814
medical, of school children, civic, and eye, ear and throat diseases, (154) 65, (116) 518
medical, of school children in Ireland, need of, (65) 68
medical, of schools, (11) **61**—ab, (25) 1148, (55) 1477, (60) **144**—ab, (91) 145, (114) 146, (100) 227
medical, of schools, and bacillus diphtheria carriers, (102) 64
medical, of schools and school children, (21) 529
medical, of schools, and school sanitation, (95) 2002
medical school, (150) 1480
municipal, of food-supplies, (38) **1148**—ab
sanitary, municipal, for abatement of nuisances, (24) 892
Institutes, medical, in Seattle, **1020**—E
public, charitable, and professional secrecy, **2040**
public, food wastes in, **1116**—E
Instruction, medical, commission on, in Paris, **568**
INSTRUMENT: See also Apparatus
INSTRUMENT, aid in bone-plating, new, (43) 659
appliances for throat, nose and ear diseases, (2) 976
artery press for instrumental compression of abdominal aorta, (141) **1826**—ab
axis traction handle, new, (98) 816
bleeding-tube for obtaining specimens for Wassermann reaction, simple, ***1579**
blood counting pipette for estimating numbers of leukocytes and blood parasites per cubic millimeter, (42) 592, (37) **1725**—ab
blood-vessels, suturing, new, technic of, (81) 735
bone-clamp, practical, ***1194**
cataract knife, new, (31) 1230
clamp for lining up fracture of long bones, (9) 513
Crile blood-transfusion cuff, modification of, ***1443**
crutch for exposing perineum, new, (111) 1723
cystoscope for viewing gastric interior at operation for profuse recurrent gastric hemorrhage, (22) **369**—ab
cystoscope, operating, for removing pedunculated tumor, ***167**
cystotomy, suprapubic, new, (131) 663
decapitator wire, (133) **827**—ab
determining coagulation-time of blood, simple, (10) **732**—ab
emergency cannula used in transfusion for melena neonatorum in infant, ***1007**
endoscope, air distention, combined examining and operating, (62) 62
esophagoscope, improved, ***619**
gastro-enterostomy, new, operation with, technic of, ***930**, (168) 1555
groove drill for puncture of brain, (83) 901
hypodermic syringe, new, ***779**
insufflator for diseases of throat, nose and ear, simplified, (38) 665
Keznarszky's decapitating ecraseur, (44) 1483
new, (73) 894
noise-producer for determining unilateral deafness, ***410**
ophthalmodynamometer, practical, ***1193**
pipette filler, ***1013**
pipette for collection of discharges for bacteriologic examination, (19) 1481
pneumo-electric proctoscope and sigmoidoscope, new, ***929**
polygraph for diagnosis of cardiac conditions in children, (76) **660**—ab
prostatometer for estimating size of enlarged prostate, ***339**
retractor, abdominal, combination, (27) 972
scalpel savers, (71) **1817**—ab
scissors for anastomosis between portal vein and vena cava, (2) **585**—ab
self-holding automatic gauze-feeding speculum for tamponing uterus, (65) 2054
sterilization of, continuous, method of, and aseptic hypodermic medication, ***1939**
surgical knife on safety-razor principle, (99) 439
surgical needles, selection of, (45) 659
tenaculum forceps for holding towel to protect wound margins, (14) 1396
tonsil, (134) **146**—ab
tonsil-forceps, ***1683**
tonsil-guillotine with dull blade, ***1355**
tonsil-hook, ***32**
tonsillectome for tonsillectomy, ***210**
tourniquet for controlling hemorrhage of scalp, new, simple and effective, ***471**
ureter catheter and cystoscopes for functional kidney tests, occluding, new, ***1566**
urethroscope, female, Skene's modification, (100) 439
INSUFFLATION, intratracheal, (140) 1480
intratracheal, and peroral intubation, (147) 599
intratracheal, thorax surgery under positive pressure or, apparatus for, (19) 1719

INSUFFLATION, intratracheal, warning in, necessity of safety valve, (148) 1152
pharynx, simple method of artificial respiration, *1413
INSURANCE, accident, questions in, (139) 674
act, crisis in profession in connection with, defeat of extreme party, **711**
act, national, **126, 288, 356, 494, 568, 870, 1127**
act, national, and state medicine, (17) 1819
act, national, and state medicine in Ireland, (8) 2002
act, national, and tuberculosis, **1868**
act, national, campaign against, British Medical Association's new pledge, **1611**
act, national, effect of, on British Medical Association, **1767**
act, national, examination of medical provisions, (14) 736, (18) 819, (19) 898, (42) 978
act, will sickness be increased under? (18) 664
against sickness, state-aided, **47**
company, local medical examiner, medical director and public health, (4) 1719
compulsory, against sickness, Switzerland introduces, **1386**
deaf and dumb under workmen's compensation act, **1455**
disease and compensation for accidents, **1456**
health, **681**—ab
law, imperial, extension of, **950**
life, and certain pathologic conditions of liver and gall-bladder, (37) 2000
life, and total abstinence, **1211**
life, companies and conservation of human life, **862**—E
life, heart examinations for, readjustment of views, (139) 65
life, medical aspects of, (1) 1389
life, representations as to health and physician's statement as to prior condition not binding on beneficiary, **1471**—Ml
life, sphygmomanometer in, (77) 371
life, tuberculous throat and representation for, **1472**—Ml
wage earners in Hungary, (108) 153
Intelligence, tests of, (28) 1546
International Union for Advancement of Science, plan for, (103) 152
Internists, German, annual meeting of, **1613**
INTESTINES, absence of pancreas secretion from, complete, diagnosis of, results of digestion and absorption experiments, (15) **1879**—ab
action of opium and morphin on, difference between, (80) 901
antiseptics in childhood, use of, (84) **894**—ab
arteriosclerosis, syndrome from, (32) **230**—ab
bacillus coli communis in, diseases due to, (41) **62**—ab
bacteria, (14) **898**—ab
bile-ducts and, anastomosis between, (67) 1318
bladder and, sensory innervation of, (158) 449
cancer of, (11) 310
catarrh, erythema and death following, (7) 663
cercomonas in, anemia from, (180) **1324**—ab
damaged, treatment without resection, (6) **518**—ab
digestion in woman after gastrectomy, normal, (164) 744
disease, mechanical treatment, (159) 441
disease, retarded evacuation of stomach with, (46) **313**—ab
endoscopy of lower, technic for and interpretation of findings with, (68) **1647**—ab
flora, normal, physiologic importance of, (52) 1886
foreign bodies in, (38) **1482**—ab
formation of artificial vagina from loop of, (63) **1404**—ab
gall-bladder and, anastomosis of, (83) 1045
gas cysts in, (167) 1651
gastro-intestinal and, ulcers, (1) **375**—ab
hemorrhage as early manifestation of general toxemia, (3) **971**—ab
hemorrhage in tuberculosis, marked, *113
hemorrhage in typhoid, (80) 371, (34) 1885
hemorrhage, parenchymatous, stomach and, (67) **1044**—ab
INTESTINES, implantation of bacillus lactis bulgaricus in certain intestinal conditions of infants, *2017
indigestion, diagnosis of, (32) 1999
infantilism, chemical studies on, (82, 83) **590**—ab
infantilism, nitrogen, sulphur, phosphorus, calcium and magnesium in, complete balance studies of, (114) **1544**—ab
infections, acute, factors in spread of, (128) 1544
innervation of, (101) 596
intoxications, chronic, and injections of tyrosin and indol, (38) **1477**—ab
invagination, (70) **667**—ab
invagination, chronic, in boy of 4 mistaken for dysentery, (75) **445**—ab
iodin for operations on stomach and, (73) 1045
large, and stomach, reciprocal relations between different conditions in shape, contents and position of, (117) 72
large, continuous flushing of, in acute dysentery, (65) **2006**
large, ileum graft in, (105) 1551
large, oxygen instead of bismuth in roentgenoscopy of, (84) **1045**—ab
large, surgery of, (11) 437, (150) 1480
mucus, eosinophils of, (63) 822
myiasis, (16) 519
nose and throat secretions, virus of epidemic poliomyelitis in, **1290**—E
obstruction, (13) 1884
obstruction, acute, (30) **1235**—ab
obstruction, acute, early diagnosis, difficulty and importance of, (45) 1316
obstruction, acute, mortality of, (22) 61
obstruction, acute, preparatory operative and postoperative treatment, (77) 894
obstruction, acute, two-stage operation for, (37) 514
obstruction and intussusception in infants, (35) 514
obstruction, cause of death in, **1585**—ab
obstruction, diagnosis, early, of, (92) **590**—ab
obstruction due to calculus of gall-bladder, (73) **1641**—ab
obstruction due to cancer of sigmoid and constricting band, (12) 143
obstruction, enterostomy incident to operations for, choice of technic in, **136**—ab, (25) 1719
obstruction, experimental study, (6) **972**—ab, **1782**—ab
obstruction, fecal, and disease of adrenals and appendix, (135) **743**—ab
obstruction, fecal, of small, (63) **660**—ab
obstruction from gutta-percha swallowed by patient, (10) **897**—ab
obstruction in infant 24 hours old, acute, enterectomy under spinal anesthesia for, (15) 819
obstruction, mechanical, postoperative, occurring shortly after operative procedure, (144) 518
obstruction, operative method in, (13) 1398
obstruction, phenolphthalein and calomel in, (107) **1642**—ab
obstruction, pregnancy at seventh month complicated by, (128) 1151
obstruction with impairment of intestine vitality, treatment, (108) 1042
paralysis of, postoperative, (159) 744
parasites, common in United States, (14) 1037
parasites, familiar, toxic, properties of, **1377**—E
parasites in Wardha district, (7) 1233
perforation and ulceration, remote, with cancer of rectum, (37) **520**—ab
perforation, during typhoid, surgical treatment, (3) 1539, **1891**—ab
preperitoneal position for loop of, after operation on it, (56) 1821
puncture for relief of postoperative ileus, (137) 1724
putrefaction, excessive, chronic, and production of disturbances of nasal mucous membrane, (127) 896
putrefaction, experimental variation of, by changes of diet, (39) 149
putrefaction in man during fasting and subsequent periods of low and high protein ingestion, (95) **1479**—ab
resection in strangulated inguinal hernia, **1782**—ab
INTESTINES, resection of, stomach and, instruments for, (168) 1555
retrograde incarceration in general, (140) 1242
roentgenography of, (96) 227, (54) 1483, (132) 1890
rupture and retroversion of uterus, (26) 978
rupture from compressed air, operation, recovery, (71) 1312
sacculitis of large, (115) 1314
small, fibrous stenosis of, (75) 1484
small, for plastic operations on esophagus, (59) **232**—ab
small, for plastic operations on urinary passages, (78) 595
small, hemorrhagic infarct of, (71) **735**—ab
small, limits of successful resection of, (55) **232**—ab
small, resections of, extensive, effect of, (1) **1638**—ab
small, rupture of, multiple, (9) **2049**—ab
small, sarcoma, (24) 972
small, volvulus of, (59) 68, (39) 443
stasis, chronic, (1) 1724
stasis, chronic, first and last kink in, (8) 66
stasis, hormonal in, (71) 734
stasis in children, surgical treatment, (5) 1399
stasis, roentgenography in, (16) 310
stasis, surgical treatment, (46) 1721
stenosis, roentgenoscopy of, (125) 1160
sterilization of, by insufflation of oxygen into duodenum, (201) **451**—ab
stomach and, diseases, (47) 1308
stomach and diseases, roentgenoscopy, (138) 448, (92) 517
stomach and grinding function of, (177) 674
strangulation, (99) 736
strangulation beneath persistent inguinal genital ligament, (138) 896
stricture of, inflammatory, chronic, simple, (104) 668
surgery of, (111) 736, (36) 1397
suture bulkhead, (52) **974**—ab
therapeutics, agar as vehicle in, (31) 586, (38) 820
toxemia of, and chronic arthritis, treatment, (107) 817
toxemia originating in, putrefaction, chronic, (142) 65
tuberculosis of, (69) 145, (135) 827
tuberculosis of, latent, blood in, (66) **151**—ab
tuberculosis of stomach and, (161) 744
tumors, suspicious, treatment, (113) **1730**—ab
volvulus of small, (64) **1727**—ab
wall, isolated tuberculous process in, manifestation of experimental tuberculosis, (65) 151
Intoxication, colon, symptoms of, *2011
from milk and tolerance for desiccated milk, (39) 898
Intubation, peroral, and intratracheal insufflation, (147) 599
Intussusception, (64) 893
and intestine obstruction in infants, (35) 514
children, (59) 1149
enteric, retrograde, (26) 1154
volvulus complicating, *33
Inulin as food, value of, *1176
Invalidism, chronic, due to pathologic conditions of colon and appendix, (137) 146
permanent, and incurable disease, medicolegal definition of, (120) 1487
Invertin, lactose, levulose, dextrose, maltose and pentose, separating saccharose from, when in urine and saliva, new method of, (64) 516
Iodid and iodin, therapeutic notes on, (9) 814
exophthalmic goiter, (72) 1318
influence of, on catalytic activity of rabbit's blood, (4) **586**—ab
silver, in urethritis and cystitis, (87) 307
IODIN, action of, (63) **151**—ab
anatomic and physiologic effects of, on thyroid of exophthalmic goiter, **1714**—ab
and catgut, (87) 1485
and iodids, therapeutic notes on, (9) 814
antiseptic, (98) 145, (78) 371
dressing sole for operation wounds, (4) **664**—ab
fumigation, (129) **896**—ab
methods of skin sterilization, (2) 304, (105) 1320, (67) **2054**—ab
peritoneum painted with tincture of, in tuberculous peritonitis, (112) **1159**—ab
IODIN, small-pox, *273
sterilization of field of operation, technic for, (110) **1888**—ab
surgery, (70) 734
tincture of, for operations on stomach and intestines, (73) 1045
tincture of, for sterilization of, after abdomen is opened, advantages of, (172) **1323**—ab
tuberculosis, surgical, (113) **1240**—ab
viscosity of blood not modified by, (35) 2052
Iodo-casein, **1014**
Iodoform, intravenous injection of, in lung tuberculosis, (178) 1555
Ionization and Bier's hyperemia in rheumatism, (29) 737
Iowa medical news, **202, 564, 867, 1123, 1519, 2037**
state board February report, **1529**
state board January reciprocity report, **959**
State Medical Society and its relation to House of Delegates, societies, etc., *1853
Ipecac, influence of, on intestinal amebiasis, (119) 64
Ipecacuanha treatment for hepatitis with pus formation, (37) 377
Iridectomy and sclerotomy in glaucoma, (132, 133) 518, (150) 1545
Iris, congenital absence of, cataract operation in, (147) 1545
cramp of, (83) **1319**—ab
Iritis, (55) 588
glaucoma and conjunctivitis, differential diagnosis between, (15) 514
plastic, acute, markedly benefited by antistreptococcus serum, (128) 518
rheumatoid arthritis, (38) 443
IRON chlorid, tincture of, **805**
chlorid, tincture of, and teeth, **1221**
contents of goat's milk, (140) 1651
form of, needed in chlorosis, (88) **524**—ab
hypodermic injections of arsenic and, in secondary anemia, (34) **1881**—ab
in blood, colorimetric test for determining, (101) 1486
influence of, on growth of molds, (69) 444
injections, hypodermic, in anemia, **722**
silver, perforation of globe by, double, (122) 599
Irresistible impulse doctrine at its worst, **809**—Ml
Islands-of-Langerhans after ligation of pancreatic ducts (75) 226
and diabetes mellitus, **217**
and internal secretions, (95) 736
Isocalycanthin, its quaternary base, (65) 1149

J

Jackson's membrane and Lane's kink of ileum, (76) 69
Janeway, Edward G., (64) 469
Japanese military service, conscription for, **684**—ab
Jarisch-Herxheimer reaction and salvarsan, **216**
JAUNDICE, bradycardia with, (65) 666
catarrhal, pathogenesis of, (149) **1554**—ab
epidemic, (7) 228
hemolytic, four cases in one family, (58) 1886
in surgery, (1) 1475
infants, newborn, 5 fatal cases in one family, (62) 68
infants, newborn, icteric blood corpuscles in, (150) 1323
infants, newborn, study of, by means of duodenal catheter, (4) **1998**—ab
infants, newborn, two, fatal, familial, (110) 1329
metabolism and, (152) 1653
obstructive, simple, with huge dilatation of common duct, (11) 676
recurrent, anemia, splenomegaly, and pigmentation of skin in girl of 11, (20) 148
resistance of blood-corpuscles in, (143) 384
syphilis, congenital and, (93) 1618
treatment, (97) **71**—ab
various aspects or forms of, (51) 588
JAW, fracture of lower, (66) 900
lower, sarcoma of, (109) 817
osteomyelitis of upper, acute, in infant three weeks old, (81) 1185
upper, sarcoma of, in infant, (51) 1493
JAWS and teeth, pathologic conditions of, imperfections in diagnosis and treatment, (25) 1310
and teeth, roentgenoscopy of, (101) 380
ankylosis, (28) **1884**—ab
ankylosis of, treatment, (137) **827**—ab

JAWS, necrosis of, from mercurial salve applied to burn, (69) **979**—ab
upper and lower, deformities due to nasal obstruction, (42) 67
J. B. L. cascade treatment, **213**—P
Jejunostomy, (95) **1313**—ab
Jejunum, cancer, three consecutive cases, (26) 1481
ulcer, (1) **375**—ab
Jequirity for trachoma, (42) 893
JOINTS and bone grafts, (136) **827**—ab
ankylosis, anatomic considerations of, (48) 1547
ankylosis, interposition of fascia flap in correction of, (150) 1554
arthrodesis of some smaller, in paralytic and acquired deformities, ***1440**
bones and tendons, surgery of, contribution to, ***985, *1094, *1178, *1254, *1345, *1428, *1660**
contracture originating in, due to muscles, (71) **379**—ab
development and adaptation of, (118) 1048
development and elbow injuries in children, (104) 439
disease and chronic gonorrhea and other infections in urinary tract, ***1421**
disease and conditions simulating them, physical manipulation for, (16) 1969
disease, chronic, and bacteriology and pathology of tonsils, (74) **1149**—ab
disease, chronic, causes for failure in treatment, (30) 1880, (78,91) **2001**—ab
disease, diagnosis in, (9) 1882
disease due directly or indirectly to tubercle bacillus, (50) 1726
disease, injury and fixation, atrophy of muscle and bone due to, ***1576**
disease, non-tuberculous, local surgical procedures in, (148) 1643
disease, non-tuberculous, orthopedic treatment, (105) 1150
elbow, fractures and dislocations at, (21) **1042**—ab
hip, different approaches to, and operations for curved trochanteric osteotomy and for arthrodesis, (91) 991
hip, disease, bilateral, in young adults, (74) 379
hip, disease from displacement of trochanter, diagnosis of, (63) **1822**—ab
hip, disease, treatment, (67) **1039**—ab
hip, disease, treatment, conservative, (68) **1939**—ab
hip, dislocation, congenital, (52) **1155**—ab, (32) 1401
hip, dislocation, congenital, ultimate outcome of bloodless treatment, (49) 536
hip, dislocation, congenital, with no symptoms to attract attention for several years, (46) **1402**—ab
injury of, atrophy of muscles after, prevention, (152) **743**—ab
knee, amputation, new methods, ***32**
knee, derangement, internal, (54) 1044, (54) 1541
knee, derangements, internal, operations for, end-results, (48) **1316**—ab
knee, foreign bodies in posterior capsule of, popliteal incision for removal of, (91) **227**—ab
knee, injuries of, (111) **1551**—ab
knee, laceration of crucial ligaments, (78) 379
knee, semilunar cartilage, loose, (54) 1044
knee, tuberculosis in adult, (133) 1643
large, purulent affections of, active and passive hyperemia for, (42) **143**—ab
ligament, doubled periosteum flap as substitute for, (129) **826**—ab
loose, in residual paralysis or anterior poliomyelitis, intra-articular silk ligaments for fixation of, (86) **367**—ab
muscle and injuries, graduated contraction for, (19) 1725
osteomyelitis of, 56 cases, (55) 1044
rheumatism and infection of, (3) **814**—ab
sacroiliac, pathologic condition causing sciatica, (73) **1039**—ab
sacroiliac, strains and dislocations of, (27) 1397
syphilitic, acquired, (105) **1046**—ab
tabes dorsalis, (71) **233**—ab
tabes dorsalis of, massage and reeducating in, (47) **1402**—ab
technic for measuring, (122) 72
transplanted, bone marrow regeneration in, (98) 668
JOINTS transplanted, technic for, (137) 383
tuberculosis, (125) 1041
tuberculosis, adult, treatment, ***534**
tuberculosis and syphilis of bones and, congenital, differential diagnosis, (125) 817
tuberculosis of bones and, pathology and treatment, ***527**
tuberculosis of bones and treatment in London, (13) 818
tuberculosis, formalin-glycerin injection in, (80) 894
tuberculosis, in children, surgical treatment of, (11) **376**—ab
tuberculosis, Spengler's I. K. serum for, (141) 897, (66) 1038
Journalism, medical, French, judged by Italian, **1699**
medical, of world, (125) 1487
JOURNALS, American Pharmaceutical Association, **282**—E
Annales des Maladies Genito-Urinaries becomes a monthly with title Journal d'Urologie Medicale et Chirurgicale, **567**
Chemotherapy, new, **1766**
Epilepsia, **1955**
medical, small, report of committee to investigate advisability of publishing, **1902**
public health, Maryland asks for, **1902**
First Aid, official organ of First Aid Association of America, **793**
French, new, devoted to abnormal infancy, **712**
internal medicine to be issued officially by organized internists of Germany, **358**
lay and medical, examples of exaggeration in articles after going through many hands, **1379**—E
medical, and Duffy's malt whisky, **350**—E
medical, and newspaper advertising, **1345**—ab
medical, Norwegian and Danish, **506**
medical, nostrum advertising in, **36**—E, **198**—E
medical, premiums offered by, **289**
Obstetrique now Archives Mensuelles d'Obstetrique et de Gynecologie, **870**
St. Petersburg, Med Wochenschrift changes to St. Petersburg, Med. Zeitschrift, **870**
Zentralblatt für die gesamte innere Medizin und deren Grenzgebiete will consist of abstracts covering field of internal medicine, **570**
Juvenile delinquency, neurotic basis of, ***184**
delinquency, progressive methods of dealing with, (12) 304

K

Kaiser Wilhelm Society for Advancement of Science, **646**
Kala-azar, parasite of, discovery of its development, **793**
superficial lymph-nodes as source of Leishmania for diagnosis in, (33) 376
transmission by dogs, (163) 1651
Kansas City passes ordinance for control of pedestrians, **1863**—E
Kansas medical news, **283, 489, 564, 1519, 2038**
state board February report, **957**
Karell kur, (132) 1151
milk diet in heart disease, (83) **524**—ab
Katalko, **502**—P
Keloid acne of neck, (121) 1487
Kennedy's worm syrup, **571**—P
Kentucky medical news, **202, 283, 489, 1022, 1206, 1292, 1382, 1694, 1762, 2038**
state board December report, **656**
vital statistic law of, called a state family bible, **1761**—E
Keratitis, interstitial, in trypanosomiasis, and syphilis, pathology of, (7) 2002
myopia due to, (41) 1547
rosacea, (100) 590
suppurative, infectious, (88) 1882
Keratoconus, (43) 814
Keratoma, unusual, (32) **61**—ab
Kezmarszky's decapitating ecrasseur, (44) 1483
KIDNEY, abscesses metastatic, in and near, (118) **1649**—ab
access to, (60) 1044
adenosarcoma, death from, (88) 1642
and heart tonics, action of, with diseased kidneys, (74) **2006**—ab
blood-pressure rise in, after removal of both, (141) 905
blood-vessels, kidney colic or symptoms in appendix or gall-bladder due to, (11) 1310
KIDNEY calculus, (116) 976, (186) **1556**—ab, (2) 1879
calculus and gastro-enterology, (43) 1398
calculus, children, (102) **1159**—ab
calculus, error in differential diagnosis of kidney and ureter calculus and appendicitis, (86) 735
calculus, errors in diagnosing ureter calculus and, (136) 518
calculus of ureter and, roentgenoscopy of, (145) 1544
calculus pyonephrosis from, (37) 1477
cancer, (149) 827
cells, giant, epithelial, (143) 449
chloral hydrate poisoning, effect of, on liver and, (57) **1477**—ab
chlorids, elimination of, by mechanism and features of, (42) 1821
colic or symptoms referable to appendix or gall-bladder, due to anomalous kidney blood-vessels, (11) 1310
congestion of, (184) **1556**—ab
cysts, (133) 1488
cysts, congenital, orgin of, (134) 743
cysts, multilocular, treatment by multiple punctures, (85) 1232
cysts, multiple, (90) 1313
cysts, multiple, nephrectomy for, successful, (67) 1484
cysts, nephrectomy for, (95) **2008**—ab
decapsulation for chronic nephritis, results of, (47) **2000**—ab
decapsulation, for eclampsia, (69) **378**—ab, (123) 1321
decapsulation, indications for, (114) **669**—ab
diabetes, (36) **1043**—ab
disease, albumin determination as aid in diagnosis of, **1306**—ab
disease and phimosis, (111) **1320**—ab
disease, chronic, and bacteriology and pathology of tonsils, (74) **1149**—ab
disease, diet in, (106) **381**—ab
disease due to syphilis, (137) 1242
disease, familial, (151) 984
disease of heart and, and hydrothorax, **1714**—ab
disease, surgical, cystoscopy in, value of, ***933**
displacement, congenital, blood-vessels in, (146) **1048**—ab
displacement of colon and, surgery of, (138) 663
echinococcus cyst of, (16) 814
endocarditis, bacterial, subacute, with glomerular lesions of, (2) **1228**—ab
epithelium and anuria, **1858**—E
epithelium changes under influence of diuretics, (145) 1048
epithelium in various types of acute experimental nephritis, relation between epithelial changes and total output of urine, (26) 1476
epithelium, ossification and calcification of, (71) **307**—ab
epithelium regeneration in intact cat kidney, (70) 306
extracts, influence on blood-pressure, (58) **1038**—ab
fixation, operation for, new, (67) **439**—ab
function after ligation of blood-vessels, (158) 73
function and phenolsulphonephthalein in health and disease, experimental and clinical study, (55) **1038**—ab
function and structure, effects of ureter obstruction on, experimental study, (44) 1541
function and surgical operation, (62) 1882
function before and after nephrectomy for tuberculosis, (35) **230**—ab
function capacity of second, when first is tuberculous and catheterization of ureters is impracticable, estimation of, (41) **2005**—ab
function, diagnosis, clinical observations on, (65) 1312
function dilution test for, (113) **1888**—ab
function, estimation of, (87) 371
function in eclampsia, (164) **1555**—ab
function in surgery and kidney surgery, (105) 817, (122) 1151
function, intravenous administration of phenolsulphonephthalein for ureter catheter study of, (61) 2001
function, occluding ureter catheter and cystoscopes for test of, ***1566**
function, phenolsulphonephthalein test of, ***620, *936**
function, tests of, (153) 1152, (155) 1162, (53) 1640
function, topical diagnosis from tests of, (154) 1322
glycosuria from abnormal permeability of, for sugar, (101) 447
KIDNEY, hemoglobin, passage of, through, (36) **592**—ab
hemorrhage in vicinity of, spontaneous, (110) 1551
hemorrhage, retroperitoneal and subscapular, (80) **824**—ab
hemorrhage, unilateral, profuse, nephrectomy, pathologic report, (91) 1882
hernia undeveloped, strangulated femoral, containing, (10) **1318**—ab
horseshoe, (54) **1726**—ab
horseshoe, pathology and surgery (51) 1236
infection, hematogenous, (78) 1232
infections complicating pregnancy, (75) 735
inflammations, chronic, early diagnosis, importance of, (47) 1311
lumbar exposure of, incision for, (4) **515**—ab
mesotheliomata, (89) 735
movable, chronic, morbid states produced by, (8) 976
movable, determining importance of, (28) **2000**—ab
movable, from practitioner's standpoint, (1) **1883**—ab
movable, treatment, (17) **1999**—ab
palpation, (82) 315
papillitis and hematuria of nephritis from surgical standpoint, (90) 1882
pelvis and ureter, surgery of, diagnostic aids in, and pyelography, (92) 1818
pelvis, certain changes in elastic tissue of, and hydronephrosis, (6) 971
pelvis, roentgenoscopy of, (25) **229**—ab
permeability of, and oatmeal diet, **1514**—E
pyogenic infection of, (80) **446**—ab
retention of foreign protein by, **1975**—ab
rupture, (75) **379**—ab, (15) 1317, (28) 1316
rupture in children, (3) **1845**—ab
rupture of liver and right, operation, recovery, (8) 518
rupture, treatment, recovery, (6) 370
salt elimination in, under theocin, (147) 1732
sarcoma, and tuberculous peritonitis, (69) 589
sarcoma, eight hours of Roentgen-ray exposure and subsequent radium ionization in, (10) 1181
scarlet fever, (121) 72
shape and location of, (142) 905
solitary, blocked ureter and kidney inactive from previous disease, diagnosis of, (83) 1369
stab-wounds of, (145) 905
suprarenal Capsule: See Adrenal
Surgery: See also Nephrectomy; Nephrotomy
surgery, general considerations, (136) **663**, (123) 1151, (71) 1882—ab, (13) **1999**—ab
symptoms and diagnosis, **1780**—ab
tuberculosis, (47) 224, (157) 905
tuberculosis and urogenital infections, (143) 147
tuberculosis, bilateral, and nephrectomy, (36) **1820**—ab
tuberculosis, diagnosis and treatment, (84) 152, (67) **314**—ab, (114) 976
tuberculosis manifesting gastric symptoms, (46) 1398
tuberculosis, treatment, (102) **380**—ab, (80) 668
tuberculosis, 206 patients operated on, for, ***397**
tumor, malignant, of congenital origin in childhood, (67) 1149
ureter and frequency of surgical lesions as estimated from autopsy and hospital records, ***755**
Kilmer's swamp root, **1616**—P
KNEE, ankylosed, interposition of amnion tissue, (86) 379
contracture of, and atrophy of bone in fracture of femur, (93) 379
derangement, operative treatment, (75) **1039**—ab, (48) **1316**—ab
effusion, acute, treatment, **1959**—ab
effusion, bacterium prodigiosum in, (63) 900
joint amputations, new method, ***32**
joint, foreign bodies in posterior capsule of, popliteal incision for removal of, (91) **227**—ab
joint injuries, (111) **1551**—ab
joint, internal derangement of, (54) 1044, (54) 1541, (2) 1152, (29) 1154
joint tuberculosis in adult, (125) 1643
tuberculosis, operative measures, (106) **308**—ab
tuberculosis, treatment, (101) 668

Knife, cataract, new, (31) 1230
surgical, on safety-razor principle, (99) 439
Koch, Robert, institute named in honor of, **1522**
memorial for, at Tokyo, **1958**
Koch, Waldemar, death of, **560**—E
Kolle, Prof., demonstration of Swiss students against, **950**
Koskott laboratory, **502**—P
Kraurosis vulva, (72) 439

L

LABOR after ventrofixation of uterus, (123) **1047**—ab
and ovulation without menstruation, ***550**
appendicitis complicating pregnancy and, (59) 1817
chloroform anesthesia and, (48) **974**—ab
chloroform anesthesia in, unrecognized dangers of, **1513**—E
deformed pelvis, treatment, (63) 589
delayed, from rigid uterus cervix, atropia in, (16) 1540
delivery through perineum, (62) **1478**—ab
delivery, vaginal, rapid, and vaginal hysterotomy, (128) 976
emphysema, surgical, during, (5) **1152**—ab
febrile, bacteriologic research on, (165) 1554
gastrectasis, acute, in, (61) **979**-ab
gravity for malpositions of head in head presentations in, (53) 62
hemiplegia transient, following, (6) 591
induction of, and moderately contracted pelvis, (131) 896, (71) 974, (43) 1483
induction of, with modified Champetier De Ribes bag, 139 cases of, (18) **1817**—ab
infection of uterus cervix during, (51) **1317**—ab
injuries to parturient canal during, (57) 893
internal secretion of breasts as factor in onset of, (83) **1150**—ab, **1380**—E
neuralgic pain in arms after, (12) 2003
normal, abnormal treatment of, **880**—C
normal, management of, **274**—T, **428**—C, **576**—C, **649**—C, **720**—C, **1772**—C
normal, scopolamin in, (22) 442
normal, three years after removal of teratoma of ovary, (10) 1725
obstructed by suppurating ovarian teratoma, cesarean section for, (27) 1645
overdevelopment of fetus labor at ten months, **1464**
paralysis and eclampsia during (81) 1149
paralysis, general, toxic character of colostrum in, (82) 1149
pelvic presentation, expectant management of, (39) 2053
pituitary extract in differentiation of pregnancy and, (154) **1555**—ab
position of women at time of, (19) **1310**—ab
post-mortem delivery, (44) 2005
pregnancy and, with uterus bicornis, course of, (132) 827
premature, artificial, in two diabetics, (52) **1726**—ab
premature, causes of, and mortality of prematurely born infant, (44) 820
prematurely induced, in rachitic woman, series of seven, (53) 1402
primipara, elderly, (125) 976
pubiotomy in face presentation, (89) 816
repair of injuries to parturient canal sustained during, (85) 1150
repose before and after, (79) 1157
rupture of aneurysm during, fatal, (158) 1651
rupture of membranes during, importance of, (153) **1554**—ab
rupture of vagina during, (26) **1820**—ab
septicemia originating before onset of, ***1354**
shoulder presentation, spontaneous, mechanism of, (43) 738
spontaneous, rupture of rectovaginal wall during, (64) 2054
tabes dorsalis, (50) **1817**—ab
third stage of, and puerperium, care of normal obstetric patient during, (34) 1311
tumors, local, and connection between, (47) **1043**—ab
twins, protracted intervals between births of, (50) 1311

LABORATORY analysis in diagnosis of disease, value of, (129) 1041, (121) 1233, (17) 1540
diagnosis, some methods of, (98) 2002
general practitioner's, (75) 1313
in prophylaxis, (158) 906, (36) 1148
possibilities of, and bacteriologic work in medium and small-sized towns, (99) 1882
research, practical, plea for more, (118) 736
system of electric wiring for, using direct street current in, ***1011**
work, home, for physicians, (43) 1541
Labouchere, Henry, death of, foe of frauds, **200**—E
LABYRINTH, destruction of, in severe vertigo, (16) 819
diseases, differential diagnosis, (4) 223
diseases, secondary, with suppurative middle ear disease, (147) 1488
mastoid and intracranial complications of suppurative otitis media, operations for, analysis of 123 cases, (16) 1234, (31) 1401
model reconstructing canals of right and left, (34) 1541
operation on, technic and results, (41) 1541
suppurative diseases of, indications for operation in, (40) 1541
Labyrinthitis, suppurative, diffuse, its diagnosis and relation to endocranial complications, (152) 147
LACRIMAL gland, tumor, mixed, (26) 304
puncta, multiple, (152) 1545
sac, simplified method of extirpation, (106) 1233
sac, suppuration in, (66) 1484
Lactalbumin added to modified cow's milk in infant feeding, results, (13) 1879
Lactampoule, **34**
LACTATION in virgins, (142) 73, **860**—E
influence of fetus, placenta and ovary on, (51) 1043
male breast, ***747**
physiology of, (87) **152**—ab, **638**—E
unequal development of breasts from standpoint of, (56) 1403
Lactic acid in liver, autolytic production of, (145) 1322
bacillary tablets, **191**
Lactose, advantages of malt sugar over, in infant feeding, (100) 371
has no diuretic action unless liver is insufficient, (65) 1647
levulose, dextrose, maltose, pentose and invertin, separating saccharose from, when in urine and saliva, new method of, (64) 516
pyrogenic action of, (78) **661**—ab
Ladd, E. F., of North Dakota suggested for Wiley's successor, **955**—C
Laity, what shall we teach them? (107) 227
Lake Forest Hospital for contagious diseases, ***253**
Lalophobia, stammering and stuttering, **562**—ab
Laminaria dilatation of uterus, clinical and bacteriologic study of, (158) 1554
Laminectomies, forty-three, (83) **735**—ab
spinal decompression and, ***675**
under local anesthesia, (132) **1161**—ab
Lane Bone Plates: See also Fractures, Operative Treatment
Lane kink and chronic appendicitis, (42) **1541**—ab
kink of ileum, **138**—ab, (48) 734
kink of ileum and Jackson's membrane, (76) 69
operation for chronic constipation, (87) 816
operation for cleft palate, (57) 516
plates for fractures, (79) **1542**—ab
platings, end-results of 62, ***1580**
Lannelongue, Odilon-Marc, death of, , **208**, **289**
Lannois, adiposis pituitary syndrome of, with narcoleptic fits, without genito-urinary symptoms, ***106**
LAPAROTOMY, (1) 66, (8) 148, (35) 733
abdominal surgery, incomplete, ***1935**
after-treatment, (41) 1230, (19) 1397
analysis of 500 consecutive unselected cases, (44) 893
anesthesia for, local, preliminary sedatives with, (91) 1823
bone-formation in abdominal cicatrix following, (77) 975
drainage after, (63) 594
emergency, 105 cases, (160) 1480
exploratory, (40) **1640**—ab
extra-uterine pregnancy, (6) 228

LAPAROTOMY, gynecologic, technic for, (155) 1554
hysterotomy for drainage after, (104) **525**—ab
incision, (76) 1318
incision, transverse fascia, in, (97) 1887
local anesthesia, (54) 660, (129) 983
nucleic acid injections before, prophylactic, (114) **1321**—ab
pain following, physostigmin and morphin combined for, (89) **976**—ab
pelvic diseases, care of patient before and after operation, (66) 226
peritoneal tuberculosis, (160) **1555**—ab
peritonitis diffuse, suture or drain after, (88) 1157
surgical shock and distressing diseases following, (73) 371
tampon gauze with iodoform and calomel, (130) **983**—ab
transpleural, (55) 899
Larvicides, experiments on, (34) 592
Laryngismus, congenital, (131) 1643
LARYNGITIS, acute, (107) 1479
and otology, teaching in Denmark, (35) 665
and otology, teaching in Italy, (30) 1401
catarrhal, requiring intubation, (30) 224
infant, tubercular, (57) 68
Laryngology, technic, (57) 378
Laryngoscopy, bronchoscopy and esophagoscopy, direct, (42) 1316
improved technic for, (69) **1404**—ab
Laryngospasm in infant from intranasal instillation of resorcin in oil, (42) 1235
LARYNX, alcohol injection of superior nerve, (85) 1818
and esophagus, fistula of, laryngostomy cure, (164) 374
angioma, (52) 893
anthrax, **495**
cancer, intrinsic, early diagnosis and treatment, plea for, (47) 1545
cancer, intrinsic, operation by laryngo-fissure, (4) 818, (30) 898
diphtheria, analysis of 312 cases, treatment, (32) 520
diphtheria, prompt recognition and treatment, importance of, **1538**-ab
diseases, pathology and treatment, (110) 742
extirpation, (188) 66
herpes of pharynx and, (30) 393
papilloma and peritoneum pedunculated fibroid, (78) 975
papillomas in children, multiple, (13) 223
stab wounds, (68) 1044
stenosis and retained tracheotomy tube, (46) 1547
stenosis, cicatricial, treatment of, (129) 590
tuberculosis, (99) **1158**—ab, (83) **1485**—ab
tuberculosis, advanced, alcohol injections into internal laryngeal nerve for relief of pain, (28) 2050
tuberculosis, direct sunlight in, (69) **1484**—ab
tuberculosis, tuberculin in, (126) 983
tumor, cartilaginous, (10) 892
tumor, operative treatment, (51) 1640
Lathrop, Miss Julia C., first director of Federal Children's Bureau, **1288**—E
Latin, use in medical writing abroad, **956**
Latitudes, altitudes and platitudes, (57) 1231
Latrine boxes, advantages of accepted plan for, (55) 1817
LAW and medicine, (65) 439
as it relates to physicians and Buffalo health department, (95) 1179, (81) 1642
medical, of California, (34) 892
net weight, of North Dakota, **1203**—E
of Ohio requires physicians to report too much without compensation, **221**—Ml
requires fruits, candies, etc., exposed for sale protected from flies and dust, **303**—Ml
Laxative boro pepsin, **571**—P
LEAD poisoning, (84) **1549**—ab
amyotrophy of, with increased reflexes, (30) 1037
chronic, characteristics of, **483**—E
from snuff, fatal, (74) **901**—ab
fulminating, from shot, in arm, (51) **1646**—ab
hematoporphyrin in urine in, (83) **234**—ab
pathology of, **413**—E
Wassermann reaction, negative in, (114) 597

LEAD poisoning, Wassermann reaction, positive in, ***1681**
Lecithin and phytin, pharmacology and therapeutics of, (21) **1400**-ab
effect on fermentation of sugar by bacteria, (29) **1640**—ab
estimation of, brief investigation on, (99) 1479
Leeches, artificial, (92) 70
Left-handedness in German army, **1869**
test for, (99) 152
LEG, amputation, osteoplastic, (151) **828**—ab
amputations from standpoint of utility, (86) 1026
fracture, apparatus for continuous extension of, (64) 378
fracture, swing extension in, (95) 981
gangrene of, arteriovenous anastomosis for, (90) **1823**—ab
gangrene of both calves in scarlet fever, (108) 1529
gangrene of, in pancreas, (58) 2064
pain in, differential diagnosis of, (144) **1732**—ab
straight and crooked legs, (111) 1824
ulcers, (170) 1162
ulcers, chronic, and other lesions, (83) 975
ulcers, treatment, (95) 1852
ulcers, varicose, localization of, (167) 584
varicose veins of, complicated by ulcer, (88) 227
Legal powers of health departments, ***393**
LEGISLATION and political action, report of reference committee on, 1911
and public opinion, **1289**—E
lunacy, ***1104**
medical, annual conference on, **579**, **641**—E, **652**, **811**—ab
medical, concerning medical education in Illinois, (128) 1041
medical education and public health, annual conference on, **135**
medical, in 1912, **1534**—ab
public health, national committee on, **2044**—C
recent, its bearing on infant life, (19) 529
Legumes proteins, utilization of, (128) 373
Leishmania and allied protozoa, simple hemoglobinized saline culture medium for growth of, (25) 2063
culture vaccine in oriental sore, curative value of, (29) **1042**—ab
donovani and leishmania tropica, (36) 1316
superficial lymph-nodes as source of, for diagnosis in kala-azar, (33) 570
Leland Stanford Junior University and Cooper Medical College, amalgamation of, **729**
LENS, crystalline, in text-books and as seen in eye, (126) 518
crystalline, spontaneous dislocation of, into vitreous, (112) 525
pathology of, (90) 1642
removal of, in capsule in cataract extractions, (61) 306
Leontiasis and fibrous ostitis, (66) 1318
ossea-acromegaly and sexual infantilism, (21) 733
LEPROSY, (2) 147, (63) 1399
acid-fast bacilli in circulating blood in, (3) **368**—ab
application of lessons from study of tuberculosis to, (100) 1486
case in Indiana, ***690**
experimental, (26) 1316, (125) 1731
experimental treatments, (15) **1042**-ab
eye, (123) 518
less communicable than tuberculosis and syphilis, **1688**—E
London, **794**
monkey, experimental production of, (51) 973
nastin in, (37) 67
prophylaxis and treatment, (61) **378**—ab
public and, (39) 1154
rat, ***692**
rat, bacillus of, culture of, **573**—ab
salvarsan in, (49) **62**—ab, (20) 1231, (81) 2006
snake venom in, dangers and inefficacy of, (113) **158**—ab
Sokoto province, (16) 1042
transmission of, (17) 1042
transmission to animals by direct inoculation, (9) **897**—ab
treatment, (49) **150**—ab, **495**
treatment, in Kalihi hospital, **193**—ab
tuberculosis and parasites, nature of, (6) 736
Wassermann reaction in, (64) 570
Leptomeningitis, syphilitic, in infants, (100) **981**—ab
LEUKEMIA, acute, (165) 449, (124) **983**—ab

LEUKEMIA and sepsis, acute, differentiation of, (94) **1485**—ab
bacterial toxins in, (145) 1315
children, (50) 224
leukocytes and, (146) 1322
leukocytic enzymes in, in natural media, (5) **143**—ab
lymphatic, acute, ***935**
lymphatic, chronic, (35) 2004
lymphatic, rare case, ***1582**
mixed, (183) 450
myeloblasts in, (63) 1886
myelocytic, (104) 64, (10) 2065
pseudoleukemia and, (179) 1324
roentgenotherapy of, (110) **447**—ab, (74) **1722**—ab
thorium in, (151) 1322
thorium x in pernicious anemia and, (49) 2065
tumors of breast due to, mistaken for lymphosarcoma, (100) **1314**—ab
LEUKOCYTES, action of, on glucose, (34) 1640
and leukemia, (146) 1322
blood-counting pipette for estimating number of blood parasites per cubic millimeter and, (42) 592, (37) **1725**—ab
count, differential, at various altitudes, (50) **62**—ab
count in appendicitis and allied acute surgical conditions, significance of, (161) 1481
count in tetanus, (101) 902
count, new method of, (19) **376**—ab
count where white cells are greatly increased, differential, simple and precise method of, ***1941**
curves, pulse and temperature, typhoid diagnosis from, (140) 1553
daily variation in, in several diseases, (3) **147**—ab
effect of subdural injections of, on development and course of experimental tuberculous meningitis, (20) **226**—ab
effect of tuberculin on, (37) **305**—ab
inclusions in scarlet-fever, (60) **1237**—ab
lung tuberculosis and pneumonia, (21) **1880**—ab
toxin-destroying properties of, (48) 313
Leukocytosis and blood coagulation time, (126) 1241
Leukoderma undergoing pigmentation on exposure to sunlight, (5) 227
Leukoplakia buccalis, (141) 1315
Levulose, pentose, dextrose, maltose, lactose and invertin, separating saccharose from, when in urine and saliva, new method of, (64) 516
Levulosuria, (115) **372**—ab
LIABILITY, charitable hospital not liable for negligence of nurse as to sponges, **1638**—Ml
county on special contract for employment of alienist, **302**—Ml
for damages for accident not decreased because best professional skill was not employed, **1553**—Ml
for giving of free samples of medicine to children in violation of statute, **1142**—Ml
for illness from unhealthful [illegible], **368**—Ml
for malpractice of furnisher of gratuitous medical treatment, **1142**—Ml
for malpractice, permitting [illegible], **436**—Ml
for negligence of driver of hospital ambulance, **1142**—Ml
of surgeon for malpractice, **1878**—Ml
of vendors of unwholesome food at public eating places, **1471**—Ml
of [illegible] for accidents during anesthesia, (133) **1643**—ab
of telephone company for damages for negligent prevention from getting needed medical help, **221**—Ml
Libel suit following alleged Lourdes miracle, **1295**
Library, medical, Bristol, (26) 311
medical, importance of, to medical profession, (152) 1649
medical society, county, **199**—E
LICENSE examinations, methods that may be used in conducting, **1143**—ab
healer convicted of practicing in Colorado without, **141**—Ml
revoked for advertising under false name and unprofessional conduct, practicing after, **141**—Ml
revoked, unprofessional conduct, precedents to be established, (61) 1543
to practice in Mississippi requires applicant to show credentials from reputable medical college, **1609**—E
LICENSE to practice in Tennessee, easy to obtain, **1607**—E
to practice, undergraduate training and requirements for, (10) 659
Licensing boards, state, single federation of, **707**—E
maternity hospitals by boards of health, **1638**—Ml
power of boards of health limited, **1305**—Ml
LIFE, chemical basis of, (49) 893
human, conservation of, and life-insurance companies, **862**—E
insurance examiners, books for, **1138**
origin, (123) 64
physicochemical basis, **54**—ab
sentence and capital punishment, **574**—ab
should be guarded before disasters occur, **1289**—E
Ligaments and tendons, artificial, of silk in surgical treatment of paralysis, (100) 440
in foot, stretching of, and fracture of ankle, roentgenoscopy of, (60) 1822
infundibulocolic, (143) 1322
silk, intra-articular, for fixation of loose joints in residual paralysis or anterior poliomyelitis, (86) **307**—ab
Ligature material and after-treatment of surgery, (41) 1640
Light, action of, on diastases, (62) 663
action of, on skin, physiologic and therapeutic study of, (145) 743
Limbs, reflex influencing of muscles in, by movements of head, (99) **1486**—ab
Lime injury of eyes, operative treatment, (91) 1239
metabolism, abnormal, responsible for rachitis, (82) 901
metabolism of bottle fed infant, (95) **1823**—ab
Limping, intermittent, physical measures in treatment, importance of, (120) **1824**—ab
Linguatula serrata in native Central American, (48) 1398
Lip, cancer of tongue and, surgery of, (82) 1818
carbuncle of upper, (86) **816**—ab
epithelioma of lower, prophylaxis and treatment, (84) 735
plastic bone operation on lower, for congenital defect in two brothers, (83) 595
Lipectomy cure for adiposity and menstrual irregularity, (21) **1153**—ab
Lipemia, digestion, (135) 1650
Lipoids in serum in syphilis, (56) 2052
normal, nephritic and diabetic serum, (7) **658**—ab
Lipolysis and hemolysis and rôle of mononucleated, non-granulated basophilic cells, (79) 1648
and hemolysis, mononuclears in, (130) 1322
Lipoma, symmetrical, and exophthalmic goiter, ***168**
Lipuria with chronic parenchymatous nephritis, (100) 380
Liquor, adulterating, with methyl alcohol, penalty for, **645**
Lissauer's tract, comparative anatomy of, (82) 749
Lister, Joseph Baron, **485**—E
funeral, **645**
late, and Royal College of Surgeons, **1025**
life and work, (18) 1546
personal reminiscences of, (60) 1038, (21) 1546, **1767**
tribute of honor to, **1027**, (41) 1316
will of, **1294**
Lithopedion, (5) **304**—ab, ***1114**
in abdominal cavity for forty years, (6) **310**—ab
Livedo, annular, in children, (55) 739
LIVER abscess, (152) 818
abscess, associated with or following suppurative appendicitis, (44) 1817
abscess during or closely following pregnancy, (78) **445**—ab
abscess of lung and, upside-down position for chronic case, (19) **1316**—ab
acute yellow atrophy, and anuria, (88) **595**—ab
acute yellow atrophy, in children, (25) **587**—ab
adenoma, (117) 441
alcohol in relation to stomach and, (103) 590
behavior of, in respect to fat in food, (149) 1322
calculus, primary, (115) 1487
calculus, solitary, (72) 379
cancer, parenchymatous, primary, (148) 449
LIVER, chloral hydrate poisoning, effect of, on kidney and, (57) **1477**—ab
cirrhosis, alcoholic, chlorid excretion in, ***851**
cirrhosis and ascites in infant, autoserotherapy of, (13) **977**—ab
cirrhosis and ascites recurring, drainage into subcutaneous tissues, (45) **978**—ab
cirrhosis, and familial nervous disease, progressive lenticular degeneration, (22) 1645
cirrhosis, ascites due to, operative cure of, (1) 518
cirrhosis, diagnosis and treatment, (66) **822**—ab
cirrhosis, enlarged spleen with, (188) 450
cirrhosis, hematemesis with, fatal, (158) 1323
cirrhosis, in children, (50) **1483**—ab
cirrhosis, in children with degeneration of corpus striatum, (61) **1237**—ab
cirrhosis, loud venous hum heard over xiphoid cartilage in, (55) 224
cirrhosis, melena neonatorum and septicemia, (59) 1038
cirrhosis, omentopexy in, **139**—ab
cirrhosis, pigmented, and hemolysis in diabetes mellitus, (73) 979
cirrhosis, reactive new-growth in, (126) 448
cirrhosis, syphilitic, (50) 893
cirrhosis, vascular, ascites secondary to, surgical treatment, ***1092**
diastase with experimental nephritis, (163) 1323
disease, behavior of hemibilirubin in health and with, (109) 1649
disease, delay in elimination of water in urine sign of, (37) **820**—ab
diseases, diagnosis and symptoms of, (143) 1489
echinococcus cyst of, (29) 1397
eclampsia, without clinical symptoms, (175) 674
edema of, with experimental nephritis, **1972**—ab
enlargements of, (16) 1545
fat in, localization of, (122) 1650
function, activity of, determined by presence of urobilinogen in urine, **1538**—ab
function, amino-acids in urine as test of, (152) **828**—ab
function, with creatin and creatinin metabolism in dogs during feeding and inanition, (131) **373**—ab
functional, derangement, (23) **2003**—ab
gunshot and stab wounds of, treatment, (37) **1885**—ab
hemangio-endotheliomas of, congenital, multiple, (58) 224
hemolysis in spleen and, (64) 666
inflammation of, originating from appendicitis, (145) 984
insufficiency, Strauss test for, (95) 307
lactic acid in, autolytic production of, (145) 1322
lactose has no diuretic action unless liver is insufficient, (65) 1647
pathologic conditions of gall-bladder and, and life insurance, (37) 2000
red blood-cells in spleen and, distinction of, (56) 1317
rupture, (34) **659**—ab, (141) 663
rupture of right kidney and, operation, recovery, (8) 518
rupture, slow pulse with, (105) **1240**—ab
rupture tardily simulating liver colic, (158) 744
syphilis of, clinical aspects, ***681**
syphilis of, tertiary, **1976**—ab
tuberculous plus syphilitic lesions in, (133) 72
Wassermann reaction in diseases of, (89) 234
Loco-disease, (171) 66
Locomotor Ataxia: See Tabes Dorsalis
Locum-tenens, problem of, and assistant in clinic, **1870**
Lodge Practice: See Practice, Lodge
Lodgings, action against scarcity of, **950**
Loeffler method of sputum examination for tubercle bacilli, value of, ***1005**
London letter, **46**, **126**, **207**, **288**, **356**, **422**, **494**, **568**, **645**, **711**, **793**, **870**, **948**, **1025**, **1126**, **1211**, **1294**, **1386**, **1455**, **1611**, **1698**, **1766**, **1867**, **1956**
school of tropical medicine, **870**
school of tropical medicine, extension of, **1956**
Long, C. W., bronzed medallion unveiled in University of Pennsylvania, **1019**—E
Long, C. W., pioneer of anesthesia, (14) 1041, (31) 1234
Lordosis, albuminuria due to, (126) **904**—ab
exaggerated, in adult, (80) 1478
lumbar, physical exercises for correction of, (81) **1478**—ab
Los Angeles county medical society and New and Nonofficial Remedies, **1021**—E
Louisiana medical news, **489**, **867**, **1292**, **1382**, **1952**
state board homeopathic November report, **56**
Ludwig's angina, (29) 224
Lumbar Puncture: See Rachiocentesis
Lunacy in England and Wales, **568**
legislation, ***1104**
proposed bill to consolidate and amend law relating to, (4) 1233
Lunch, dairy, **1466**—ab
LUNG abscess, (61) 62
abscess and influenza, (88) 1722
abscess of liver and, upside-down position for chronic case, (19) **1316**—ab
actinomycosis, (7) 736
amyloid concrements in, origin of, (150) 590, (147) 1322
apex, normal location for, (85) 1157
atrophy, (50) **521**—ab
cancer and tuberculosis in, coexisting, relative local influence of, (2) **813**—ab
cancer, primary, (145) **1162**—ab
cancer, secondary, (130) 817
compression in tuberculosis, (109) 736, (99) **1313**—ab
decortication, (60) **1483**—ab
disease, intratracheal injections in, (57) 1155
disease, operative treatment, (148) **743**—ab
disease, spirochetes and fusiform bacilli in, in Philippines, (40) 1230
disease, syphilitic, complicated with pyopneumothorax, (61) 1647
edema, (37) 443
edema, acute, treatment, (26) **898**—ab
embolism as sequel of diphtheria, (20) 1315
embolisms of heart and, postoperative, (32) 978
emphysema, (111) **826**—ab
fat near and in, development of, (132) 72
findings, graphic record of, (49) **521**—ab
gangrene, operation, recovery, (7) 1399
gunshot wound of, suture of, with new method of closing pleural defects, (103) **1722**—ab
hernia, from absence of left sternocleidomastoid muscle, (46) 1646
hyperemia in, means to induce, (161) **1323**—ab
hypertrophy, compensating, (146) 1048
influenza localized in, (142) **984**—ab
injuries of pleura and, operative treatment, (67) **823**—ab
injury from without, 53 cases, (54) **150**—ab
medication, direct, of pleura and, (115) **153**—ab
oxygen, consumption of, in, (120) 905
physical signs are not always those of tuberculosis, (132) 1480, **1537**—ab
râles, influence of nose on, **1534**—ab
relatively high pitched and less resonant percussion note normally found at right apex of, anatomic explanation of, **222**—ab
roentgenoscopy, (74) 523
roentgenoscopy, physical and necropsy findings, comparison, (65) **1404**—ab
stenosis, congenital, (136) 1242
surgery, (58) 822, (84) 980
surgery, differential atmospheric pressure technics, (82) 1045
surgery, technic, apparatus and findings in, (49) 1726
thrombosis of, following surgical operations, (2) 1539
Tuberculosis: See Tuberculosis, Lung
Lupus erythematosus, (49) 438, (42) 2000
hospital in Vienna, **1459**
manifestations, primary, (115) 1159
phototherapy, (59) 739
LYMPH nodes, cervical, and tuberculosis of abdomen, **1964**
nodes, cervical, enlarged, (15) 442
nodes, cerv'cal, epidemic of sore throat with involvement of, **2047**—ab

LYMPH nodes, cervical, sarcoma of, and Hodgkin's disease, (88) **439**—ab
nodes, cervical, subcutaneous extirpation, (20) **437**—ab
nodes, cervical, tuberculosis of, in children, treatment, (3) **1883**—ab
nodes, cervical, tuberculosis of treatment, **806**
nodes, cervical, tuberculosis of, vaccine therapy of, **1714**—ab
nodes, cervical, unilateral, ***1756**
nodes, endothelioma of, primary, (139) 1322
nodes, examination in diagnosis of syphilis, value of, (50) **438**—ab
nodes, ilio-lumbar, operation for removal when secondarily affected with malignant disease of testicle, (6) **1041**—ab
nodes, in surgical therapeutics, (107) **1543**—ab
nodes, parathyroid glands and closely allied, surgical importance of, ***1668**
nodes, superficial, source of Leishmania for diagnosis in kala-azar, (33) 376
nodes, suppurative, roentgenotherapy of, its advantages, (24) **229**—ab
nodes, tracheobronchial, collateral circulation in thorax with, (37) **312**—ab
nodes, tracheobronchial, in children, disturbances and findings with, (75) 740
nodes, tuberculous, treatment, (120) **373**—ab
stream, diversion of, in chronic edema following contusion, (108) 1159
system of nose and nasopharynx in relation to rest of body, (30-33) 1541
thoracic duct, cell content of, effect of splenectomy on, in dog, (72) **226**—ab
vessels, thrombosis in, in septic and carcinomatous diseases, (27) 442
Lymphadenitis, tracheo-bronchial, (38) 1235
with appendicitis, remote, (57) 1647
Lymphangioma of Fallopian tube, (58) 1477
tuberosum multiplex and multiple benign cystic epithelioma, possible interrelationship of, ***333**
Lymphangioplasty, (95) 1039
hydrocele cured by, (7) 1643
Lymphangitis, (36) 973
pancreas, (96) 1318
Lympho-adenitis in iliac fossa, (180) **1556**—ab
Lymphogranulomatosis, (125) 983
Lymphosarcoma, leukemic tumors of breast mistaken for, (100) **1314**—ab

M

Macaura, the charlatan, **1767**
McBurney incision, modified, (96) 516
McConnell, society of universal science, **129**—P
McDowell, Ephraim, indebtedness of posterity to, (148) **441**—ab
Macula, pigmented, on tongue, gums and palate, (13) 1644
Madder in tuberculosis, (54) 521
Madura foot, **806**
Magendie, was he first to discover functions of motor and sensory nerves? **939**—E
MAGNESIUM, calcium, phosphorus, sulphur and nitrogen in intestinal infantilism, complete balance studies of, (114) **1544**—ab
sulphate in tetanus, ***1746**
sulphate injection in rheumatism, (61) 443
sulphate, subdural injections of, in tetanus, (7) 591
Maine state board March report, **1717**
Maize, introduction into Italy and pellagra, (32) **1397**—ab
MALARIA and alcohol delirium, differential diagnosis, (42) 2005
and yellow fever work in Calabar, Southern Nigeria, (33) 898
anemia due to, cause of, and intravascular migrations of malarial parasites, (50) **1398**—ab
brain, recovery after 48 hours' unconsciousness, (20) 375
campaign against, scientific investigation of, (32) 898
children, (137) **984**—ab
germ, placenta may transmit, proof of, (171) 1651
hemoglobinuria due to, (16) 143, (102) 1040
illusions and idiosyncrasies in treatment, (132) 1314
in Sweden, disappearance of, (121) **154**—ab
MALARIA infant simulating von Jaksch anemia, (103) 976
liability for, **868**—Ml
nervous and mental complications of, **1457**
Panama, (1) **731**—ab
parasites, staining technic for, (46) 899
pernicious, in Panama, (123) 309
pernicious, lesions of nervous system in, neurologic sequelæ of malarial cachexia, (38) 1881
pernicious, simulating uremia, (17) 898
prevalence and adverse effect on health of convicts of Andamans, (33) 67
prophylaxis of, important factors in, (114) 736
pseudo-relapses in, during continuous quinin treatment, (37) **592**—ab
pyelitis simulating, ***1172**
recurrences, possible etiologic factors in, significance and treatment, (41) 738
relapse, true parasitic, during vigorous and continuous quinin treatment, (47) **1154**—ab
relapses, treatment and prophylaxis, (126) 72
salvarsan in, (93) 1319
Malformations and monstrosities in army medical museum, (68) 1329
Malignant Growth: See Tumor, Malignant
Malingering and hysteria, (9) **66**—ab
detection by administering anesthetic, **1294**
Malnutrition, (154) 1480
MALPRACTICE furnisher of gratuitous medical treatment, liability for, **1142**—Ml
gauze alleged to have been left in abdomen, **511**—Ml
in prescribing heroin, defective complaint in action for, **1969**—Ml
liability for, permitting phenol to touch cornea, **436**—Ml
liability of railroad for, **1878**—Ml
privilege waived by bringing action for, evidence of defense by medical society not admissible, **511**—Ml
results and opinions of experts in actions for, **1775**—Ml
Malt extract, **954**—P
soup in nutritional disturbances of infants, ***751**
Malta fever, (88) 316
diagnosis of, contribution to, ***1107**
immunization of goat against, active, (179) 1556
in Malta and size of goat population, (4) **442**—ab
serotherapy in, effectual, (176) 1555
Maltose, dextrose, pentose, levulose, lactose and invertin, separating saccharose from, when in urine and saliva, new method of, (64) 516
Mammalia ovary, cylic changes in, (138) 73
Mammals, pure cultures of amebæ parasitica in, (65) 306
Man as geologic species in western hemisphere, (47) 306
dynamic energy of, (137) 309
pavilion of, in Dresden, (142) 1315
with complete female external genitalia, (111) 381
Mandible: See Jaw
Maneuver camp at San Antonio, Texas, sanitation of, (141) 309
field, of militia sanitary troops, conduction of, (25) 223
Manganese, favorable action of, on growth of aspergillus niger, (29) 1826
Manufacturer, identifying, **559**—E
Manuscripts, preparation of, for publication, **1379**—E
why some are returned, **1950**—E
Marmorek's antituberculosis serum, clinical trials with, (5) 736
MARRIAGE and health, **1019**—E
annulment of, for alleged misrepresentations as to health refused, **511**—Ml
certificates, medical, **1129**
tuberculosis and, (22)) 376
Martinus Van Hille, his treatment of gonorrhea and syphilis in seventeenth century, (132) 309
Maryland medical news, **124, 203, 284, 418, 490, 564, 708, 789, 867, 945, 1022, 1123, 1206, 1292, 1382, 1519, 1695, 1763, 1863, 1952, 2038**
state board December report, **503**
Mask, ether anesthesia by, intrapharyngeal, intratracheal and intrabuccal methods, apparatus for, (19) 1719
Massachusetts medical news, **418, 642, 708, 789, 867, 945, 1023, 1124, 1207, 1452, 1519, 1695, 1763, 1864**
state board March report, **1395**
state board November report, **56**
Massage cream, inexpensive, **297**
for prevention of linear pigmentation of skin in pregnancy, (83) **315**—ab
vibratory, in asthma, (114) 825
Masseur and physician, (136) 1314
Mastitis, **1538**—ab
MASTOID, anomalies of, from surgical aspect, 167, 374
bone, osteitis, rarefying, of, (185) 66
disease, diagnosis, (3) 1309
excavated, method of filing, with flap from back of auricle, (166) 374
experiences, (147) 518
infection of lateral sinus, (42) 659
infection of middle ear and, virulent and rapid, followed by evanescent cellulitis of neck and streptococcemia, (36) 2050
labyrinthine and intracranial complications of suppurative otitis media, operations for, analysis of 123 cases, (16) 1234, (31) 1401
meningitis, permeating, (27) 148
operation, indications for, (148) 147
operation, primary suture after, (116) 597
operation, radical, after-treatment of, and packing, (35) 1541
transillumination of, (128) 598
wound following operation, treatment, (17) 892
Mastoidectomy and technic of Heath, Bondy and Siebermann, (181) 66
radical, 100, (81) 307
radical, its indications and results, (29) 143
MASTOIDITIS, acute, diagnosis and treatment, (28) 143
acute, operation, early, in, (75) 516, (26) 814
acute, sinus thrombosis, superficial brain abscess, recovery, ***1004**
allied affections and, (8) 1998
sinus thrombosis as complication of, (30) 973
symptom of, (168) 374
Mastoidotomy, radical, (29) 973
Masturbation, male, adult, (56) 734
Matas operation in traumatic aneurysm, **139**—ab, (70) 734
Materia medica and therapeutics, (86) 517
and therapeutics, thorough and systematic study of, (6) 1147
newer, working bulletin system and board of control plan for collecting evidence concerning, (98) **371**—ab
Maternal impression, (47) 1547
Matheson, Sewell, tribute to, (145) 518
Matter and mind, mysterious phenomena of, (165) 66
evolution of, (31) 230
Maxilla, empyema of, true and simulated, both of dental origin, ***1010**
inferior, sarcoma of, (109) 817
necrosis of, (67) 660
superior, proper development, (29) 2050
Meals, beverages at and between, (51) 1646
water-drinking with, **117**—E
MEASLES, (18) 1540
atypical, (57) 1483
child, (3) 1233
closing schools during epidemic, (25) 664, **1177**—ab
control, (143) **65**—ab
epidemiology and early diagnosis, (136) **671**—ab
experimental production of, **289**
eye neuritis following, (121) 380
monkeys, (29) 1476
parotitis and chicken-pox, prophylaxis of, (40) **2005**—ab
salvarsan and, (122) 1723
salvarsan does not prevent development of, **1387**
two recurrences of, (65) 504
typhus and, ***1749**
MEAT and diet, (1) **1147**—ab
canned, **1387**
extractives, influence of, on utilization of vegetable food, favorable, (136) 905
inspection, federal, **1607**—E
inspection of milk and, necessity for, (6) 814
poisoning, (89) **1319**—ab
poisoning, action on internal organs, (134) 72
poisoning and paratyphoid fever, (1) 1152, (21) 1234, (13) **1315**—ab
Mechanotherapeutics of muscular torticollis, (128) 1724
MECKEL'S diverticulum, acute intra-abdominal conditions due to, (27) 592
diverticulum, inflammation of, (70) 823
diverticulum, inversion of, (25) 972
diverticulum, opening into umbilicus, (66) **979**—ab
Mediastinum, anterior, operations on, (51) **900**—ab
cancerous degeneration of teratoma, (141) 1048
fibroid induration of, probably syphilitic, (10) 310
tumors, (75) 589
Medical and Chirurgical Faculty of Maryland, book and journal club of, (15) 972
Medical Civics Association, 509 ME
Medical Practice Act: See Practice Act
Medication, hypodermic, historic synopsis of development of, (20) 586
hypodermic, in diseases, newer methods of treatment, (86) 590
MEDICINE, a merry heart doeth good like, **1013**—ab
advance in, exaggeration in report, **1120**—E, **1757**—ab
altruistic, effort in extent, present magnitude of, (71) **1478**—ab
anaphylactic and prophylactic, researches in, (41) 1477
art of, among Chinese, (136) 984
art of, in Japan, (129) 1048
as depicted in English literature before eighteenth century, ***1569**
biology and, **751**—ab
business side of practice of, (14) 1310
chemicals and, patent laws of United States as they apply to, (48) 1477
chemistry and, **264**—ab
classical studies, **209**
clinical and anaphylaxis, (27) 1819
clinical teaching and physiology, correlation of, (34) 1230
Education: See Education, Medical
general, and ophthalmology, (155) 65
general, and psychotherapy, (7) 442
headquarters for reprints, (79) **1238**—ab
history of, section at international medical congress, **793**
history of, sixteenth century, (60) 893
household, useful, (55) 754
how to succeed in practice of, (52) 144
humor, **706**—E
hygiene and, movement for internationalism in, (113) 1479
ideals for every-day physician, ***235**
illegal practice of, Los Angeles, (67) 893
impressions, medical, of America, (157) 600, (77) 2001
internal, journal of, to be issued officially by organized internists of Germany, **358**
internal, radium in, (129) **1553**—ab
internal, Zentralblatt fur die gesamte innere Medizin und deren Grenzgebiete will consist of abstracts covering field of, **570**
Islands of South Pacific Ocean, (10) 1476
journalism of world, (125) 1487
law and, (65) 439
legal, (132) 146, (52) 660
legal, application of anaphylaxis to, (86) 145
minor accidents in general practice, (10) 976
modern conception of, (75) 439
modern, tendency to exaggeration and complexity in, (16) 586
modern, three founders of, (186) 227
necessity for trained workers, (75) 1478
old and new, (70) 660
optimism in, (63) 1312
patent, and medical press, **36**—E
politics, (27) 978
postgraduate degrees in, (23) 223
postgraduate instruction in, free, (111) 1479
practice after revocation of certificate, **141**—Ml
practice and medical education, psychology in, ***909**
practice and research, interrelations of, **1120**—E
practice as fine art, (22) 1012
practice, changes in recent times, ***1344**
practice changes in, within past twenty years, (37) 973
practice in China, (74) 1478

MEDICINE practice, Mississippi requires all applicants to be graduates of a reputable medical school, **1035**
practice, present methods in, (93) 517
preventive, (45) 1230, (28) 1720
preventive, and clinical research, homeopathic foundation for, significance of, (81) 1290
preventive, duty of physician as educator in, (84) **590**—ab
preventive, growing importance of, **1970**—ab
preventive, in Italian-Turkish campaign, **793**
preventive, individualized aspects of, (134) 1151
preventive, or hygiene, (30) 224
preventive, progress in 1911, (145) 141
preventive, rational general medical education the only, (125) 663
preventive, recent contributions by U. S. Public Health and Marine-Hospital service to, ***1748**
preventive, teaching in universities and normal schools, report of committee for, (94) **895**—ab
progress, brief review of, (99) 2002
progressive, and New York Herald, **281**—E
psychotherapy in, (57) **1726**—ab
rational, services of sciences to, **1474**—ab, (72) **1818**—ab, (95) **1819**—ab
religious healer unlawful practitioner of, in Colorado, **141**—Ml
romance of, (35) 978, (23) 1546
Royal Society of, new building opened, **1868**
Royal Society of, of Sudan, **208**
samples of, given children in violation of statute, liability for, **1142**—Ml
scientific, and rise of cults, **963**—ab
scientific spirit versus commercialism in, (116) 146
specialism in, **1466**—ab, ***1827**
specialties and specialists, (57) 1721
state, in Ireland and national insurance act, (8) 2002
statistics, value of, (54) 1817
study tour to America, **950**
surgery and American work in, (79) 516
surgery and, meaning of conservation in, (16) 1310
surgery and, in borderline cases, **59**—ab, (78) 429
training of specialist, (106) 736
two degrees in, (21, 22, 24) 233
uplift of Burma due to, (72) 1478
von Hansemann's plea for conditional reasoning in, (116) 1642
western, in South China, (76) 1478
what medical profession of Georgia has done for, **1709**—ab
MEDICOLEGAL institute, creation of, **1295**
psychology, experiences in, (140) 671
relations of old age, (12) 1879
relationships of general paralysis of insane, (15) 664
standpoint, fever hallucinations from, (15) 449
standpoint, traumatic neuroses, due to alleged or actual injury, from, **1308**—ab
test for seminal stains, (110) **526**-ab
Megacolon, (94) 579
colon and dilatation of, congenital, or Hirschsprung's disease, (5) 1639
operative treatment, (176) **1652**-ab
Melancholia following labors, repeated, supravaginal hysterectomy performed in place of induction of abortion and subsequent sterilization for, (29) 819
Melena neonatorum, blood-serum, human, normal, injections in, (42, 16) **733**—ab
in infant thirty-six hours old, emergency cannula used in, transfusion for, ***1007**
septicemia and liver cirrhosis, (59) 1038
Meltzer and Auer, resuscitation of asphyxiated infants by insufflation method of, (59) 898
Membranes, animal, sterilized, in surgery, (23) **61**—ab
Memorial planned to be forgotten, **1380**—E
Men and religion and sanitation, **1450**—E
specialists, **1020**—E
Mendel's theory and neuropathic heredity, ***1266**
Meninges and brain symptoms in infants, (62) 314
cancer of, ***1487**
in tuberculosis, (63) **1647**—ab
Meninges spinal, tumors of, operative treatment, (102) **903**—ab
Meningism as precursor of mumps, **1026**
MENINGITIS, (50) 1038
bacillus coli communis obtained from cerebrospinal fluid, (6) **1152**—ab
cerebrospinal, (72) 1313
cerebrospinal, and influenza, (31) 502
cerebrospinal, antimeningitic serum in, (83) 661
cerebrospinal, as recurrence after salvarsan, (81) 234
cerebrospinal, diagnosis and treatment, (55) 974
cerebrospinal, due to acid in blood, (136) **1544**—ab
cerebrospinal, epidemic, **351**—E, (22) 819, (60) 893, (102) 895, (127) 1480
cerebrospinal, epidemic, Athenian, of 1911, (53) 1038
cerebrospinal, epidemic, contagiousness of, **132**
cerebrospinal, epidemic in Texas, **649**—C, **723**—ab, (31) 973
cerebrospinal, epidemic, serum in, 1220
cerebrospinal, epidemic, serum in, new method for controlling administration of, ***843**
cerebrospinal, in infant, (37) 1637
cerebrospinal, irregularities of, etiologic and epidemiologic, (94) 1313
cerebrospinal, nasal spray in, ***551**
cerebrospinal, prophylaxis of, ***403**
cerebrospinal, protracted, recovery after decompressive trephining, (50) **593**—ab
cerebrospinal, serotherapy in, **430**, (88) 1543
cerebrospinal, sporadic, simulating uremia of Bright's disease, ***849**
cerebrospinal, subacute, autoserotherapy in, (6) 436
cerebrospinal, treatment, (57) **739**-ab
diagnosis, (151) 1643
diagnosis and treatment, early, (55) 588
encephalitis and, latent, in acute infectious diseases, **1605**—E
epidemic, treatment, specific, local, (24) 1725
influenzal, (86) 1722
influenzal, and pneumonia, (138) **1488**—ab
leptomeningitis, syphilitic, in infants, (100) **981**—ab
mastoid, permeating, (27) 148
modern view of, (140) 663
pachymeningitis, chronic hypertrophic, spinal, (66) 144
pachymeningitis, hemorrhagic, operative treatment, (71) **779**—ab
pneumococcal, (5) 591
respiratory irregularities in, pneumographic study of, (6) **732**—ab
secondary, and epidemic parotitis, (77) **1485**—ab
serous, (121) **669**—ab
serous, and blunders in diagnosis, (127) 1241
serum, Flexner's, (165) 1040, (27) 1816
suppurative, operative treatment, (68) **1318**—ab
suppurative, treatment, (110) **982**—ab
syphilitic, of anterior fossa, with uncinate gyrus syndrome simulating neoplasm, (54) 62
treatment, (87) 1543
tuberculous, (69) 1721
tuberculous, curable, (55) **1483**—ab
tuberculous, experimental, effects of subdural injections of leukocytes on development and course of (69) **226**—ab
tuberculous, in infants, (85) 1039
tuberculous, recovery, (96) 1319
Meningococcus vaccine, **1114**
Meningomyelitis, syphilitic, or tabes dorsalis, (111) 1159
MENOPAUSE, (173) 66
and puberty, hemorrhages at, unusual, (25) 1154
disturbances of, (89) **1550**—ab
neurosis in women, (73) 1313
uterus hemorrhage after, (156) **906**—ab
MENSTRUATION, adenomyomatous uterus removed during, showing menstruation in adenomatous islets, (17) 1338
arsenic deposits in uterus glands as cause of, (69) 2006
biochemical factors in, (124) 1047
changes due to, in uterine mucosa, (121) 383, (174) 450
epileptic fits, influence of onset and frequency of, on, (55) **68**—ab
MENSTRUATION, excessive, at puberty, (68) **979**—ab
fever during, in tuberculous women, (81) **70**—ab
function preserved in supravaginal hysterectomy, (21) 437
hematemesis, and periodical, (8) 228
hypothyroidism causing suppression of, ***342**
irregularity of, and adiposity, lipectomy as cure for, (21) **1153**—ab
ovulation and child-bearing without, ***550**
pregnancy and, history of 129 females in uncinariasis infected factory, (30) **1397**—ab
preparation of young girl for, its physiology, (168) 66
vicarious, curious instance of, (14) 1725
Menthol, dangers of, (49) **821**—ab
rhinology, danger for children, (64) **822**—ab
Meralgia traced to nodose neuritis, (141) 827
MERCURY chlorid, efficacy of subconjunctival injection of, (177) 1324
chlorid in disinfection of hands, substitute for, **805**
chlorid, intravenous injections of, in anthrax, (130) 1241
chlorid poisoning, **881**
colon unusually sensitive to, ***848**
discovery of, (119) 1480
intramuscular injections of, in syphilis of nervous system, **1539**—ab
paralysis, general, treatment with, (173) 1651
poisoning, acute, followed by general necrosis of maxillary bones and purulent otitis media, ***854**
poisoning, from intra-uterine injection, fatal, (76) **740**—ab
salvarsan and, combined, in syphilis, (81) 901
salvarsan and, treatment, syphilis manifestations recurring after, (91) 1399
salve applied to burn, necrosis of jaws from, (69) **979**—ab
succinimid, deep muscular injections of, in diseases of vegetable parasitic origin, (46) 2000
Mescal buttons, alkaloid of, pharmacologic research on, (108) 825
MESENTERY artery, thrombosis of, simulating abdominal tumor, (30) **312**—ab
cancer, (13) 143
cyst, (63) 1882
embolism or thrombosis, (69) **667**-ab
foramen in, congenital, (17) 733
glands, tuberculosis of, in children, nature and treatment, (14) **819**-ab
thrombosis of, (95) **152**—ab
tuberculosis, primary, (62) **1822**—ab
tumors, malignant, **1628**—ab
Mesocolon, transverse, management of opening in, in completing operation for posterior gastrojejunostomy, (23) **973**—ab
Mesothelioma, Fallopian tube, primary, (15) 1725
kidney, (89) 735
Mesothorium and radium in cancer, (128) **1552**—ab
biologic action of, (82) 1728
in cancer, (51) 2005
Meta's wrinkle eradicator, **1132**—P
METABOLISM, alcohol and, (116) 1730
ammonia, and balance of acid-forming and base-forming elements in foods, (21) 1639
and digestion, toxic effects on skin diseases, (119) 1314
bed, adjustable, for infants and children, (51) 1230
bone, etiology of non-puerperal osteomalacia, (54) **1038**—ab
calcium, estimation of, (26) 1546
calcium, in infantile tetany, (55) 306
creatinin, and creatin, (130) **373**—ab
creatinin, and creatin in dogs during feeding and inanition; function of liver, (131) 373
deranged, should it be studied from physiologic standpoint? (41) **1043**—ab
diseases of digestion and, association of specialists in, **1958**
effects of fruit juices on, (200) **452**—ab
endogenous, kreatinin, kreatin, uric acid, (82) **590**—ab
exogenous and endogenous, (83) **590**—ab
eye disturbances in deranged, (94) 70
METABOLISM, fat, pathology of, (86) 975
findings in children with myxedema, (92) 1648
hypophysectomized dog, (1) **813**—ab
infant, normal artificially fed, (114) **382**—ab
influence of cocain on, elimination of lactic acid, (101) **1479**—ab
jaundice and, (152) 1651
lime, abnormal, responsible for rachitis, (82) 901
nitrogen, influence of thyroid on, (72) 233
nitrogen and phosphorus, investigation of, on diet consisting of rice and other vegetable foodstuffs, (2) 891
nuclein, pathology of, (141) 1732, (100) 1888
nutrition and, (138) 309
protein, from standpoint of blood and tissue analysis, (25) 659
protein, from standpoint of blood and tissue analysis, origin and significance of ammonia in portal blood, (93) 1150
purin, disorders, ***20**
respiratory, influence of ovaries on, (50) 1043
silica in, **1203**—E
sugar, in pregnancy, (69) 1237
uterus, creatin for, (83) 445
with congenital occlusion of bile passages, (139) 1651
METHYL-ALCOHOL, action of, (124) 742
adulterating liquor with, penalty for, **645**
and other alcohols, danger from, (118) **597**—ab
in external application, warning against, **871**
is it a poison? (123) 597
poisoning, (59) 822, (85) 2006
poisoning, at Berlin municipal lodging house, (86) **740**—ab, (29) 898
poisoning, differential diagnosis and treatment of, (131) **1732**—ab
poisoning, experimental, anatomic findings after, (121) 1824
poisoning, fatal, histologic findings after, (53) 1886
poisoning in Hungary during 1909, (118) **669**—ab
prohibited in Austria in foods and drugs, **423**
toxicity of, (91) 981
Methylpentosides, A and B, action of tissue extracts containing nucleosidase on, (24) 1639
Metric system in prescription-writing, use of, (65) **1231**—ab, **1874**
Metritis, roentgenotherapy in chronic, (131) **1553**—ab
Michigan medical news, **42, 124, 203, 419, 490, 642, 790, 945, 1207, 1292, 1383, 1609, 1695**
patent medicine faker flourishes in, **863**—E, **1864**
state board October report, **299**
Micrococcus: See also Bacteria
Micrococcus catarrhalis cause of inflammation in genito-urinary tract, (61) 1038
cereus albus, cerebellum abscess with isolation of, (72) 306
with unusual characteristics as factor in resistant dermatosis resembling acne vulgaris, (98) **662**—ab
Micrograph, Crehore, applications of, and recording of heart murmurs, (27) 586
Microkinematography, **501**—ab
Microorganisms, waters in, wealth of, (115) 742
Microsporon disease, outbreak in Vienna schools, **796**
Micturition: See Urination
MIDWIVES, (123) 976
acted as her own, (20) 1310
blindness and, (73) 1541
community and, (103) 1150
few, in Kansas City, **2044**—C
first woman, and care of infants in Athens, 300 B. C., (84) 1722
Louise Bourgeois, (23) 1816
Philadelphia, and midwifery in Pennsylvania, **60**—ab, (100) **308**—ab
practice, district, (38) 738
problem and medical education in United States, ***1, 41**—E
schools for, (115) **662**—ab, (101) 976
MIGRAINE, etiology, symptomatology and treatment, (121) 1480
stomach symptoms with and as equivalent for, (82) 152
uric acid excretion in, (146) **378**—ab
with ring scotoma, (128) 1643

Military absenteeism in man and medical department, (48) 1817
service, compulsory, for women, **290**
service, salvarsan in, (139) 309
MILK, adulteration of, with water, **435**—Ml
albumin, and other milk mixtures in diarrheas of children, (36) **224**—ab
albumin, in infant feeding, great advantages of, (108) 1320
albumin, technic and indications for its use, (92) 1313
annatto in, illegal, **222**—Ml
arsenic in urine and, after salvarsan, determination of, technic for, (130) 1650
as food for infants, (102) **1150**—ab
bacillary, **34**
bacillus abortus, new danger in, **943**—E
bacteria count of, grown on culture media of different reactions, **1778**—ab
bacterial counts and acidity determinations of different grades of, as delivered to consumer, (51) **1149**—ab
boiled, in infant-feeding, **1761**—E
bottled, regulation, legal and practical aspects of, (34) 1148
bottles, sterilization of, with calcium hypochlorite, (63) **1721**—ab
breast, butter in, (45) 150
breast, chemical composition of, (90) 825
breast, for sick infants, (74) **314**—ab
breast, opsonins in, (139) **1488**
breast, preserved, for infant feeding, (127) 826
breast, return of, after discontinuance of nursing, ***775**
breast, variations in amount of, and its connection with fat content, (118) 1731
casein enriched, for infants, (153) 1650
cell content in, (37) 502
certified, definition of, **1393**—C
certified, is it safe? **1200**—E
certified, past, present and future, **1778**—ab
certified, production, bacteriologic problems in, **1779**—ab
clean, at reasonable price, **1200**—E
clean, from producer's standpoint, (36) 144
commission, medical, and public health, (98) 1882
commissions, Medical Association of, meets, **1521**
commission, medical, delinquent, **1393**—C
condensed, in Nevada, **215**—C
cow's, and barley water for infant feeding, (39) 1482
cows' and human, quantitative analysis of, (135) 146
cows', development of acidity in, time and temperature, (31) 149
cows', modified, lactalbumin added to, in infant feeding, results, (13) 1879
cows, undiluted, infant feeding with, (146) 1489
deodorized, in infant feeding, (71) 997, (46) 1235
diet, Karell, in heart disease, (83) **524**—ab
diet without, in children with spasmophilia, (87) 2[illegible]
dairy, and Indiana pure food law, **41**—E
fat in, volumetric method for determination of, **1711**—ab
fat, tissue-fat and food-fat, **705**—E
fermented, prepared from commercial ferments, dietetic and therapeutic value, ***1252**
galactagogue, new, (23) 1819
germicidal action of, **1712**—ab
goat's, iron contents of, (140) 1651
infected, and tonsillitis outbreak in eastern Massachusetts, (91) 63, (45) 369
infected, tonsillitis epidemic due to, (93) 63, **345**—E
infectiousness of, containing tubercle bacilli, (126) 146
institute, Talbot, (52) 978
intoxication and tolerance for desiccated milk, (39) 898
meat and, inspection, necessity for, (6) 814
medium, synthetic, (15) 1476
modifications, card for rapid calculation of, (111) 895
municipal, **1778**—ab
negative influence of subcutaneous injections of milk on production of, according to Nolf, (65) 740
of eclamptic mothers, is it toxic? (15) **586**—ab
MILK of thyroidless goats for exophthalmic goiter, (18) **67**—ab, **197**—E
pasteurization for general market, recent developments in, (48) **1231**—ab
pasteurization, in bottles, **196**—E
pasteurization, practical efficiency of, **1446**—E, (27) **1476**—ab
portable outfit for determination of visible dirt in, (62) 1721
prepared and kept in vacuum bottles, bacteriologic contents of, **1711**—ab
preservatives, prohibition in London of use of, **794**
proteid percentage in, **297, 430**
proteins, biologic differentiation of, (88) 152
public health and, (35) **144**—ab
sanitary, (57) 62
secretion, action of different agents on, (45) **1881**—ab
sore throat epidemic due to, ***1111**
sore throat, septic, epidemic due to, in Baltimore, ***1109**
standardization, **1515**—E
standards, association and, **1710**—ab
stations, importance of, in reducing city infant mortality, (33) 1880
sterilized in glass bottles, silicic acid in, (109) **903**—ab
streptococci from human throat and, comparison of, (2) **1998**—ab
streptococci in, and epidemic sore throat, bacteriologic study of, ***1852**
streptococci isolated from 35 samples of, (35) 1148
supply and Chicago epidemic of streptococcus sore throat, ***1848**
supply and sore throat, **1933**
supply, Columbia, Mo., (35) 1477
supply, London, **1456**
supply, New York's, sanitary control of, (34) **144**—ab
supply, Ohio, municipal control of, **1630**—ab
supply, probable effect of control of, on infant mortality from tuberculosis, (13) 2051
supply, Washington, D. C., (70) 63, (61) 1721
trade in Germany, improvement in, **795**
tuberculosis and, **1713**—ab
typhoid epidemic due to, ***169, *932**
typhoid, large outbreak due to bacillus carrier handling, ***7**, (149) **147**—ab
vegetable and, diet, exclusive, in children with exudative diathesis and mild tuberculosis, favorable action of forced feeding on, (86) **1887**—ab
viscosity, capillary test of, (141) 73
Mills of the gods, **1020**—E
Milne's eucalyptus oil in scarlet fever, negative results, (92) 1239
Mimicry in animals and plants, (106) 1823
MIND and cortex from biologic standpoint, (134) 1048
and matter, mysterious phenomena of, (165) 66
and moral changes in tuberculosis, (104) 742
and motor efficiency and circulation, influence of caffein on, **784**—E
anorexia in infants, **568**, (37) 1235
Binet tests for retardation of, **132**, (56) **594**—ab, (23) 1234
complications of enlarged prostate and prostatectomy, (144) **905**—ab
condition, evidence of, **57**—Ml
condition, one of opinion only, **1638**—Ml
confusion, child, acute, due to acute articular rheumatism, (56) 378
defective, proposed sterilization of, (19) 1042
defectives, (7) 586
deficiency of children and parental alcoholism, (44) **588**—ab
disease, acute or subacute, treatment in public hospital, (34) 312
disease, diagnosis, early, (76) 371
disease, diagnosis, differential, (42) 224
disease, immigration and, **938**—E
disease, pathogeny of, and minor psychoses, (106) 1040
disease, treatment in early stage, (22) 1316
disturbances following operations, (68) 69
effect of diseases of teeth on, (22) 1310
efficiency, influence of caffein on, (82) 371
factor in mountain sickness and fatigue, (110) 1824
hygiene, and special child, social pathology, (84) **1399**—ab
MIND hygiene, national, **941**—E
hygiene, national committee for, **711**
hygiene, national committee for, gift to, **947**
pathology due to alcoholism, more acute forms, (102) 847
phenomena, phrenologic tendencies in interpretation of, **1146**—E
processes in sanity and insanity, (10) 664
stomach disease orginating in, (91) **234**—ab
study in medical education, ***1417**
symptoms of acute chorea, (31) 1037
therapeutics, (106) 1150
unsoundness brought on by excessive drinking, **965**—Ml
Mineral ingredients of food and cancer, (101) **1040**—ab
muds, therapeutically active constituents of, (138) 1048
salts and diet of infants, (55) 1148
waters and hygiene, (175) 1651
Mines, American, death in, reasons for federal commission, (139) 441
Minneapolis vice commission, report of, (17) 514
Minnesota medical news, **124, 203, 490, 708, 790, 946, 1023, 1124, 1207, 1452, 1520, 1952**
state board April report, **1631**
state board January report, **433**
Minors, right to operate on, only with parent's consent in Germany, **569**
Minotaur, tribute to, (123) 1723
Miracle, Lourdes, libel suit following alleged, **1295**
Mirbane, poisoning by oil of, (10) 591
Miscarriage, intra-uterine douches, packing and antiseptics in, value of, (108) **895**—ab
Missionary, medical, effect on sociology of Orient, (70) 1478
Missions, medical, (65) 974
Mississippi medical news, **43, 203, 491, 564, 868, 1292, 1383, 1695**
Missouri medical news, **124, 204, 419, 491, 643, 790, 946, 1023, 1452, 1609, 1695, 1763, 1864, 1953**
state board September report, **883**
Mixer cancer cure fraud, **1517**—E, **1862**—E
Molds in alimentary canal, (69) **62**—ab
influence of iron on growth of, (69) 444
Mondburg aortic tourniquet, how far is it applicable to military surgery? (34) 738
belt constriction in obstetrics, (148) **827**—ab
belt constriction, injury of adrenals from, (55) **150**—ab
tube constriction, effect on blood-pressure, pulse-rate, respiration and temperature, (81) 816
Monged, plea for, (40) 738
Monkeys, measles in, (29) 1476
Mononuclears in hemolysis and lipolysis, (130) 1322
Monostome flukes, new species and genus of, desmogonius desmogonius, (44) 592
Monster, **96**—ab
acranial, with encephalocele and polyhydramnios, ***1857**
and malformations in army medical museum, (68) 1369
dicephalic, (90) 63
twin, with acute hydramnios, (29) 1482
Montana medical news, **491, 790, 1609, 1763**
state board April report, **1469**
Moral and mental changes in tuberculous, (104) 742
and sanitary prophylaxis, progress in, (114) 1151
Morality and public health, (27) 1229
Morbidity, adult, and summer heat, **1691**—E
French army, **949**
in printing trades, (151) 743
Morgagni bicentennial, (88) 234
Morgan, John, founder of first medical school in United States, appeal for monument in honor of, **802**—C
Moro's tuberculin test, **506**
MORPHIN, anesthesia for children, general, applied in 300 cases, (161) 1651
derivatives, toxicity of, (46) 821
habit and criminality, (77) 439
habit, congenital, (107) 736
habit, curability of, (67) 63, **1450**—E
habit in some of its less commonly noted aspects, ***1855**
habit, Lambert method for, (89) 1543
habit, treatment, ***1499**
opium and, difference in action of, on intestine, (80) 901
MORPHIN, opium and, habitués, cure of, (50) 588
or accouchement forcé in puerperal eclampsia, (39) 67
physostigmin and, combined, for pain following abdominal operations, (89) **976**—ab
scopolamin and chloroform combined in general anesthesia, (91) 316
Morse's cream, **503**—P
MORTALITY, acute intestine obstruction, (22) 61
anesthetics, influence of various, in determining, (31) 437
appendicitis, (126) 1641
children, non-notifiable infectious diseases cause of, control of, (18) 1819
during great heat of 1911, (71) 1297
German Empire for 1908, **1905**
increased, in Prussia in 1911, **1213**
indifference, (99) 1642
industrial, in Prussia, **210**
infant and children, American Pediatric Society and movement for reduction of, **2046**—ab
infant, and sewage-polluted water-supplies, **1854**—ab
infant, and venereal diseases, (150) 147
infant, best means for combating, ***1735**, (68) **2001**—ab, (55) 2080
infant, city, importance of milk stations in reducing, (33) 1880
infant, during summer heat, (99) 1648
infant, duties of state and municipalities in prevention of, (30) 514
infant, efforts against, in France, **496**
infant, from tuberculosis, probable effect of control of milk-supply on, (13) 2051
infant, in country in France, **208**
infant, in Vienna, investigation into, **1768**
infant morbidity and, social and economic conditions, (14) 586
infant, of prematurely born and causes of premature delivery, (44) 820
infant, prevention by breast-feeding, (92) 661, (27) 1148
infant, reduction of, **2039**
puerperal infection, (126) 1321
records, first, **1518**—ab
syphilis, congenital, and morbidity, (26) 520
Moser's antiscarlatinal serum, **133**
Moses, hygienic policy of, (167) 371
MOSQUITOES and disease, (16) 977
as sanitary and engineering problem, (109) 146
breeding places of, examination of Georgetown, British Guinea, for, (39) 592
extermination, **1758**—E
larvacide-disinfectant and methods of standardization, (31) **1148**—ab
river vessels and, (2) 1545
sex of larvæ of, (18) 1315
Mountain sickness and fatigue, mental factor in, (110) 1824
Moure's operation, tumor of nasopharynx, pulsating, removed by, (30) 978
MOUTH, auscultation at, (92) **446**—ab, (165) 1651
conditions, normal, in children, importance of maintaining, (151) 1643
digestion and, (17) 1229
diseases, (35) **62**—ab
diseases and rheumatism, (53) **441**—ab
gag for tonsillectomy, improved, (16) 1639
hygiene, (135) 1643, (29) 1999
infections, chronic, (121) **1041**—ab, (54) **1398**—ab
sepsis, influence on digestive disorders, (29) 586
sepsis, metastatic infection and vaccine therapy, (17) 1884
sterilization of, (131) **1242**—ab
throat and chest diseases, (153) 1480
tuberculosis, (121) **826**—ab
ulcers, spirochetes and fusiform bacilli in, in Philippines, (40) 1230
wash, shotgun prescription for, **1187**
Movement, voluntary, neourology of, (106) **1723**—ab
Mucocele of nasal accessory sinuses, (190) 66
Mud, city, (213) 452
Mumps: See Parotitis
Murderers, physiognomy of, **1699**
Muride and spalacide, (49) 1153
Murphy drip and enema, (38) 1817
MUSCLES, abdomen, relaxed, blood-pressure in patients with, ***265**
abdomen, variation in tonicity of, significance, (32) 892

MUSCLES and joint injuries, graduated contraction for, (19) 1725
ash content of, with rachitis, (91) 152
ash contents of smooth, chemical analysis of, (28) **1640**—ab
atrophy of, after injury of joints, prevention, (152) **743**—ab
atrophy of bone and, due to joint disease, injury and fixation, ***1576**
atrophy of, due to arthritis, experimental research on, (133) 1825
atrophy of, in rheumatism, (49) 443
contracture originating in joints due to, (71) **379**—ab
degenerated, chemical changes in, (134) 984
development of, and physical exercise, ***685, 703**—E
frog, optimum conditions for contraction in, (140) 1890
functioning, excessive, as factor in hernia, (126) 1889
grafting in eyes of monkeys, (181) 674
in limbs, reflex influencing of, by movements of head, (99) **1486**—ab
longitudinal, removal of long stretch of, consequences, (116) 1320
neck and chest, spastic conditions and degeneration of, in causation and diagnosis of intrathoracic disease, (84) 740
neck, rigidity of, in children, diagnostic significance of, (121) 662
ocular, smooth, (175) 450
papillary, and mitral regurgitant murmurs, (2) 142—ab
plasma and pancreas extract, combined action of, on some mono- and disaccharids, (26) 1680
purins of, (100) 1479
resection operation for strabismus, new, (46) **305**—ab
rheumatic, findings in, (180) **450**—ab
rupture of, strains and sprains, strapping, movement and rubbing for, (9) 1643
sternocleidomastoid, left, hernia of lung from absence of, (46) 1646
tone, measurement of, (40) 312
Mushroom poisoning, (94) 1310
Music memory, derangements in, (148) **374**—ab
Musser, Dr. John Herr, brain of, **1524**—E
Dr. John Herr, poem on death of, **1465**
Myasthenia, (149) 1162
gastrica, dyspepsia due to, (43) 224
gravis, ***1561**
Myatonia, congenital, (27) 520, (79) **740**—ab
Oppenheim's, ***745**
Mycetoma or Madura foot, **806**
Mycoses allied with ringworm, specific treatment, (104) **380**—ab
Mydriasis, cocain, (97) 152
Mydriatics and cycloplegics in ophthalmology, use of, (33) 973
Myelin and fat in tumors, (80) 980
Myelitis, acute, extensive focus of, from abscess in prostate, with necropsy, (60) 1886
acute, with optic neuritis, (25) 1234
variable clinical course of, (53) **821**—ab
Myeloblasts in leukemia, (61) 1886
Myelocystocele, spina bifida occulta, (183) 588
Myeloma, multiple, (45) 1817
Myelosarcomatoses, neoplastic leukemia, (149) 154
Myiasis, (97) 517
intestinal, (10) 519
linearis, (15) 2050
MYOCARDITIS and endocarditis, acute, treatment, ***317**
chronic, (56) 596
rheumatic, **1376**—E
Myocardium, calcareous degeneration of, (17) 1309
degeneration of, ***1269**
fatty degeneration of, focal, and localized colonies of Spirochaeta pallida, ***109**
phosphorus action on, (165) 1323
Myoclonia after rest or sleep only, case of, ***1666**
MYOMA and fibromas of Fallopian tubes, (41) **820**—ab
bladder, submucous, multiple, (98) 2008
gastro-intestinal, (71) **1822**—ab
influence on heart, (73) **523**—ab, (95) 1817
roentgenotherapy of, (50) 2005
roentgenotherapy or operative treatment of, (137) **1553**—ab
undergoing sarcomatous degeneration, (52) 695
uterus, (66) 439
uterus, and ovary hormone, (125) 72
MYOMA, uterus, blood-supply of, (41) **1038**—ab
uterus, heart changes secondary to, (90) 439
uterus, hysterectomy in, (57) 822
uterus, origin and growth of, (98) 525
uterus, roentgenotherapy of, (45) 1886
Myopia, (98) 1888
cause of, (68) **974**—ab
due to keratitis, (41) 1547
extreme, and detachment of retina, operative treatment, (163) **1162**—ab
functional, eye training for cure of, (127) 1724
Myosarcoma, round-cell, of orbit, small, with extension into eyeball, (39) 1541, (41) 814
MYOSITIS, cervical, chronic, headache from, (45) **899**—ab
ossifying, (10) 1643
ossifying, after elbow dislocation, (140) 1488
ossifying, traumatic, with involvement of musculospiral nerve, (26) 148
progressive, ossifying, deformity from, (66) 1822
progressive, ossifying following uncinariasis, (21) 1397
rheumatic, (10) 1815
MYXEDEMA: See also Acromegaly; Cretinism; Goiter, Exophthalmic; Infantilism
MYXEDEMA, abortive forms of, (111) 71
children, metabolic findings in, (92) 1648
congenital, cystic goiter with feeble mindedness, (84) 1313
various forms of, (94) 1157

N

Nail disease, industrial, in candy-makers, (84) 1822
ingrowing, etiology and treatment, (30-33) 1541
Narcodoulosis, (64) 974
Narcotics, chemical composition and pharmacodynamic action of, relations between, (75) 1156
Nasopharyngoscope for examination and treatment of eustachian tube, (174) 66
NASOPHARYNX and nose, lymphatic apparatus of, and rest of body, (30-33) 1541
fibroma of, (194) 66, (18) 802
infection of, (51) **739**—ab
relation to other regions, (8) 1545
sarcoma of, **2048**—ab
tumor, pulsating, removed by Moure's operation, (30) 978
Nastin and benzoyl chlorid treatment for leprosy, **495**
in leprosy, (37) 67
NATIONAL association of manufacturers of medicinal preparations, **487**—E, **559**—E
Biscuit Company and net weight law, **1203**—E
Book Company, **506**
committee for mental hygiene, **711, 941**—E, **947**
formulary, pharmaceutically useful but not a therapeutic necessity, **1030**—P
guard and constabulary, (7) 1540
League for Medical Freedom, **281**—E
League for Medical Freedom and Mrs. Eddy, **559**—E
League for Medical Freedom and national department of health or organized medicine vs. organized quackery, (58) 1721
League for Medical Freedom opposes Owen bill because it gives Dr. Wiley more freedom, **350**—E
mercantile rating and credit agency, **506**
pellagra remedy, **618**—P
problems and local questions, **1690**—E
Naturaid company and Mr. Blight, **294**—P
Nature, healing forces of, in disease, (21) 586
Nature's creation, **953**—P
Nauheim baths, (116) 1150
baths in nephritis with high blood-pressure, value of, (106) 1313
treatment of heart disease, essentials, indications and contra-indications, (80) 439
Nausea and vomiting, clinical significance, (39) **62**—ab
astigmatism, (50) 306
Navy medical corps, needs of, **870**
medical school, closing remarks to gradeating class of, on March 25, 1912, (47) 1817
Navy medical school collections, (6) 368
medical school graduation, **1126**
medical service, more liberal nomenclature for, (2) 368
recruiting in, (51) 1817
Nebraska and South Dakota reciprocate, **883**
college of medicine wins suit, **1139**
medical news, **352, 491, 565, 790, 1124, 1207, 1520, 1609**
state board February report, **1140**
Neck, cancer of throat, face and, inoperable, autolytic solutions in, experiments with, (33) 2050
cellulitis of, evanescent, and streptococcemia following virulent and rapid infection of middle ear and mastoid, (36) 2050
clothing, unsuitable, effect on health, (31) 1546
deformities, (26) 659
fistulas and cysts in, (54) 1821
fistulas, congenital, (164) **74**—ab
keloid acne of, (121) 1487
muscles, rigidity of, in children, diagnostic significance of, (121) 662
NECROPSY as aid in teaching special pathology, (33) 1230
findings in poisoning cases at Berlin municipal shelter, (98) 446
letter to public, (106) 976
results of Wassermann reaction on serums and cerebrospinal fluids obtained from, reliability of, (27) 1042
wrongful, rights in dead bodies and of kin to damages for, **302**—Ml
NECROSIS and autolysis, histologic and chemical changes in spleen during, correlation of, (113) 1544
fat tissue and pancreas, experimental research on, (149) 1048
maxilla from mercurial salve applied to burn, (69) **979**—ab
maxilla, general, and purulent otitis media, mercury poisoning, acute, followed by, ***851**
pancreas, cause of death in, experimental research on, (147) 1162
pancreas with recovery, (70) **1045**—ab
tissue, following salvarsan, (100) 65
Needles, surgical, selection of, (45) 659
Negri, A., death of, **793**
Neomalthusian propaganda and falling birth-rate, **1127**
Neoplasms: See Tumors
Neosalvarsan, (108) 1824
NEPHRECTOMY, acidosis following, (131) 309
anesthesia for, local, (128) 983
anuria years after, cured by slitting kidney down to hilus, (143) 905
bilateral, blood and feces before and after, (114) **372**—ab
bilateral for kidney tuberculosis, (36) **1820**—ab
bilateral pyelonephritis, (17) 814
cystic kidney, (97) **2008**—ab
influence on opsonic index, experimental research on, (184) 1324
kidney hemorrhage, unilateral, profuse, (91) 1882
multiple cysts of kidney, successful (67) 1484
tuberculosis kidney functioning before and after, (35) **230**—ab
with evacuation of urine from remaining kidney through stump of ureter, (191) 451
NEPHRITIS, (51) 308
acute, with aphasia and imbecility, (49) 1547
adrenal secretion in, **218**
arthritis and, chronic focal infections in etiologic relation to, (53) **1398**—ab, (120) **1041**—ab
blood-pressure high, Nauheim baths in, value of, (106) 1313
children, acute, (159) **600**—ab
chronic, (135) **1242**—ab
chronic and subacute, in 1000 unselected necropsies, (5) 731
chronic, experimental, in animals produced by administration of uranium nitrate, (17) **1880**—ab
chronic, influence of special forms of diet on certain phases of, **1627**—ab
chronic, kidney decapsulation for, results of, (47) **2000**—ab
chronic, operative treatment, (169) **673**—ab
chronic, pathology of, (65) **1886**—ab
chronic, pericarditis with, (49) 1236
diabetes and, serum, normal, lipoids of, (7) **658**—ab
diaphoresis and, **276**—E
edema due to, salt restriction in, ***462**
NEPHRITIS, empyema of cranial sinuses and milky serum with, experimental study, (6) **1309**—ab
experimental, acute, kidney epithelium in various types of, relation between epithelial changes and total output in urine, (26) 1476
experimental, edema of liver with, **1972**—ab
experimental, liver diastase with, (163) 1323
experimental research on, (107) 669, (67) 740
glycosuria and, experimental, research on, (123) 1241
hematuria of, and kidney papillitis from surgical standpoint, (90) 1882
hemorrhagic, acute, in child of 10 after eczema, (93) 825
hemorrhagic, acute, in robust young sailor after intravenous injection of salvarsan, (145) 1553
hemorrhagic, in infant with inherited syphilis, (94) 1648
interstitial, as it concerns urologist, (124) 1151
interstitial, chronic, (144) 663
interstitial, chronic, acute indigestion as important symptom, (89) 2001
interstitial, chronic, diet in, (21) 1540
interstitial, chronic, failure of circulation in, treatment, (51) **225**—ab
medical, acute, nephrotomy for, (45) **377**—ab
medical vs. surgical aspect, **1473**—ab
mercurial, (22) 1397
paranephritis, (89) 70
parenchymatous, causation of, (33) **1482**—ab
parenchymatous, chronic, lipuria with, (100) 380
purpura with, (63) **523**—ab
roentgenotherapy of, negative results from, (108) **525**—ab
serotherapy of, (139) **1242**—ab
surgical treatment, (37) 1397
treatment, **1975**—ab
tuberculous, hydropiginous, (4) **1481**—ab
uranium, various diuretics in, action of, (64) 1149
uremia of, sporadic cerebrospinal meningitis simulating, ***849**
Nephrolithiasis, (116) 976
Nephropexy, (80) **227**—ab, (111) 141
Nephroptosis, (79) **227**—ab, (14) **437**—ab, (147) 827
movable or dropped kidney, (15) **437**—ab
symptoms and diagnosis of, (1) 1570
Nephrotomy for acute medical nephritis, (45) **377**—ab
pneumoscrotum following, (15) 811
NERVE, auditory, division of, for persistent tinnitus, operation, recovery, (142) 373
blocking at gasserian ganglion, (62) **2054**—ab
blocking in intervertebral foramen for anesthesia of abdomen, breast, arm and neck, (108) 1649
cranial, and spinal nerve-roots, structure of, and disease, (47) 821
intercostal, extraction of, in tabetic gastric crises, (95) **446**—ab, (41) **1402**—ab,
involvement in syphilis, early, *478
laryngeal, internal, alcohol injections into, for relief of pain in advanced tuberculosis of larynx, (28) 2050
laryngeal, superior, alcohol injection of, (85) 1818
lingual, action of electricity on, (96) 234
local, blocking for operations on trunk, (128) **983**—ab
mandibular, ethyl chlorid for blocking, (114) 1730
musculospiral, traumatic myositis ossificans with involvement of, (26) 148
optic, affections and surgery and medicine, (27) 67
optic, anomalies of, congenital, and pseudoneuritis, (71) 314
optic, paralysis, conditions associated with, (6) 1481
paravertebral, blocking anesthesia, (139) **1825**—ab
peripheral, surgery of, recent progress in, (77) 151, (108) 381
phrenic, functioning of diaphragm after section of, (73) 1886
pneumogastric, and sea sickness, (29) 1880
pneumogastric, cervical, graft of sciatic nerve in dog to replace stretch of, on both sides, (68) 1156

NERVE regeneration and surgical treatment of certain paralyses, (4) **591**—ab
Root, Inflammation of: See Radiculitis
Root, Spinal Section of: See Rhizotomy
sciatic, graft of, in dog to replace stretch of cervical pneumogastric nerve on both sides, (68) 1156
sensations of, especially pain, (93) 1313
sensory and motor, functions of, was Magendie first to discover, **939**—E
sensory, reaction of degeneration in, (88) 740
supply and dentine, **2036**—E
suprascapular, paralysis of, (40) **1043**—ab
teeth, **2036**—E
trifacial, local anesthesia of, (17) 228
trigeminus, local anesthesia in region of, (17) 228
ulnar, dislocation, causation and treatment from anatomic standpoint, (6) **977**—ab
vagus involvement following diphtheria, symptoms of, (11) 1315
NERVOUS and mental complications of malaria, **1457**
and mental diseases, and drug addictions, ***322**
and mental diseases, hydrotherapy in, (71) 693
and mental diseases in schools, (157) 1180
and mental diseases, neuroserologic findings in, (11) 731
and muscular systems, influence of first products of digestion on functioning of, (207) 452
diseases and neurologist in relation to profession and public, (40) 1154, (5) 1481
diseases, diet in, (69) 1231
diseases, disturbance of function of ear, nose and throat in, (198) 1314
diseases, early signs and symptoms, (10) 66
diseases, environment in treatment, (150) 897
diseases, familial, and cirrhosis of liver, progressive lenticular degeneration, (22) 1645
diseases in children, (28) 67
diseases in tobacco smokers, (46) **231**—ab
diseases, organic, due to syphilis, four reactions for diagnosis of, practical significance of use of, (19) 1546
diseases, organotherapy of, (164) 1734
diseases, peripheral, Cornelius treatment for, (85) 894
manifestations, children, treatment, (13) 228
manifestations in rheumatism of childhood, (30) **737**—ab
patients, care of, **1213**—ab
phenomena as sequelæ of changes in pelvic viscera, (129) 976
reflex influencing uterus and other organs, (45) 1043
symptoms and acute head injuries, (76) 516
symptoms following sunstroke, ***2015**
symptoms, tardy, in syphilis after salvarsan treatment, (92) **1156**—ab
system, autonomic, disturbances of, clinical analysis of, **1973**—ab
system, central, and vestibular apparatus, (68) 894
system, central, cancer in, metastatic, (149) 449
system, central, tumor, non-specific, positive Wassermann reaction in, *11, 37—E
system, diseases of, early recognition and differentiation of, (9) 1392
system, diseases of, vertigo as symptom of, (43) 2000
system, injury to, proper to consider, **888**—MI
system lesions, in pernicious malaria and neurologic sequelæ of malarial cachexia, (38) 1881
system, pathologic anatomy of, (46) 150, (77) 445
system, salvarsan and, (52) 2053
system, sympathetic, cancer of, (93) 446
system, sympathetic, irritation in, in infants, conditions of, (120) 1552
system, syphilis and, (90) **1887**—ab
system, syphilis and parasyphilis of, eye manifestations of, (96) 1642
system, syphilis and parasyphilitic diseases, treatment, (12) 1481
system, syphilis of, auto-therapy in, (87) 1399
NERVOUS system, syphilis of central, early diagnosis and treatment, **1629**—ab
system, syphilis of, congenital, (35) 898
system, syphilis of, intramuscular injections of mercury in, **1539**—ab
system, syphilis of, salvarsan in, (116) 154, (102) 517, (143) 984, (84) 1157, ***1918**
system, syphilis of, spinal fluid contribution to diagnosis of, (65) 734
system, syphilis of, treatment, (53) 734
system, systematization of certain morbid processes in regard to, on anatomic basis of its functional activity, (39) **1311**—ab
system, tetany of vegetative, (189) **450**—ab
woman, (46) 1148
NEURALGIA, alcohol injections for persistent, (87) 590
and headaches, periodic, and pelvic surgery, (28) **814**—ab
avulsion of nerves for, Thiersch method, (42) **62**—ab
breasts, rebellious, removal of cystic ovary and correction of retroversion of uterus for, (168) 744
intense, in arms after labor, (12) 2003
treatment, (81) 661
trifacial, (135) 373, (29) 1817
trifacial, alcohol injection for, ***155**, (107) **381**—ab, (296) **452**—ab, (12) **664**—ab, (72) 822, (76) **901**—ab, (112) 1314
Neurasthenia, (6) 1036 (21) **1316**—ab
and endogenous depression, differentiation of, (95) **380**—ab, (7) 1147
and neurasthenics, surgery in, end results, (66) **815**—ab
causative and curative factors, **1710**—ab
epilepsy and, refraction cause of, errors of, (19) 1540
headaches and, basilar, of ocular origin not usually recognized, (7) 814
heart diseases in, from distention of stomach, (116) **1551**—ab
hysteria and, gynecologic aspects of, (128) 1314
isolation in treatment of, indications for, (31) **1884**—ab
psychasthenia and, a difference, (88) 1150
sexual, (48) 1541
sexual, and prostate, (104) 517
sexual, balneotherapy and local treatment, (170) 673
symptom-complex, conditions simulating, differential diagnosis between, **1969**—ab
NEURITIS: See also Polyneuritis
NEURITIS, brachial, and herpes, (25) 311
diplegia of arms due to, (132) **1048**—ab
eye, acute myelitis with, (25) 1234
eye, children, plumbic, rachiocentesis, (15) 977
eye, following measles, (121) 590
eye, retrobulbar, (135) 309
eye, toxic, after salvarsan, (91) **70**—ab
hemorrhagic, with purpura, (79) 1548
nodose, meralgia traced to, (141) 827
poliomyelitis mistaken for, (119) 308
spa treatment of, (20) 1725
Neurologists and alienists, twenty-second congress of, **1457**
and nervous diseases in relation to profession and public, (40) 1154, (5) 1481
hold meeting, **1955**
Neurology of voluntary movement, (106) **1723**—ab
psychiatry and pellagra, (2) 971
Robert Dawson Evans memorial, significance to, (80) 1399
Neuropathology and pregnancy, (61) 1312
and psychopathology, problems of teaching and research contrasted, ***914**
historical notes in, (60) 2053
Neuroretinitis, idiopathic, with spontaneous recovery, (119) 309
NEUROSES and circulatory and respiratory reflexes from upper respiratory tract, (13) 892
and functional disorders of stomach, (120) 896
apprehension, Freud's, (111) 308
cause of juvenile delinquency, ***184**
compulsion, Freud's theory of, (112) 308
functional, training-camp method in, ***86**
heart, (42) 973
NEUROSES, heart, and arteriosclerosis, differentiation of, (40) 2053
industrial, (144) 897
industrial, in telephone operators, (63) 233
menopause, in women, (73) 1313
stomach, differential diagnosis and treatment, (112) **826**—ab
traumatic, (90) 1319
traumatic, due to alleged or actual injury, from medicolegal standpoint, **1308**—ab
traumatic, medicolegal aspect, (161) 1152
Neutrophils in healthy adult males, Arneth's nuclear classification of, influence of race, complexion and tropical residence, (5) 891
Nevada medical news, **790**
Nevi, hairy and pigmented, extensive, ***1190**
vascular, carbon-dioxid snow in, (33) 892
New and Nonofficial Remedies and county medical societies, **1021**—E
New Hampshire medical news, **1609**
state board January report, **959**
New Jersey medical news, **204**, **420**, **1207**, **1383**, **1610**, **1696**, **1763**, **1864**, **1953**
New Mexico medical news, **491**
Owen bill endorsed by, **1951**
New York Herald and progressive medicine, **281**—E
medical news, **43**, **124**, **204**, **284**, **353**, **420**, **491**, **565**, **643**, **709**, **790**, **868**, **946**, **1023**, **1124**, **1208**, **1292**, **1383**, **1452**, **1520**, **1610**, **1696**, **1764**, **1865**, **1953**, **2038**
NEWSPAPERS and medical journal advertising, **1345**—ab
comments on National Department of Health, **1528**—ME
comments, current and public health topics, **2045**—ME
health questions and, **705**—E
nostrum advertising in, **1118**—E
on public health, **1138**—ME
premature publication of medical articles in, **48**
propriety of professional card in, **579**
Nicotin and adrenals, **1287**—E
injection, effect on adrenal secretion, (62) **1449**—ab
Night-blindness, children, with peculiar conjunctival changes, (18) **228**—ab
Nigrosin for demonstrating trypanosomes and spirochetes, (51) 61
Nipple cancer, (118) 154
Paget's disease of, malignant process, (86) **70**—ab
NITROGEN colloid of urine, (120) 742
distribution during fast of 117 days, (20) **1150**—ab
injected into pleural cavity for pulmonary tuberculosis, (74) 897
metabolism, influence of thyroid on, (72) 233
residual, in urine, (57) 1886
sulphur, phosphorus, calcium and magnesium in intestinal infantilism, complete balance studies of, (114) **1544**—ab
Nitroglycerin, hemorrhage and blood-coagulation, **1220**
poisoning, ***550**, (20) 737
NITROUS OXID and air anesthesia for surgery in small office, self administered, (114) 817
and ether sequence, administration by open method, (23) 389
and oxygen anesthesia, (63) 111, (77) 735, (88) 976, ***1342**, (141) 1480
and oxygen anesthesia and new apparatus, (96) 819
and oxygen anesthesia, death under, (92) **596**—ab, (15, 16) 1396
and oxygen anesthesia, in surgery, ***395**, **1146**—ab
and oxygen anesthesia, new apparatus for, (121) 372
and oxygen anesthesia, self-retaining air-tight face-piece for, (72) 815
and oxygen anesthesia, 700 cases of, (159) 147
and oxygen for maintaining anesthesia and positive pressure for thoracic surgery, ***835**
short operations, (112) 736
Nobel prize, Agramonte and Finlay proposed for, **645**, **1210**
prize in medicine, Kossel received, **506**
Noguchi cutaneous luetin reaction, its application in ophthalmology, (24) **304**—ab
reaction, experience with, (121) 146
reaction for syphilis, practical value of, (57) **1398**—ab
reaction, value to general practitioner, (118) 64
Noise, preventable in cities, (149) 1826
producer for determining unilateral deafness, improvised, ***410**
Nomenclature and classification of diseases, report of committee on, **1897**
more liberal, for navy medical service, (2) 368
of diseases for United States, **1134**
Non-proprietary mixtures, eligibility of, **719**—P
North Carolina medical news, **43**, **285**, **420**, **565**, **709**, **791**, **1125**, **1520**, **1610**, **1764**
North Dakota medical news, **644**, **1453**, **1610**, **1954**
net weight law, **1203**—E
state board January report, **958**
Norwegian and Danish medical journals, **506**
NOSE, abscess of septum, (47) 138
accessory sinuses, mucocele of, (126) 60
and adjoining organs, disease of, respiratory exercises in, (111) 712
and articular rheumatism, etiologic relations between, (107) **1046**—ab
bacillus lepræ in mucous membrane of, (11) 659
bacterial infection, spread of, by way of lymph channels, (7) 893
catarrh, treatment, (5) 1590, (4) **1475**—ab
deafness originating in, treatment by reeducation, (28) **2004**—ab
diphtheria, (155) 441
diphtheria, chronic, **1147**—ab, (24) 1597, (166) 1479
disease and eye symptoms, (5) 1147
diseases, treatment, (81) 1642
disturbances of mucous membrane and chronic excessive intestinal putrefaction, (127) 896
ear and throat, disturbance of function of, in nervous diseases, (198) 1314
ear and throat practice, practical problems in, (29) 1720
ether operations on, upright position in, (70) 2001
face and, influence of development of brain on, (50) 1477
fistulas, dermoid cysts and median congenital fissures, (19) 228
headaches originating in eye and, (86) 207
Hemorrhage: See Epistaxis
influence of, on lung râles, **1534**—ab
influenza complication affecting ear, throat and, in children, (87) 1722
inner cauterization of, in asthma, (35) **1401**—ab
maxillary antrum and, diseases of, (10) 1545
membranous discharge from, family with, (49) 1546
mucosa, diseases of, inhalation of saline spray in, (121) 1049
nasopharynx and lymphatic apparatus of, and rest of body, (30-25) 1541
obstruction, (49) 570
obstruction, deformities of face and upper and lower jaws due to, (42) 67
obstruction due to osteomas of posterior nares, (11) 1153
passages, bloodless enlargement of, (96) **741**—ab
pathology of respiratory tract and, (111) 1551
polypi, (12) 1229
sarcoma of, melanotic, (51) 520
septum, infiltration anesthesia in submucous resection of, (95) 517
septum, perforation of, causes, (75) 1721
septum, resection, indications and technic, (95) 1485
septum, resection, submucous, analysis of 130 cases, (37) **665**—ab
septum, submucous resection of, suturing as substitute for splints after, (146) 1152
sinuses, accessory, (100) 441
sinuses, accessory, disease of, intra-orbital lesions secondary to, (51) 138, (111) 1151
sinuses, accessory, inflammation of, acute, (97) 1039
sinuses, accessory, treatment of, (16) 892, (44) 2000
sinuses, disease of, importance, diagnosis and treatment of, (100) 1329
suppuration, diagnosis and treatment, (70) 589, (40) 666
surgery, conservative, (163) 1152
teratoma, median, (40) **1547**—ab
throat and ear, condition of, and exceptional development of children, (13) 304

NOSE, throat and ear diseases and vicious circles, (9) 1819
throat and ear diseases, appliances for general practitioner in, (2) 976
throat and ear diseases, education of medical student and specialist in, Germany (18) 1234
throat and ear diseases, simplified insufflator for, (38) 665
throat and ear diseases, treatment, **1892**—ab
throat and ear diseases, vaccine therapy in, (18) 586, (112) 590
throat and ear, participation of, in constitutional diseases, (96) **1728**—ab
throat and intestine secretions, virus of epidemic poliomyelitis in, **1290**—E
throat and operations, position of patient for operation under local and general anesthesia, (54) 1477
tuberculosis of pharynx and, (46) 1316
ulcers of throat and differential diagnosis of, (34) 1729
vaccines, bacterial, in infections of pharynx and, (49) 1477
vacuum, headache with eye symptoms only, (30) 2050
NOSTRUMS: See also Patent Medicines
NOSTRUMS advertising in British medical journals, **1690**—E
advertising in medical journals, **36**—E, **51**—P, **198**—E, **200**—E
and Quackery and county societies, **122**—E
and quackery, recompense in working against, **487**—E
British government inquiry into, alarm of venders, **1612**
British select committee on, **1698**
in Russia and Sweden, exploitation of, **487**—E
nuisance, Germany awakened to, **1860**—E
parliamentary committee on, **1867**
Note given to unlicensed practitioner, validity of, **1718**—MI
Novocain suprarenin tablets accepted for N. N. R., **1356**
Nuclease in cancer, (115) **1344**—ab
Nuclein, metabolism of, pathology of, (141) 1732, (100) 1888
Nucleoproteid from thyroid in exophthalmic goiter, (90) 70
Nucleosidase, action of tissue extracts containing, on A and B methylpentosides, (24) 1639
Nucleus test for pancreas functioning, (108) **447**—ab
Nuisances, municipal sanitary inspection for abatement of, (24) 892
Numan, veterinarian and comparative anatomist of Utrecht, (15) 1153
NURSES in charitable hospitals not liable for negligence as to sponges, **1638**—MI
infants, training of, **497**
trained, in China, **200**—ab
tuberculosis, obstacles met in work, (103) 817
Nursing and public health, (80) 975
insane, (147) 1152
NUTRITION, (15) 99, 659
artificial, and synthetic food, **1378**—E, **1704**—C
beef extracts, effects of, (59) 966
children, (43) 62
children, school, insufficient, (129) 442
digestion and, of infants, (49) **2050**—ab
disorders of, in infant, (20) 1884
disturbances in dog after partial removal of pancreas, (45) 2005
effects of removal of dog's pancreas on, (64) 1647
infant, (54) **306**—ab, (59) 893
metabolism and, (158) 309
parsimony in, **1782**—ab
stomach disease, (41) 312
Nux vomica and oxyntin capsules, **780**
Nystagmus, unusual cases, (100) 1882
vestibular, (90) 1543

O

Oatmeal cures in diabetes mellitus, water retention during, (93) 1157
diet and permeability of kidney, **1514**—E
digestion of wheat flour and, (87) 1887
in diabetes, **38**—E
or wheat for diabetics, (60) 314
Obesity and amyotrophy in children, (148) 73
cure, Marjorie Hamilton's, **798**—P
cure, Turner, **1961**—P
Observation plus thinking, **54**—ab
OBSTETRICIANS and surgeons, some meeting points of, (25) 978
responsibility of, (18) 61
sex instruction and, (89) 1479
successful, (51) 370
why they should either extend their line of endeavors or confer earlier with pedotrophist, (122) 662
OBSTETRICS: See also Labor; Version
OBSTETRICS, (126) 64
accident, (9) 304
among American Indians, ***31, 504**-C
anesthesia in, (78) 233, (56) 893
blood losses in gynecology and, estimation of, (84) **446**—ab
blood platelets in, (100) **1040**—ab
blood serum, normal human, in pediatrics and, (61) **1478**—ab
care of normal patient during third stage of labor and puerperium, (34) 1311
case, modern technic of, including use of forceps, (67) 1882
1486
diagnosis in, (164) 1152
evolution of practice of, (49) 1317
forceps and mother and child, (33) 1311
gynecologic conditions and, commoner, some, (52) 1541
gynecology and, (58) 68
gynecology and, biologic sugar solution treatment in, (156) **1555**—ab
gynecology and, international congress for, **206**
hemorrhage from atony, treatment, (50) 231
hygiene, (74) 660
measurements of pelvis, reliability of, (143) 671
medical education in, **296**—C, **504**—C
Momburg belt constriction in, (148) **827**—ab
oxytocics and sedatives in, (110) 1486
patient in Allgemeines Krankenhaus Frauenklinik, Vienna, (36) 1817
patient, treatment of, (77) 1882
pituitary extract in, (27) **311**—ab, (200) 451, (73) 523, (98) 825, (119) 1241, (58) 1403, (110) 1486, (189) **1556**—ab, (120) 1649
practical, in country practice, (86) 1543
practice, aseptic or antiseptic hands in? (7) **304**—ab
practice, mistakes made in, (28) 650
record of forty years, (54) 588
records for a hundred years of Stockholm maternity, (154) 600
roentgenotherapy in gynecology and, (53) 313
salvarsan in, (46) 521
spontaneous infection in, (31) 2072
surgery at Preston retreat, (92) 439
syphilis and, (32) 224
teaching, improvement of, (6) **304**—ab, **558**—E
Tristram Shandy and, (63) 1477
vinegar in, value of, (16) 733
Wassermann reaction in, (176) 150
why lack of interest in? (101) 736
Occupational Diseases: See Industrial Diseases
Ocean travel, safety of, **1204**—E
Ochronosis, alkaptonuria with, (113) 993
Odontoma in man aged 62, (1) 1481
Odonto-neurosis, influenza, (20) 1229
Office and residence, combined, ***431, *728, *957, 1394**—ME
Ohio Association of Medical Teachers, how to fulfil purposes of, (113) 976
medical news, **285, 420, 492, 709, 791, 868, 1024, 1208, 1384, 1520, 1697, 1764, 2039**
state board December report, **432**
state board January reciprocity report, **433**
Ointment excipients, penetrating power of some, (8) **664**—ab
Oklahoma medical news, **354, 1453, 1610**
state board January report, **959**
Old age in its medicolegal relations, (12) 1879
Oleomargarine, new use for, **363**—P
Oleum telesphoros, new use for oleomargarine, **363**—P
Olfactory hallucinations, (101) 1158
Omentopexy in cirrhosis of liver, **139**—ab
OMENTUM, cancer of, metastatic, primary, following breast cancer, (92) 1543
cysts, (37) 1311
decidua formation in, in secondary abdominal pregnancy, (111) 662
greater, behavior during peritonitis and enteritis, (67) 233
OMENTUM, greater, tumors, primary, of, (77) 595
hernia of, strangulated, with few symptoms, (7) 2050
intestines and uterus, tuberculosis of peritoneum, fibrous, involving, (112) 817
value of, (44) 659
Omnopon, medicinal use of, (29) 148
Oöcytase, isolation of, fertilizing and cytolyzing substance in mammalian blood-serum, (22) 1639
Oophorectomy: See Ovariotomy
OPERATION, Bassini, for hernia, improved technic, (142) 827
complications and early voluntary muscular movements, with avoidance of usual confinenment to bed as means of combating them, (91) 371
Fergus-Elliot, modified trephine in glaucoma, (117) 309
Fests', for enuresis in women, (84) 145
home, (70) 974
iodin sterilization of field of, technic for, (110) **1888**—ab
Lane, **138**—ab
Lane, for chronic constipation, (87) 816
Lane, for cleft palate, (57) 516
major, on temporal bone, clinical indications for, and pathologic interpretation, (44) 1721
Matas, for traumatic aneurysm, **139**—ab, (59) 734
mental disturbances following, (68) 69
Moure's, tumor of nasopharynx, pulsating, removed by, (30) 978
nitrous oxid in, short, (112) 736
no one can be compelled to submit to, **1959**—ab
on minors only with parent's consent in Germany, **569**
plastic, anus sphincter, (65) 233
plastic, bone, on lower lip for congenital defect in two brothers, (83) 595
plastic, bone, to close defects in skull, (94) 1823
plastic, on dura mater, (83) **824**-ab
plastic, on esophagus, (59) **232**—ab, (85) **234**—ab, (103) 902
plastic, on urethra, (27) **229**—ab
plastic, on urinary passages, small intestine for, (78) 595
preparation of patient before, (124) 976
simple, no damages for what it will prevent, **1228**—MI
sphygmomanometer, (102) 439
suicide of surgeon after, **210**
technic of, management which makes for success or failure, (1) 304
250 consecutive, (86) 1882
Von Bergmann's, for hydrocele, modification of, (29) 733
OPHTHALMIA neonatorum, **1439**—ab
neonatorum, laws concerning, **963**-ab
neonatorum, misconceptions in, (84) 63
neonatorum, prevention of, (121) **1723**—ab
panophthalmitis, streptococcic bacteriemia with, fatal, (120) 590
sympathetic, (119) 590, (50) 1640
Ophthalmic hospital, government, Madras, (29) 1316
Ophthalmodynamometer, practical, ***1193**
OPHTHALMOLOGY and general medicine, (155) 65
and oto-laryngology, progress during 1911, (144) 441
cycloplegics and mydriatics in, use of, (33) 973
Noguchi's luetin cutaneous reaction in, (24) **304**—ab
observation of Charles Dickens during his visit to America on, (123) 1643
radium in, (63) 62, (124) 518
study in Paris, (101) 1150
vaccine treatment in, (74) 2001
Ophthalmoscope appearance of arteriosclerosis, (50) 1547
electric, light hood for, (153) 1545
OPIUM and morphin, difference in action of, on intestine, (80) 901
and morphin habitués, cure of, (50) 588
International conference, **422**
poisoning, faradic current in, (23) **1645**—ab
whisky and, Chinese view of difference between, 772—ab
Oppenheim's myatonia, ***745**
Opsonic index, influence of nephrectomy on, experimental research on, (184) 1324
index, variations in concentration of blood as affecting, (113) **372**—ab
Opsonins in human milk and cow's milk, (139) 1488
Optician and physicians, (83) 63, (47) 588
Optometrists and public school children, **721**—C
ORBIT, abscess of right, pneumococcus, retrobulbar, (107) 1233
cylindroma of, extirpation of, and preservation of eye, (4) 1309
injuries, (13) 61
intraorbital lesions secondary to diseases of the accessory nasal sinuses, (111) 1151
myosarcoma, small round-cell, with extension into eyeball, (41) 811, (39) 1541
phlegmon, (100) 2008
proptosis, (30) 149
resection of outer wall, (52) 1230
steel, large fragment of, enveloped in shrunken globe of, (127) 1643
supraorbital pain, its significance, (48) 1311
symptoms in antrum disease in child, (112) 1233
Orchitis secondary to tonsillitis treated with hexamethylenamin, ***1192**
unusual features, (58) 815
Ordinances, municipal, pure food, validity of, **1718**—MI
Oregon medical news, **565, 792, 1697**
state board January report, **1225**
Organ extracts, toxin production from action of serum on, (71) 2006
Organacidia gastrica, diagnosis by inspection, (11) 1879
Organization, medical, efficiency of, (147) 441
medical, practitioner and profession ***1853**
medical, what does it mean to profession and people? (50) 1477
value of, **1690**—E
Organized first-aid service, assumption of, by Berlin administration, **497**
ORGANOTHERAPY, (114) 1150
action of corpus luteum and pineal body, (105) 1543
for backward children, (97) **1647**-ab
for disturbances from abnormal thyroid and adrenal secretion, (122) 1487
limitations of, **278**—E
nervous disease, (104) 1734
Organs, weights of, (12) 59
Oriental sore, Leishmania culture vaccine in, curative value of, (25) **1042**—ab
sore, treatment, (39) **377**—ab
sore, West Africa, imported Indian case of, (32) 376
Oropharynx, angioma of, (6) 818
Orthodiascope for diagnosis of incipient enlargement of heart, (109) 1048
observations of certain type of small heart and its relation to some general systemic affections, (57) 1038
Orthodontia, malformation of dental arches and maxillæ, (24) 300
ORTHOPEDIC apparatus, American and European, (112) 895
Association, American, its organization, (82) 1478
curative gymnastics, protest against instruction of laymen in, **1458**
defects and rickets, (156) 1480
Society, German, eleventh annual meeting of, **1522**
surgeons of latter half of nineteenth century, (101) 1842
surgery, (15) 225
surgery, advances in, (82) 973
treatment of epidemic poliomyelitis, results, (91) **1185**—ab
treatment of non-tuberculous chronic joint diseases, (105) 1150
Os calcis, apophysitis of, (74) 1969, (126) 1724
Osseo-albumoid possible precursor of Bence Jones protein, (8) 731
Ossification and calcification of renal epithelium, (71) **307**—ab
of tuberosity of tibia and certain disturbances in children, (60) 1822
ovaries or Fallopian tubes, (75) **1156**—ab
traumatic, of tendon, (49) 1611
OSTEITIS deformans, Paget's, (111) **373**, (101) 1313
deformans with fracture of femur due to stooping, (27) 1546
fibrous, and leontiasis, (66) 1318
fibrous, with cysts in bones, (99) **1550**
mastoid bone, rarefying, (185) 66
tuberculous, modifying injections in, (52) **1646**—ab
Osteoarthritis and pelvic disease in women, (97) 976
Osteoarthropathy, lung, hypertrophic, pathogenesis, (112) **64**—ab

Osteochondritis, bilateral symmetrical dissecting, (70) 1822
rachitic, (99) 1823
Osteoclasis, talipes equinus, congenital, in adults, (104) 1550
OSTEOMA cutis, histopathologic studies on, (49) 1311
multiple osteomata, with supervening sarcoma, (29) 1725
posterior nares, nose obstruction due to, (11) 1153
OSTEOMALACIA, (42) 1483
American cases, (59) 1477
non-puerperal, etiology of, (54) **1038**—ab
rachitic, (81, 82) 379—ab
senile, (93) **902**—ab
OSTEOMYELITIS, acute, (5) 1879, (11) 1998
bones, long, (21) **973**—ab
infants, acute, (74) **445**—ab
joints, 56 cases, (55) 1044
paratyphoid, (113) 1486
scapula, (114) **72**—ab
skull bones, diffuse, thrombosis of lateral sinus and subdural abscess, vaccines in, (10) 1153
upper jaw, acute, in infant three-weeks old, (81) 1485
vertebræ, acute, (10) 66
osteopathy, "Doctor of," **2056**—MI
Osteoperiotitis, copper sulphate in, (68) **2054**—ab
Osteoplasty and bone transplantation in Pott's disease of spine, (130) **896**—ab, (57) 1640
OSTEOSARCOMA: See also Bones, Tumors
Osteosarcoma, long bones, (61) 739
pelvis, (110) 517
Osteotomy, rachitis deformity corrected by, and fixation by screws, (39) 1885
trochanteric, curved, operations for, and different approaches to hip-joint, (91) 661
OTITIS, chronic, suppurative, surgical treatment, ***325**
media, acute, (84) 1887
media, acute, cause, complication and treatment, (74) 1313
media, chronic, in rural districts, (92) **316**—ab
media, chronic, operative treatment, conservative, (102) 1823
media, purulent and general necrosis of maxillary bones, mercury poisoning, acute, followed by, ***854**
media, in scarlet fever, (137) **1488**—ab, (129) **1890**—ab
media, suppurative, acute, (88) 371
media, suppurative, acute, in one family with complications, 6 cases, (189) 66
media, suppurative, chronic, and supernumerary auricle, (187) 66
media, suppurative, mastoid, labyrinthine and intracranial complications of, operations for, analysis of 123 cases, (16) 1234, (31) 1401
media, thrombosis of lateral sinus from, (120) 1480
purulent, influence of Eustachian tube in, (39) 437
otolaryngology and ophthalmology, progress during 1911, (144) 441
oto-laryngo-rhinology in German medical schools, (18) 1234
OTOLOGY and laryngology, teaching of, in Denmark, (35) 665
and laryngology, teaching of, in Italy, (30) 1401
blood cultures in, (186) 66
congress, Boston, prizes at, **421**
diagnosis in, aids to, clinical significance, (54) 1149, (54) 1640
international congress approaching, **2045**
retrospect of, 1911, (30) 520, (23) 737
otosclerosis, (141) **449**—ab
and allied conditions, (125) 590
etiology, (184) 66
pathology and treatment, contribution to, (34) 2050
outdoor life for city children, (26) 1540
ova, amphibian, osmotic pressure in, influence of fertilization on, (157) 928
hypertrophied, of birds, (17) 586
Ovariotomy, anteantiseptic, (70) 516
first, and Dr. Ephraim McDowell, (148) **441**—ab
OVARY and broad ligament, hypernephromas in, (51) **821**—ab
cancer, (15) **61**—ab
cancer in cystic teratoma of, (18) 310
cancer, in young girl, (51) 231, (35) **587**—ab
cancer of stomach and, connection between, (104) **903**—ab
cancer, paratyphoid bacilli in, (118) 1047
OVARY, conservation of, (141) 1724
conservation of sound Fallopian tubes and, in hysterectomies near menopause, except in malignant disease, (82) **816**—ab
cyst, cause of uterus hemorrhage, (143) **1732**—ab
cyst, multilocular, containing teratomatous, sarcomatous and papillomatous elements, (19) 310
cyst, multilocular, parasitic, weighing 90 pounds, (94) 227
cyst removed and retroversion of uterus corrected in rebellious neuralgia of breasts, (168) 744
cyst, rupture of, (125) **1552**—ab
cyst, sarcoma in wall of, (127) 383
cyst, suppurated, rupture of, due to Trendelenburg position, (144) 1162
cystic degeneration of, etiology and pathology, (53) 1777
Fallopian tubes, uterus and, conservative work on, (44) 1038, (127) 1314
fat and fat crystals in, (19) 1153
fetus and placenta, influence on lactation, (51) 1043
fibrosarcomas and fibromas of, (85) 1045
functioning, (81) 445
hormone and uterus myomas, (125) 72
influence of, on respiratory metabolism, (50) 1043
life-history of, (16) 591
mammalia, cyclic changes in, (138) 73
muscle, smooth, (173) 450
ossification of Fallopian tubes and, (72) **1156**—ab
Roentgen-ray action on anatomic structure of human uterus and, (158) 1733
roentgenotherapy of, (156) 1651
surgery, more conservative, plea for, (6) 1639
teratoma, patient free from recurrence six years after operation and normal labor three years after removal of tumor, (10) 1725
teratoma, suppurating, (6) 1643
teratoma, suppurating, labor obstructed by, Cesarean section for, (27) 1645
teratoma, typhoid suppuration in, (128) 383
thyroid tissue tumor in, (163) 1554
transplantation of, relief of severe persisting symptoms from artificial menopause by, (28) 2051
tuberculosis, pathology, (46) 1821
tumor, disappearance after vesicular mole, (84) 975
tumors, dislocation of thoracic organs by, (93) 525
vascular connection between, experimental, (166) 1734
with metritic hemorrhages, histology of, (125) 1321
OWEN BILL before Senate, **1205**—E, **1300**—ME
educated people must use influence in behalf of, **1451**—E
endorsed, **1534**—ab
endorsed by New Mexico, **1951**
further debate on, **1467**—ME
modified, Senate committee reports favorably on, **1221**—ME
proposed amendment to, **721**—C
Sherlock Holmes on, **350**—E
those in favor must make wish known, **1289**—E
what it is and what it is not, **134**—ME
why it should pass, **121**—E
Ox serum, proteins of, (96) 1479
Oxaluria and phosphaturia, (70) 445, (139) 518
dolorosa, contribution to genito-urinary surgery, (89) 1642
Oxidation in sea urchin's egg, how do isotonic sodium chlorid solution and other parthenogenic agents increase, (129) 373
Oxien tablets, composition, **722**
Oxycephaly and optic atrophy, (117) 590
OXYGEN administration, (14) 442
anesthetic, (113) **1047**—ab
artificial respiration with, (3) 818
blood, behavior of, during Bier's passive hyperemia, (106) 1551
carbon dioxid with, clinical use of, ***773**
consumption of, in lungs, (139) 905
inhalation, mode of action of, (164) 1651
intoxication, **1379**—E
is life possible without? (85) 1238
roentgenoscopy of large intestine, using oxygen instead of bismuth, (84) **1045**—ab
sterilization of intestines by insufflation of, into duodenum, (201) **451**—ab
OXYGEN, subcutaneous injection of, indications, technic and results, (41) 1725
Oxyntin with nux vomica, capsules, **780**
with pepsin tablets, **780**
Oxypathor, **865**—E
Oxytocics, obstetrics, (27) **311**—ab, (200) 451, (73) 523, (98) 825, (119) 1241, (58) 1403, (110) 1486, (74) 1822, (189) **1556**—ab, (120) 1649
Oxyuris, abstention from carbohydrates powerful aid in eradication of, (55) **1886**—ab
vermicularis and trichocephalus trichiura, lesions in appendix from, (47) **974**—ab
vermicularis in vermiform appendix, (37) 1482, (70) 1237
vermicularis or common seat-worm, ***931**
vermicularis, treatment, **956**
Oxzoin, flowers of, **1132**—P
Oysters, bacterial count of, seasonal variation in, (27) 892
industry, sanitary regulation of, (29) 1148
OZENA and diphtheroid disease of throat, (93) 1045
international collective investigation of, appeal for undertaking, (28, 29) 1401
investigation on, **870**
paraffin in, (173) **744**—ab
prescription for, **783**—T
Ozone myths, **412**—E

P

Pachymeningitis, hemorrhagic, operative treatment, (71) **979**—ab
spinal, hypertrophic, chronic, (66) 144
Pagel, death of medical historian, **569**
Paget's disease of nipple a malignant process, (86) **70**—ab
osteitis deformans, (141) 373, (101) 1313
PAIN, abdomen, upper, diagnosis of ***1002**
abdomen, upper right quadrant, causes determined by Roentgen-rays, **1036**—ab
do the semiconscious suffer, 57—MI
in appendicitis, indirect eliciting of, (152) **73**—ab
leg, differential diagnosis of, (144) **1732**—ab
persistent, of organic origin in lower part of body, division of anterolateral column of spinal cord in, ***1489**
referred, physiologic aspects of, (63) 1541
sacrum, (128) **1048**—ab
sacrum and back, (61) **233**—ab
sensations of nerves, (93) 1313
sense in pleural membranes, (1) 142
significance, (65) 815
significance in diagnosis of diseases of lower abdomen, (110) 146
PALATE, cleft, (45) 1477
cleft, Lane operation for, (57) 516
cleft, operations for, technic, (67) 979
gangrenous phlegmon of, (20) 2051
pigmented macula on gums, tongue and, (13) 1644
Palpation, abdomen, upper, method to facilitate, (58) **660**—ab
Panama Canal, (132) 441
impressions of, (140) 1544
report of committee to consider mode of commemorating completion of, **1898**
Pan-American Medical Congress, **1698**, **1964**
PANCREAS and duodenum, laceration, simple, treatment of, (90) 379
and fat tissue necrosis, experimental research on, (149) 1048
cancer, symptoms and diagnosis of, suggestive sign, (140) **1315**—ab
cancer, two cases, (187) 674
cyst, (46) 738
cystic, resection of, (150) 1162
diabetes mellitus, changes in pancreas with, (48) 2005
diabetes mellitus possibly due to injury from acute infections of, (87) 740
diseases, (87) 63, (113) 1151
diseases, acute, pathogenesis of, (69) **233**—ab
diseases and gall-stones, differential diagnosis of, (112) 1642
diseases, disturbances in internal secretion with, (58) **522**—ab
diseases, functional diagnosis, (1) 971
diseases in nutrition in dog after partial removal of, (45) 2005
echinococcosis, (71) 1044
PANCREAS extract and muscle plasma, combined action of, on some mono- and disaccharids, (23) 1639
functioning, nucleus test for, (108) **447**—ab
functioning, tests for, (75) 1727
glycosuria and, (107) 146, ***1276**
Islands-of-Langerhans after ligation of ducts of, (75) 226
Islands-of-Langerhans and diabetes mellitus, **217**
Islands-of-Langerhans and internal secretions, (95) 736
ligating outlets of, (158) 1322
lymphangitis of, (96) 1313
necrosis of, cause of death in, experimental research on, (147) 1102
necrosis of, recovery, (70) **1045**—ab
pseudo-cyst, traumatic, (20) 819
removal of, in dog, effect on nutrition, (64) 1647
scarlatinal lesions in adrenals and, (37) **2004**—ab
sclerosis and atrophy of, diabetes mellitus from, (59) **594**—ab
secretion, complete absence of, from intestine, diagnosis of, results of digestion and absorption experiments, (15) **1879**—ab
surgery of, (75) **152**—ab, (106) **1046**—ab, (14) 1719
syphilis of, (53) 1483
PANCREATITIS, (23) 1229
acute, and subacute pancreatitis, (140) 1152
acute, surgical treatment, (90) **379**—ab, (3) **513**—ab
chronic, (78) **1405**—ab
chronic and acute, (121) 817
chronic, diagnosis of, (46) 144
chronic, with chronic cholelithiasis, (170) **450**—ab
diabetes mellitus in, (74) **225**—ab, (56) 1038
hemorrhagic, acute, aseptic form of, (102) 668
interstitial, chronic of uncertain origin, (43) 1316
mumps with, (50) **899**—ab
Panhysterocolpectomy for hernia of vagina, (99) 308
Panophthalmitis, streptococcic bacteriemia with, fatal, (120) 590
Pantopon detoxicated, **1461**—P
morphin-free, (126) 1731
poisoning, (99) 1289
Papilledema, bilateral, with central scotoma from sinusitis, (27) 595
Papillitis, kidney, and hematuria of nephritis from surgical standpoint, (90) 1882
PAPILLOMA, bladder, calculus impacted in ureter mouth nucleus of, (167) **1323**—ab
conjunctiva, pigmented, tuberculosis of sclera and conjunctiva following removal of, (97) 1642
larynx in children, multiple, (13) 224
teratoma and sarcoma elements in multilocular ovarian cyst, (19) 310
vocal cords cured by radium, (85) 1313
Paraceleus as therapeutist, (34) 70
Paracentesis from rear in pericarditis, (86) **2007**—ab
Paradysentery, (106) 1888
PARAFFIN as vehicle for continuous medication of male urethra, (140) **1732**—ab
in bladder, removal of, ***478**
injection for incontinence of urine following trauma to ureters, (137) **1480**—ab
ozena, (173) **744**—ab
prothesis, improved, (42) **1043**—ab
Paraldehydism, chronic, ***625**
PARALYSIS, (153) 44
agitans, operative treatment, (67) **1156**—ab
anterior poliomyelitis causing, surgical treatment of, (3) 436
arm, (180) 674
arthrodesis of some smaller joints in, ***1440**
artificial tendons and ligaments of silk in surgical treatment of, (109) 40
asthenobulbospinal, ***1561**
Brown-Séquard's, following stab wound of back, (16) 223
certain, regeneration of nerves and surgical treatment of, (4) **591**—ab
children, operative procedures in, (2) 66
children, spastic, bilateral, (48) **593**—ab
diaphragm, unilateral, induced, in pulmonary lesions, (101) 70
diphtheric, serotherapy of, (44) 1235
eclampsia and parturient, (81) 1140
epidemic, in Hampshire, (4) **309**—ab
Erb's, (64) 1477

PARALYSIS, (18), (27) 819
eye, nerve, conditions associated with, (6) 1481
facial, (147) 384
facial and spinal, treatment, (119) **669**—ab
facial distribution, supranuclear, bilateral, of upper, (49) 1721
facial nerve and ears, bilateral, after salvarsan, (108) **1240**—ab
facial nerve, partial, loss of emotional movement of face with preservation or slight impairment of voluntary movement in, (7) 971
facial, of rheumatic origin, (68) 1886
familial, (92) 1547
fracture of humerus in two children complicated by, (56) 1647
general, (58) 67
general, and tabes dorsalis, possibly due to oversaturation with antibodies, means to neutralize them, (62) **312**—ab
general, bacterial toxins in, (169) 449
general, brain puncture, diagnostic, in, (166) 1159
general, fulminating, (54) **815**—ab
general, insane, clinical classification of, (32) 1037
general, mental state resembling, and spinal cord changes due to pernicious anemia, (42) **438**—ab
general, parturient, toxic character of colostrum in, (82) 1149
general, patients sent to prison, ***771**
general, prophylaxis and treatment, (166) 1729
general, salvarsan in, subcutaneous injections, ***609**, (58) 205
general, tabes and cerebrospinal syphilis, (46) **588**—ab
general, tabes, cerebrospinal syphilis and other nervous and mental diseases, non-serologic findings in, (11) 751
Infantile: See Poliomyelitis, Acute Anterior
insane, general, with serologic and cytologic findings, 100 cases of, (48) **2049**—ab
intestinal, postoperative, (130) 744
ischemic, (97) **744**—ab, (155) **1651**—ab
ischemic, and contracture of Volkmann, ***1436**
ischemic, postoperative, (130) **827**—ab, (127) **1160**—ab
ischemic, prophylaxis of, (64) **2054**—ab
kidney in general, (175) 1651
[illegible], residual, following acute anterior poliomyelitis, simple apparatus for, (44) 227
postdiphtheric, serotherapy of, (77) 525
postoperative, (75) 1822
postoperative, from constricting band, (108) **525**—ab
progressive, tuberculin in, (166) 1822
residual, loose joints in, intra-articular silk ligaments for fixation of, (26) **307**—ab
spastic, familial, in three brothers, (137) **744**—ab
spastic, operative treatment, (45) **1402**—ab
spastic, operation for, (28) 1827
spinal, acute, diagnosis and treatment, (54) 374
spinal anterior subacute, (44) 896
suprascapular nerve, (40) **1043**—ab
vocal cords, abductor, bilateral, (70) 521
Paramyoclonus from parotitis, (66) **1647**—ab
Parametritis, (80) 70
Paranoia, (94) 1150
psychologic mechanisms of, (111) 64
Paranoiac, things nonexperts may testify to concerning a, **1304**—Ml
Paraplegia, probably hysterical in origin, (70) 260
PARASITES, blood, and leukocytes, blood-counting pipette for estimating numbers of, per cubic millimeter, (42) 592
blood, in reptiles, (33) 592
cancer, (7) 68
intestine, common in United States, (14) 1687
intestine, familiar, toxic properties of, **1377**—E
intestine, in Wardha district, (7) 1232
leprosy and tuberculosis, nature of, (6) 586
malarial, intravascular migrations of, and cause of malarial anemia, (30) **1398**—ab
rat, (50) 1155
yellow fever, (131) **1151**—ab
Parasitism and diseases, (73) **823**—ab
Parasyphilis and syphilis of nervous system, eye manifestations of, (96) 1642
diseases and syphilis of nervous system, treatment, (42) 1481
salvarsan, (99) 895
PARATHYROID and lymph-nodes, closely allied, surgical importance of, ***1668**
and thyroid, (22) 1229
autograft, dog maintained in good health by, (46) **973**—ab
surgical relation to goiter, **59**—ab, (79) 735
tetany with autopsy findings showing hemorrhages in, fatal, (9) **1816**—ab
Paratyphoid and meat poisoning, (1) 1152, (21) 1234, (43) **1315**—ab
bacilli in ovarian cancer, (118) 1047
cholecystitis, **1539**—ab
infections, epidemic, in army corps, (125) **670**—ab, **1128**
osteomyelitis, (113) 1486
Paresis: See Paralysis, General
Parinaud's conjunctivitis, (15) 1229, (150) **1826**—ab, (6) 1898
Paris letter, **47**, **126**, **208**, **289**, **357**, **496**, **568**, **645**, **712**, **794**, **871**, **949**, **1026**, **1127**, **1211**, **1294**, **1386**, **1457**, **1522**, **1612**, **1699**, **1767**, **1868**, **1957**
medical school disturbances over Prof. Nicolas, **47**
medical school, overtures form reopening of, **496**
Parkinson, James, (1) 585
Parks, public, and physician, **561**—E
PAROTID, atrophy of, fibrous, and treatment of salivary fistula, (18) **1719**—ab
cancer of, (186) 1324
hemangiomas of, (80) 595
hernia following trauma, (15) 143
tumor, (25) 67
tumor, mixed, multiple benign epitheliomas of skin with, (140) 1822
PAROTITIS, atrophy of testicle following, (142) **1048**—ab
epidemic, and secondary meningitis, (77) **1485**—ab
measles and chicken-pox, prophylaxis of, (40) **2005**—ab
meningism as precursor of, **1026**
pancreatitis during, (50) **899**—ab
paramyoclonus from, (66) **1647**—ab
periodically recurring, (98) 1319
postoperative, (69) **1045**—ab
secondary, (92) 145
secondary, following operations for appendicitis, (20) **1720**—ab
Parturient and pregnant women, syphilitic, Wassermann reaction in, (41) **1646**—ab
bacteriologic research on, (90) 668
baths for pregnant and, women, (131) 1890
canal, injuries to, during labor, (57) 893
canal, repair of injuries sustained during delivery, (85) 1150
Parturition: See Labor
Pasteur treatment and hydrophobia, (37) 892
Pasteurization, milk in bottles, **196**-E
PATELLA dislocation, congenital, (87) 379
dislocation, congenital, treatment, (11) **1397**—ab
fracture, (75) 660
fracture, treatment, experimental research on, (148) 1162
PATENT laws of United States as they apply to medicines and chemicals, (48) 1477
Medicine: See also Nostrums
medicine advertising and Christian Science Monitor, **1607**—E
medicine advertising in newspapers, **1118**—E
medicine and drugs, potent, regulations for sale of, **1459**
medicine and physicians, **562**—E
medicine exploiters, honors to, **351**—E
medicine or nostrums, (4) **1879**—ab
medicine, select committee on **1690**—E
Pathologists and Bacteriologists, American Association of, elect officers, **1126**
and clinician, closer association of, plea for, (54) 438
and physician on heart failure, (11) 1233
PATHOLOGY and bacteriology, progress in 1911, (146) 441
comparative, international congress of, **1955**
Glasgow Royal Infirmary, functions of department of, (27) 376
of prehistoric man, **1868**
old age, (139) 1553
PATHOLOGY, special, necropsy as aid in teaching, (33) 1230
Patient and attending physician, relations of consultant to, **1136**
clinic, control of, **1871**—C
device for moving, ***1671**
sanatorium, after-care of, (13) 1041
sitting in upright position, chloroformisation of, (15) 228
well-to-do, who received free treatment in hospital, proceedings against, **1294**
Pearsons, D. K., death of, **1380**—E
Peary and Cook, **215**—C
Pedestrians, Kansas City passes ordinance for control of, **1863**—E
PEDIATRICS, blood serum, human, normal, in obstetrics and, (61) **1478**—ab
clinic at Vienna, (166) 449
memoranda, (45) 438
surgical side of, **2048**—ab
urethan in, (108) 669
Pediatrists to meet, **1521**
Pediculosis, body, and American typhus, **1198**—E
in phyctenular conjunctivitis, (39) **1402**—ab
Pedotrophist, why obstetricians should either extend their line of endeavors or confer earlier with, (122) 662
PELLAGRA, (29) 61, (56) 144, (33) 814, (13, 21) 1147, (112, 134) 1314, **1472**—ab, (135) **1480**—ab, ***1749**, (48, 49) 1882, **2048**—ab
and introduction of maize into Italy, (32) **1397**—ab
are Jews immune to? (20) 1147
as it exists in Alabama, **1472**—ab
Canal Zone, (110) 1940
cerebrospinal fluid in, (54) **1547**—ab
cholecystitis as complication of, **1779**—ab
conference, **1866**
diagnosis, (148) 818
diagnosis, early, plea for, (81) 371
diagnosis of surgical importance (18) **1148**—ab
direct blood transfusion in, (31) **1397**—ab
epidemiology, study in, (81) 145, (108) 976
etiology of, (9) **1147**—ab
in one family, ***1940**
information concerning, **1122**—E
Italy, (17) 1147
National Conference on, **1294**
neurology and psychiatry, (2) 971
New England, ***1279**, **1621**—C
pathology of, (10) 1147
prognosis of, (16) **1147**—ab
pseudopellagra, (11) **1147**—ab
psychoses with, **1779**—ab
salvarsan in, ***1509**
sandfly and, ***547**
skin manifestations of, diagnostic standpoint, (12) **1147**—ab
sociologic and therapeutic study, (19) 1147
studies based on occurrence in 1910 in Cook County institutions at Dunning, Ill., (78) 1149
Tennessee, (8) **1147**—ab
treatment, (14, 15) **1147**—ab
winter cases of, (25) 1820
Pellagracide, **648**—P
Pellagraphobia, word of caution, ***1341**
Pelvimetry, (143) 671
external, method of measuring outlet, (75) **145**—ab
PELVIS, Broughton, in museum of Royal College of Surgeons, (42) 1483
certain conditions of, in women, and gastrocolic displacements, (8) 304
contracted moderately, and induction of labor, (131) 896, (71) 974, (43) 1483
contracted, resection of promontory for enlarging, (116) **1487**—ab
contracted, treatment, two cases, one treated by pubiotomy, the other by induction, (26) 1725
deformed from defective development of sacrum, (142) 1825
deformed from infantile spine, (118) 1241
deformed, labor in, treatment, (63) 589
disease and gonorrhea, (68) **1312**—ab
disease in insane women, diagnosis and operative treatment of, (170) 1555
disease in women and osteo-arthritis, (97) 976
disease in women, spa treatment of, (28) 148
PELVIS disease, laparotomy for, care of patient before and after operation, (66) 226
disease, suppurative, operative treatment, (138) 1553
echinococcosis, in women, (187) **1556**—ab
fat women, pathologic conditions in, diagnosis of, (30) 1999
inflammation, chronic, (34) 814
inflammation, treatment of, (36) 1640
injuries, impaling, (38) 588, (115) 895
osteosarcoma of, (110) 517
pain, significance of, (1) 223
rachitic, in which first sacral vertebra on its left side has characters of lumbar vertebra, known as assimilation pelvis, (30) 819
suppuration, operations for, during last twelve months, (34) 67
surgery, (8) 148
surgery and periodic headaches and neuralgia, (28) **814**—ab
surgery in female, abdominal incision for, ***91**
therapeutic application of heat to interior of, (102) **2008**—ab
tumors in small, retroperitoneal, (124) 1241
viscera, nervous phenomena as sequelæ of changes in, (129) 976
Pemphigus contagiosus, (11) 1644
salvarsan and quinin in, (105) 70
vegetans, (161) 1162
vegetans, diplococcus responsible for, (165) 744
PENIS amputation, malicious, (98) 590, ***858**
diphtheria following circumcision, (86) 894
elephantiasis cutis, (95) 1882
fibroid sclerosis of corpora cavernosa, (152) 374
ligation of dorsal vein of, for prostate hypertrophy, **1706**
subluxation, (35) 67
tuberculosis, primary, (88) **736**—ab
Pennsylvania medical news, **44**, **125**, **205**, **286**, **354**, **420**, **493**, **565**, **644**, **710**, **792**, **869**, **947**, **1024**, **1125**, **1209**, **1293**, **1385**, **1453**, **1521**, **1610**, **1697**, **1765**, **1865**, **1954**, **2039**
single board of medical examiners, **507**
state board December reports, **299**
Pentose, maltose, dextrose, levulose, lactose and invertin, separating saccharose from, when in urine and saliva, new method of, (64) 516
Pentosuria, (48) 1721, **1948**—E
presenting unusual features, (98) 1479
Pepsin and oxyntin tablets, **780**
urine, (129) **670**—ab
Peptones, immunochemical studies with, (119) 1544
PERCUSSION and auscultation, (91) 296
chest, apparatus to aid in, (114) 153
chest, resistance experienced by finger, (32) 312
drop-stroke method of, (136) **147**—ab
dulness, diagnostic significance of paravertebral triangle of, Grocco's sign, (23) **1999**—ab
note, relatively high pitched and less resonant, normally found at right pulmonary apex, anatomic explanation of, **222**—ab, (2) 1815
palpatory, bimanual, apparently new method in physical examination, (122) **847**—ab
test of sensibility of abdomen, (137) 1825
typhoid, (70) **979**—ab
Perez' sign and audible motor crackles, (13) **1399**—ab
PERICARDITIS, adhesive, operative treatment, (47) 738
children, purulent, (53) 739
effusion, massive, (136) **818**—ab
effusions, small, dulness with, (170) 744
infants, suppurative, acute, (99) **1039**—ab
paracentesis from rear in, (86) **2007**—ab
with chronic nephritis, (49) 1236
Pericardium, roentgenography of, (83) 1648
sarcoma, (146) 1651
serous distention of sac, experiments on, (147) 897
surgery of, (163) 441
Pericolitis, (161) **74**—ab, **881**
membranous, (43) 520
membranous, surgical aspects of, (1) **513**—ab

Perinephritis, (132) 1488
PERINEUM, crutch for exposing, new, (111) 1723
delivery through, case of, (62) **1478**—ab
female, (127) 146
impairment of function due to laceration repair, (76) 816
laceration, etiology of, (86) 1399
laceration, technic of repair, from general surgeon's point of view, ***1508**
secondary repair by Emmett method, (73) **1882**—ab
Periosteum, disturbances in bone growth from deformity of cartilage and, (84) 1728
flap, doubled, as substitute for joint ligament, (129) **826**—ab
flap to reenforce herniotomy, (52) **900**—ab, (169) 1555
Periostitis, typhoid, vaccines in, ***1114**
Peristalsis, retrograde, (128) **1322**-ab
stomach, visible, in infants, (91) 825
Perithelioma of brain, (81) 505
PERITONEUM, absorption of toxins and anesthetics by, (135) **1161**-ab
alcohol sterilization of, (126) 1487
cysts, echinococcus, (1) 1315
drainage of, position in, ***679**
fibroid pedunculated and larynx papilloma, (78) 975
ganglioneuroma of, (103) 668
grafts of, from hernia sacs, (61) **1822**—ab
infections, treatment, **1309**—ab, (13) 1639
operations, 400, (3) 976
pseudomyxoma of, **651**—ab
reconstruction of vaginalis of testicle with flap from, (139) 827
tincture of iodin painting in tuberculous peritonitis, (112) **1159**—ab
tuberculosis, (36) 514
tuberculosis, fibrous, of, involving omentum, intestines and uterus, **136**—ab, (112) 817
tuberculosis, laparotomy in, (169) **1555**—ab
tuberculosis of alimentary canal and, (123) 1041
tuberculosis of gastro-intestinal tract and, operative treatment, (30) **1884**—ab
worms in, simulating appendicitis, (41) 377
PERITONITIS, (75) 505, (38) 973, (39) 1640, (7) 1719
actinomycotic, (139) 743
and enteritis, behavior of greater omentum during, (67) 233
ascending, in girls, (127) **742**—ab
atypical case with obscure origin, (69) 1882
bile, without perforation of bile tract, (99) **903**—ab
biologic sugar solution treatment of, (72) **595**—ab
children, pneumococcal, (4) 1399
children, tubercular, (86) 227
diffuse, laparotomy for, suture or drain after, (88) 1157
ileus and enterostomy in, (58) **232**—ab
localized, pneumonia simulating, (109) 1723
postoperative, prophylaxis of, experimental research on, (86) 1823
puerperium, acute, treatment, (43) **821**—ab
purulent, diffuse, acute, due to rupture of pyosalpinx, (2) 1475, (22) 1719
purulent, diffuse, thiosinamin in, (119) **1889**—ab
sodium nucleinate in prophylaxis of, (98) **902**—ab
subphrenic, non-suppurative, complicating appendicitis, (42) 1037
sugar in, (77) 379
suppurative, (103) 1486
suppurative, diffuse, acute, (40) 62
suppurative, diffuse, treatment, (28) 514, (98) 736
suppurative, general, operative treatment, (91) **741**—ab
suppurative, general, postoperative treatment, (133) 309
tuberculous, and sarcoma of kidney, (69) 589
tuberculous, in adults, treatment, (14) **1481**—ab
tuberculous, painting peritoneum with tincture of iodin in, (112) **1159**—ab
tuberculous, puncture in, (96) 446
tuberculous, treatment, (42) **1645**—ab
Perspiration, excessive, treatment, **1393**
in tuberculosis, virulence and contagiousness of, (61) **1483**—ab
Pertussis: See Whooping Cough
Perversions, instinctive, **1458**
Pessary, vagina, retained for 29 years, (40) 978
Petrolatum saponatum liquidum, creosote in, **365**
Phagocytosis and immunity of mice, (46) 1483
Pharmaceutical evils, (72) 901
manufacturers and Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, **501**—ab, (147) **1554**—ab
PHARMACISTS and copies of prescriptions, **1386**
mistakes and means of remedying, **209**
physician and manufacturing chemist, relations between, (104) 825
propaganda for U. S. Pharmacopeia and National Formulary, **640**—E
Pharmacodynamics and cell, (70) 1149
Pharmacology, experimental, (120) 904
Pharmacopeia from therapeutic standpoint, (27) 369
proposed deletions from, (163) 65
Pharyngotomy, suprahyoid, access to hypophysis cerebri and sinus cavernosus by, (192) 451
PHARYNX, bacterial vaccines in infections of nose and, (49) 1477
cancer, (54) **900**—ab
diverticulum, (27) **1234**—ab
herpes of larynx and, (30) 369
suppuration, course and direction of various types, (24) 1234
tuberculosis of nose and, (46) 1316
ulcer of, **1537**—ab
Phenacetin, acetphenetidin and physician, **1138**
and acetphenetidin, difference between, in price, **787**—E
sulphonal and trional, names are non-proprietary, **1298**—P
Phenalgin, **280**—E, **293**—P
PHENOL camphor mixture in rheumatism, (121) 1241
compounds, analysis of, (138) 1242
enemas, dangers of, **956**
gangrene, ***102**
injections in tetanus, intravenous, (86) 1478
limited power of glycerin to counteract, **1137**
permitting it to touch cornea, liability for, **436**—Ml
urticaria, (40) **1721**—ab
PHENOLPHTHALEIN, **578**, **1220**
and calomel in intestine obstruction, (107) **1642**—ab
bile salts and boladin capsules, **780**
succinate of soda and bile salts, capsules of, **780**
PHENOLSULPHONEPHTHALEIN and functional tests of kidneys, ***620**, ***936**
and kidney function in health and disease, experimental and clinical study, (55) **1038**—ab
intravenous administration of, for ureter catheter study of kidney function, (61) 2001
test, (55) **1038**—ab
test in surgery of genito-urinary tract, **1305**—ab
Phenylurea, action of, first report, (14) **977**—ab
effect on tetanus toxin and tetanus in laboratory animals, (19) **1409**—ab
Philaematomyia Insignis, Austen, life history of, (43) 1154
Philippines, leper colony, Guam, to be moved to, **1386**
problem as seen by physician, (56) 1231
tropical diseases as they exist in, report of U. S. Army board for study of, (22) 1037
tropical diseases in, ***998**
Phimosis and kidney disease, (111) **1320**—ab
senile, (96) **1722**—ab
Phlebectasis, (100) 816
PHLEBITIS as complication of uterus fibromas, (59) **1403**—ab
cerebral hemorrhage from, (38) 312
external jugular vein, following appendicular abscess, (146) **65**—ab
migrans, (47) **893**—ab
Phlebostasis or bloodless bloodletting, (105) **982**—ab
Phlegmon, gastritis due to, (86) **980**—ab
of arm, circular severing of lymphatics in, (134) 598
orbit, (100) 2008
palate, gangrenous, (20) 2051
woody, of abdomen wall, (78) 894
Phosphates, inorganic, nutritive value of, **1198**—E
Phosphatometer, Dowd's, and tonic, results from use of, (94) 1479
Phosphaturia and oxaluria, (79) 445, (139) 518
atropin in, (119) **1160**—ab
PHOSPHORUS, action on myocardium, (165) 1323
compounds, organic and inorganic, **1605**—E
in food, (118) 72
matches, bill signed, **1294**
nitrogen, sulphur, calcium and magnesium in intestinal infantilism, complete balance studies of, (114) **1544**—ab
poisoning, stomach secretion and ferments in dogs after, and in experimental anemia, (123) 1650
Photography, stereoscopic, with natural colors, (13) 1719
Photophobia, (160) 449
Phototherapy of lupus, (59) 739
Photothermotherapy, (35) 312
Phrenology in interpretation of mental phenomena, **1116**—E
Phthisis: See Tuberculosis
Phylogeny, opening of Haeckel Museum for study of, **1869**
Phymatiasis, continuous bath in, (137) 1314
Physical therapy department of Mount Sinai Hospital dispensary, activity of, (88) 1399
training in New York schools, addition of, **872**—ab
PHYSICIANS, ancient, and house doctors, (20) 804, (164) 441, (151, 157) 65
as business men, (136) 309, (52) 438, (109) 517, **1133**—ab, (138) 1314
as citizens, **641**—ab
as expert witnesses (133) 146, (77) 1313
as illustrators, **132**—C
attending, and patients, relations of consultant to, **1136**
attending, has he right to fees for presence at operation? **357**
Austria, number of, **950**, **1388**
church and, **1623**—ME
considered from economic standpoint, **1708**—ab
consultant, method of procedure when supplanted by, **649**
cooperative association, **1390**—P
country, surgical difficulties encountered by, (163) 1481
damages against, curious claim for, **496**
deaths in 1911, **39**—E
division of responsibility in referred cases, (66) 589, (69) 660
duty of, to patient with venereal disease, (24) 61
duty to each other, (66) 1231
duty to people, (108) 371
eugenics and, (72) 2001
examining, few suggestions in commitment of insane, (13) 1816
expert witness services in criminal cases, compensation for, **1878**—Ml
family, duty of, in management of surgical cases, **1475**—ab, (86) **1819**—ab
family, new fashion of surgeon from standpoint of, (46) 659
for whom shall we vote? (58) 1231
foreign, in Peru, **219**
French senate, **357**
general, significance of, (98) 1639
German, excursion of, to America, **206**
Germany, **209**, (112) **382**—ab
his work in building nation, (105) 227
home for widows and orphans of, **363**—C
home for widows and orphans of, incorporated, **1898**
how to choose, (103) 895
impositions practiced on, (75) 2001
in Reichstag, **569**
influence of, (24) 1148
interest in national standards; conditions and possibilities, (14) 972
itinerant, taxation of, and occupation tax, constitutionality of practice act, **1877**—Ml
law as it relates to Buffalo health department and, (93) 1479, (81) 1642
liability of, for accidents during anesthesia, (113) **1643**—ab
masseur and, (136) 1314
medical ideals for, ***235**
medical society and, (16) 148
merry heart doeth good like medicine, ***1013**
native, in India, discontent of, **871**
on Titanic, **1210**
optician or, (83) 63, (47) 588
patent medicine and, **562**—E
patient and, privileged communications between, (48) 893, (5) 1719
PHYSICIANS, pharmacist and manufacturing chemist, relations between, (104) 825
phenacetin and acetphenetidin, **1138**
Philippine problem as seen by, (56) 1231
popular delusions as affecting, (30) 659
president, of China **122**—E
preventive medicine, duty of, as educator in, (84) **590**—ab
privileged in diagnosing pregnancy in consultation room with sister of patient present, **887**—Ml
problem of locum-tenens and assistant in clinic, **1870**
public and, (104) 1642
public health and, (61) 1149
public parks and, **561**—E
required in Ohio to report too much without compensation, **221**—Ml
roentgenologists in relation to patients and, **1700**
school and, (37) 735, (90) 1399
should state pay him when patient is unable to, **1761**—E
specialist and, (122) 899
standards, better, and higher, **729**
statement of, as to prior condition of health not binding on beneficiary, **1471**—Ml
sufficient proof for claim against estate by, **657**—Ml
suggestion in hopeless disease, **1205**—ab
surgeons and, skill required of, in country and city, **1637**—Ml
threepenny, **289**
tuberculosis among, (56) 224
unlicensed, validity of note given to, **1718**—Ml
unprofessional conduct, license revoked, (91) 1545
vital statistics and, (7) 568
waiting room of, (130) 742
what they have done, **845**—ab
woman, (76) 307, **1766**
Physiognomical reflex, (157) 1545
Physiognomy of murderers, **1699**
Physostigmin and morphin, combined, for pain following abdominal operations, (80) **976**—ab
Phytin and lecithin, pharmacology and therapeutics of, (21) **1400**—ab
Pick-Kaiserling specimens, new preservative for, ***1277**
Pigment formation by dermal chromatophores, (25) **1476**—ab
production and pathogenic properties of, (76) 379
Pigmentation, multiple areas of, of eight years' duration, (100) 661
Pineal gland and corpus luteum, action of, (105) 1543
gland and genitalia, (130) 1160
gland, tumors of, (7) **143**—ab
Pipette, blood-counting for estimating number of leukocytes and blood parasites per cubic millimeter, new, (37) **1725**—ab
filler, ***1013**
for collection of discharges for bacteriologic examination, (19) 1481
Pirquet streptococcus skin reaction in puerperal infection, (125) 1047
PITUITARY Body: See Hypophysis Cerebri
PITUITARY extract and epinephrin action of, on surviving rabbit uterus, (74) 233
extract as oxytocic, (27) **311**—ab, (200) 451, (73) 523, (98) 825, (119) 1241, (58) 1403, (110) 1486, (189) **1556**—ab, (120) 1649, (74) 1822
extract, essential elements of, (125) 1731
extract in differentiation of pregnancy and labor, (154) 1555
extract in physical and mental backwardness, **1299**
extract in rachitis, its etiology, (47) **2053**—ab
extract in therapeutics, (39) 1821, (39) 1821
extract not to be recommended as oxytocic in home, tetany of uterus following its use, (115) 1649
PLACENTA and fetus escape into peritoneal cavity in complete rupture of uterus, (45) 1547
angio-chorioma of, (21) 591
antibodies, (62) 1317
fetus and ovary, influence on lactation, (51) 1043
hemangiomatosis of, general, (58) 1311
human, deposits of glycogen in, (156) 1733
may transmit malaria germ, proof of, (171) 1651
previa, (132) 983, **1309**—ab, (15) 1816

PLACENTA praevia, central, and eclampsia, abdominal Cesarean section in, **1538**—ab
praevia, cervical, (28) **229**—ab
praevia, Cesarean section for, (98) 227
praevia, diagnosis, early, of, (96) 590, (94) 661
praevia, treatment, (95) 661
retention of, with delivery at term, treatment, (88) 668
should retained scraps of, be detached? (168) 449
syphilis of, pathogenesis of, ***1415**
PLAGUE and Tarbagan, **700**—ab
as factor in history, (3) 1041, (44) 1547
epidemic, eradication and prevention, (107) 976, ***1749**
examination of rats for, (51) 1155
like disease of rodents due to bacterium tularense, (44) 369
Manchuria, official report on, (134) 827
pneumonic, pathological anatomy of, (145) 827
Southern Russia, campaign against, **645**
Vienna in 1679, (145) 1732
yellow fever and, at recent international sanitary conference, (77) 69
Plants sought by ants, (122) 1047
winter rest of, (97) 1485
Plapao laboratories, **425**—E
Plasma, muscle, and pancreas extract, combined action of, on some mono- and disaccharids, (23) 1639
paraffin, and serum, bactericidal and hemolytic powers of, (79) 1149
Plaster casts, technic for making, (108) **597**—ab
Plaster-pads, Stuart's, **425**—P
Plate, cribriform, and olfactory nerve in man and certain animals, (161) 374
Platter, Felix, with extracts from his MSS. memoirs preserved at library of Bale, (102) 1232
Plethora, true, (92) **1728**—ab
Plethysmography of arteries, (149) 1651
PLEURA and lungs, direct medication of, (115) **153**—ab
and lungs, injuries of, operative treatment, (67) **823**—ab
drainage tube in, (37) 224
echinococcus of, (53) **150**—ab
effusion, air above, diagnosis of, (51) **521**—ab
empyema in children, acute, drainage of, (115) 441
membranes, pain sense in, (1) 142
nitrogen injected into, for pulmonary tuberculosis, (74) 307
puncture, exploratory, accidents and deaths from, (3) **60**—ab
PLEURISY, diaphragmatic, (155) 906
effusion, (26) 442
effusion, diagnosis, (45) 666
effusion, diagnosis of air above, (51) **521**—ab
effusion in connection with therapeutic pneumothorax, (92) **1887**—ab
effusion, red light in, (85) **524**—ab
tubercular, (55) 1882
tubercular purulent, simple repeated punctures in, **496**
without effusion, in tuberculosis, (40) 739
Pleuropneumonia, bacteriologic study of, (67) 444
Pneumatic cabinet, blood changes in, (151) 1651
Pneumectomy, its possibilities, (53) 1412
Pneumococcus abscess, retrobulbar, of right orbit, (167) 1233
experimental research on, (60) 666
in surgery, **1627**—ab
infection in animals, experimental studies on, **1777**—ab
infection in pulmonary tuberculosis, symptoms and treatment, (26) 1310
infections of throat, (14) 892
meningitis due to, (5) 591
or sero-agglutination with, (33) 1820
peritonitis due to, in children, (4) 1360
septicemia and simulated ileus, (38) 898
serotherapy, intravenous against, (114) 447
Serums, Vaccines: See also Antipneumococcus, Serums, Vaccines
serums, various, comparative efficacy of, (155) 984
tonsillitis, malignant, ***189**
vaccine, **343**
vaccine in pneumonia, (41) 978, (12) 1041
Pneumogastric nerves and sea sickness, (29) 1880
Pneumograph, differential, its application to children, (107) 1320
Pneumokoniosis, quartz miners, cause and prevention of, (21) 737
PNEUMONIA, (39, 41) 588, (62) 815, (1) 1815
alcohol in treatment, statistics of eighty-six cases, (15) **1234**—ab
antipneumococcal power of blood in, (42) **369**—ab
bacterins in, (38) **437**—ab, (17) 1816
blood cultures in, ***1841**
blood-pressure in, (103) 64, (81) **1818**—ab
camphor in, (104) **1159**—ab, (109) **1479**—ab
childhood, primary, (22) 898
children, effect of cold fresh air on blood-pressure in, (3) **1998**—ab
complications, intercurrent, effect on course of chronic pulmonary tuberculosis, ***852**
due to diplococcus, (96) 152
experimental, **1776**—ab
experimental, by intrabronchial insufflation, (77) **589**—ab
fibrolysin for delayed resolution in, (146) 1162
general management of, (75) **1542**—ab
immunity in, and specific treatment, (74) **1542**—ab
infancy, diagnosis of, (40) 973
influenzal meningitis and, (138) **1488**—ab
leukocytes in lung tuberculosis and, (21) **1880**—ab
lobar acute, and lobular, influence of quinin and urea hydrochlorid in large doses under skin in, (53) 224
lobar, acute, aspects of, (63) 1817, (57) 1882
lobar, diagnosis and treatment, (90) 227, (154) 374, (24) 1999
lobar, heart stimulation in, (37) 437
lobar, symptomatology and treatment of, (131) 64
lobar, treatment, (35) 659
pneumobacillus, (58) 1647
simulating localized peritonitis, (109) 1723
simulating perforation in convalescing typhoid patient, (50) 978
treatment, (40) 588, (108) **742**—ab, **936**—T, **1135**—C, (41) 1148
vaccine and serotherapy of, **1773**
vaccine, pneumococcus, **343**, (41) 978, (12) 1041
vaccine polyvalent stock pneumococcic, (28) **376**—ab
white rats, bacillus muris as etiologic agent of, (38) 369
Pneumoscrotum following nephrotomy, (15) 814
PNEUMOTHORAX, (49) 666, (39) 814
artificial, (80) **69**—ab, (57) **313**—ab, **1712**—ab, (92) **1887**—ab
artificial, action on heart and circulation, (68) **1404**—ab
artificial, experiences with, (67) **1404**—ab
artificial, in pulmonary tuberculosis, (37) **231**—ab, (77) **667**—ab, (85) 668, (90) **741**—ab, (52) **1398**—ab, (68) 1484, (58) 1726
Poiseuille's law and friction of blood, (162) 1323
POISONING, acetanilid, chronic, perfectly definite symptom-complex, (23) **1310**—ab
and firearms, regulation of sale of, **1128**
arrow, abor, examination of, (8) 375, (29) 665
arsenic, due to fumes from coke stove, (5) 147
barium carbonate, **2041**
belladonna, in child of 7, (84) 439
benzin, of infant, (126) **742**—ab
Berlin municipal lodging house, **290**, (98) 446, (111) **597**—ab, (86) **740**—ab
bismuth, (65) **900**—ab
bismuth paste, fatal, (160) **374**—ab
boracic acid, (14) **1153**—ab, (40) **1482**—ab
bromid, skin lesions in child from, (41) 1235
butterine, (45) **313**—ab
chloral hydrate, experimental, its effect on liver and kidneys, (57) **1477**—ab
chloroform, **434**—ab
chloroform, insusceptibility of pups to, during first three weeks of life, (53) **974**—ab
choke-damp, psychosis from, (81) **1238**—ab
chronic, characteristics of, **483**—E
ergot, chronic, psychoses due to, **54**—ab
gloriosa superba, (27) 1400
Godfrey's cordial, **650**
Haarlem oil, **1138**
lead, (84) **1549**—ab
POISONING, lead, amyotrophy of, with increased reflexes, (30) 1037
lead, chronic, characteristics of, **483**—E
lead, from snuff, fatal, (74) **901**—ab
lead, fulminating, from shot in arm, (54) **1646**—ab
lead, hematoporphyrin in urine in, (83) **234**—ab
lead, negative Wassermann reaction in, (114) 597
lead, pathology of, **413**—E
lead, positive Wassermann reaction in, ***1681**
meat, (89) **1319**—ab
meat, action of, on internal organs, (134) 72
meat, and paratyphoid fever, (1) 1152, (21) 1234, (13) 1315—ab
mercuric chlorid, **881**
mercury, acute, followed by general necrosis of maxillary bones and purulent otitis media, ***854**
mercury, from intra-uterine injection, fatal, (76) **740**—ab
metallic, industrial diseases due to, prevention, (100) 517
methyl-alcohol, (123) 597, (59) 822, (85) 2006
methyl-alcohol, differential diagnosis and treatment, (131) **1732**—ab
methyl-alcohol, epidemic at Berlin, (29) 898
methyl-alcohol, experimental, anatomic findings after, (121) 1824
methyl-alcohol, fatal, histologic findings after, (53) 1886
methyl-alcohol, in Hungary during 1909, (118) **669**—ab
mushroom, (94) 1319
nitroglycerin, ***550**, (20) 737
oil of mirbane, (10) 591
opium, faradic current in, (23) **1645**—ab
oxalic acid, ***1280**
pantopon, (99) 1239
phosphorus, stomach secretion and ferments in dogs after, and in experimental anemia, (123) 1650
potassium cyanid, (165) 673
scopolamin, (120) 982
stramonium, (141) 671, (25) **1316**—ab
tea, (23) **311**—ab, (6) 2002
veronal, **196**—E, (122) 1314
wholesale, in military school, **950**
Polioencephalomyelitis and anterior poliomyelitis, (51, 56) 666
anterior, acute, in South Staffordshire, (9) 591
POLIOMYELITIS, (74) 145, (100) 736, (150) 1643, (92) 2002
acute anterior, (72) **63**—ab, (73) 145, (45) 224, (99) 227, (54) 666, (99) 733, (118) **817**—ab, (47) 1148, (104) 1313, (144) 1315, (38) 1316, **1379**—E, (12) 1476
acute anterior, and allied conditions, (23) 1400
acute anterior, arthrodesis in, ***1440**
acute anterior, cerebrospinal fluid and blood in, (22) **892**—ab
acute anterior, clinical aspects and rarer lesions, (141, 144) 1643
acute anterior, diagnosis, (124) 309
acute anterior, etiology and pathology, (124) 373, (85) 1543
acute anterior, experimental research on, (34) **149**—ab, (109) **526**—ab, (91) 1549
acute anterior, in California, ***254**
acute anterior, in Iowa, (143) 373
acute anterior, in South Derbyshire, (5) **309**—ab
acute anterior, in southwest Norfolk, (39) 1316
acute anterior, in Stowmarket, Suffolk, (3) 309
acute anterior, is it infectious or strictly sporadic disease? (41) 1817
acute anterior, orthopedic treatment, results, (91) **1485**—ab
acute anterior, pains as symptoms of, (121) 1552
acute, anterior, prognosis in, as to life and disability, (34) 1999
acute anterior, prophylaxis and treatment, (125) 373
acute anterior, prophylaxis of, treatment of conditions it leaves, (79) **1405**—ab
acute anterior, residual peroneal paralysis following, simple appliance for, (114) 227
acute anterior, symptomatology and diagnosis, (40) 733, (130) 976, (67) 1477
acute anterior, treatment, (41) 733, (153) 828
acute anterior, virus of, in nose, throat and intestine secretions, **1290**—E
POLIOMYELITIS, acute anterior, visceral lesions of, ***109**
acute anterior, with bulbar symptoms, (150) **671**—ab
acute anterior, with unusual manifestations, (62) **734**—ab
anterior, and polioencephalomyelitis, (51, 56) 666
anterior, loose joints in, intra-articular silk ligaments for fixation of, (86) **307**—ab
anterior, mild, (109) **308**—ab
anterior, paralysis following, surgical treatment, (3) 436
diagnosis and medical treatment, (39) 144
diagnosis, with misleading symptoms, (60) 1882
experimental, (32) 144, (91) 446, (9) 818
histopathology of preparalytic stage, (31) 144
incipient, atypical, its diagnostic difficulties, (109) 1040
interpretation of unusual types, (78) 735, (131) 976
mistaken for neuritis, (110) 308
neuropathic constitution an etiologic factor, (33) 1999
pathogenesis of, and circulation of cerebrospinal fluid, (69) **975**—ab
pathology of, (143) 1643
Pennsylvania's work on, (40) 144
surgical treatment, (33) 144, (142) 1643
with cortical involvement, clinical contribution to, (105) **1314**—ab
Politics, medical, (27) 978
Pollard system in Austria, **951**
Polyarthritis, tonsillitis, examination for, (113) **982**—ab
Polycythemia, (10) 223, (12) 375, (132) **383**—ab, (109) 669, (161) 1733
splenomegalic, with cynosis, (13) 148
Polygraph, clinical value of, **1147**—ab
Polyhydramnios and encephalocele, acranial monster with, ***1857**
Polyneuritis gallinarum, due to acetifying air and rice bacteria, (22) 520
pathogenesis of, (137) **905**—ab
syphilitic, (95) **596**—ab
Polyp, nose, (12) 1229
pharyngeal mouth of Eustachian tube, (127) 590
Polyserositis, (127) 983, (156) **1162**—ab, (17) 1644
Population, French, statistics for 1911, **1957**
Porro Cesarean section and Cesarean section, **2048**—ab
Portal system, embolism, retrograde, in, (147) 1048
Ports, insanitary, **486**—E
POSITION in drainage of peritoneal cavity, ***679**
influence of, on intracranial circulation, (108) 903
physical examination of patient in ventral decubitus, advantages of, (135) 1825
preperitoneal, for loop of intestine after operation on it, (56) 1821
Stern's, in diagnosis of tricuspid regurgitation, (71) 589
upright, in ether operations on nose, throat and other portions of head, (59) 2001
version in transverse presentations resulting from thigh-pressure produced by, (47) 1721
Postgraduate study in hygiene and diseases of nursing infant and education of physician—**75**
work in Europe, **579**
work in Vienna and Budapest, (64) 1231
Post Mortem: See Necropsy
Postmydriatic examination, (129) 1643
Post-Operative Care: See Surgery
Potassium cyanid poisoning, (165) 673
in gout, (86) **1319**—ab
thiocyanate, action of, on alanin, (89) 1150
Pott's Disease: See Spine
Powder, dry, for vagina disease, (96) 1239
in mining, water versus, **1949**—E
PRACTICE act, constitutionality of, occupation tax and taxation of itinerant physicians, **1877**—Ml
act, medical, construction of, chiropractics not other agency, **1227**—Ml
act, medical, in Mississippi, new, requires applicant to show credentials from reputable medical college, **1607**—E
act, medical, in Tennessee, **1607**—E
act, on national basis in Canada, **711**
contract, (58) 516
contract, conditions and control of in cities and countries, (160) **63**—ab

PRACTICE, contract, economic advantage to community, (148) 65—ab
contract, economic effect on medical profession, (159) **65**—ab
contract, foreign countries, (161) 65, (126) 300
contract, minority report on, (6) 223
contract, regulation of, (88) 661
French jurisdiction considers sale of, illegal, **209**
license to, undergraduate training and requirements for, (10) 659
lodge, (38) **144**—ab
lodge, means of abolishing, (74) 371
medical, definition of, **1958**
private, and clinical professors, **560**—E
specialties, why it should be controlled, ***366**
PREGNANCY, adhesions presenting surgical complication of, (2) 436
albuminuria in, (58) 978
and delivery with uterus bicornis, course of, (132) 827
and puerperium, toxicity of urine during, (60) 1548
anemia, pernicious, in, (60) 1403
anemia, severe in, (132) **1242**—ab
appendicitis complicating labor and, (14) 143, (59) 1817
at seventh month complicated by obstruction of intestine, (128) 1151
biologic diagnosis of, **1604**—E
blood, changes in volume of, during puerperium and, (175) 450
blood pressure in, (126) 976
blood pressure in, toxemia of, (94) **517**—ab
cancer of uterus during, abdominal hysterectomy for, (43) **1646**—ab
Catholic doctrine on interruption of, (35) 1640
chorea and deciduoma in, (22) 1884
combined, (9) 1725
criminal abortion attempted in absence of, (154) 1733
deciduoma in left broad ligament complicated by, (13) 1819
dermatosis, injection of normal horse serum in, (109) 381
early months of, (89) 145
edema of cervix, acute, in, (89) 439
epilepsy and, (114) **662**—ab, (28) **1820**—ab
epinephrin and sugar in blood during, (74) 151
extrauterine, (122) 309, (13) 310, (82) **517**—ab, (67) 734, (5) 814, (45) 973, (60) 1477, (103) 1543
extrauterine, abdominal, (54) **893**—ab, (45) 1821
extrauterine, abdominal, secondary, decidua formation in omentum in, (111) 662
extrauterine, and appendicitis in women, (92) 1045
extrauterine, at term, (176) **674**—ab
extrauterine, attempt at criminal abortion with, (173) 1555
extrauterine, cervical, (4) 60
extrauterine, clinical aspects of, (15) **591**—ab
extrauterine, cornual, (20) 1546
extrauterine, cornual, in normal uterus, **651**—ab
extrauterine, diagnosis, early, (94) 300, (156) **744**—ab, (57) 978
extrauterine, influence of appendicitis on, (92) 1045
extrauterine, interstitial, **139**—ab, (93) 734
extrauterine, intraligamentary, and retroperitoneal tumors, (76) 1642
extrauterine, operative cases, (123) **154**—ab
extrauterine, repeated, after plastic operation on Fallopian tube, (86) 315
extrauterine, ruptured, diagnosis of, (17) 310, (85) 446, (34) 1477
extrauterine, significance of delayed operation, (3) **304**—ab
extrauterine, symptoms and diagnosis of, (30) 592
extrauterine, treatment, (4) **304**—ab, (46) 1038
extrauterine, tubal, double, ***114**, (18) 591
extrauterine, tubal, early, symptomatology and treatment, (160) 1152
extrauterine, tubal, ruptured, with operation, ***1281**
extrauterine, tubal, simultaneous, (135) 598
extrauterine, tubal, symptoms and diagnosis, (53) 1231
extrauterine, tubal, unruptured, intraligamentous, (35) 1311
extrauterine, twice in same patient in 6 months, two separate laparotomies, (6) 228
extrauterine, twin, ***475**, (23) 592, (84) [illegible]
PREGNANCY, extrauterine, unfailing procedure for diagnosing or excluding existence of, (29) **2000**—ab
heart diseases in, (87) **70**—ab, (102) **981**—ab, (158) 1162, (18) **1229**—ab
hygiene of, (69) 2001
hysterotomy, vaginal, in late months of, (19) **1817**—ab
indication of, confidential communications where husband is physician, **964**—Ml
kidney and eclampsia, fibrin ferment and fibrinogen as factors in, (48) **1044**—ab
kidney infections complicating, (75) 735
lesions in corpus luteum and uncontrollable vomiting in, (45) 1646
lines, (172) 1555
liver abscess during or closely following, (78) **445**—ab
malignant disease and, cobra venom hemolytic test in, (89) **1239**—ab
mechanical modifications of abdominal and thoracic organs during, (78) 667
menstruation and, history of 129 females in uncinariasis infected factory, (30) **1397**—ab
minor pains during, (55) **1403**—ab
neuropathology and, (61) 1312
normal, following extrauterine pregnancy, (122) **154**—ab
operations on uterus and appendages during, (44) 1316
physician privileged in diagnosing, in consultation room with sister of patient present, **887**—Ml
pituitary extract in differentiation of labor and, (154) **1555**—ab
poor women receive assistance during, in Paris, **1457**
predisposing factor for malignant disease, (160) **906**—ab
predisposing to cholelithiasis, chemical and mechanical factors in, (107) 1729
prolapse of uterus during, vaginal suspension, (11) 1725
pyelonephritis, acute, complicating, (35) 1482, (20) **2003**—ab
rabbits, toxic substance in blood of, (115) 1551
roentgenoscopy, ***748**, ***751**
serum of non-syphilitic women in, gives positive response to simplified Wassermann test, (65) 1484
skin, linear pigmentation of, massage for preventing, (83) **315**—ab
splenomegaly complicated by, (94) **1548**—ab
sugar metabolism in, (69) 1237
sweat glands in, (80) 379
syphilis and, (139) 984
syphilis in women during, treatment, **1127**, (40) **1402**—ab
toxemia of, (150) 374
toxemia of, anemia from, fatal, direct blood-transfusion in, (22) 586
toxemia of, cause, nature and treatment, (55) 893, (126) 1480
toxemia of, urinary analysis as diagnostic aid in, (16) 61
tuberculosis, **1626**—ab
twin, auscultation sign of, (61) **1404**—ab
urine in, (17) 61
urine toxicity in puerperium and, (79) 315
uterus, traumatic rupture of, (123) **383**—ab
vaginal douches during, (162) **1555**—ab
vasoconstricting substances in serum during, (49) 1043
visceroptosis, etiology of, in connection with, (90) 1818
vomiting of, excessive, etiology of, (21) 2003
vomiting of, is it a clinical entity? (21) 1816
vomiting of, pernicious, ***25**, **192**—T
vomiting of, severe, ammonia coefficient in, (51) 893
vomiting of, uncontrollable, serotherapy in, (52) **1317**—ab
vomiting of, uncontrollable, sign of intoxication, (90) 1549
Preisz-Nocard bacilli, serodiagnosis of infection with, (54) 1317
Premiums offered by medical journals, **289**
Prepuce redundancy, operative treatment, (104) 308
PRESCRIPTIONS, agreeable, making of, **1715**—ab
copies of, and pharmacists, **1386**
criticism of, **34**—T, **216**, **410**—T
fakes and analyses, **1132**—P
for external use, (146) **1553**—ab
shotgun, for mouth wash, **1137**
writing, metric system in, use of, (65) **1231**—ab, **1874**
Preservative for Pick-Kaiserling specimens, ***1277**
spices as, **557**—E
Press: See also Journal; Newspapers
Press, medical, and patent medicines, **36**—E
PRESSURE, artery, determination of, (62) 979
atmospheric, differential, negative, in circulatory disturbances, (98) **71**—ab
atmospheric, technics, differential, (82) 1045
brain, operations to relieve, (67) **823**—ab
in hyperthyroidism, ***2044**
intra-abdominal-pelvic, in man, (7) **148**—ab
intracranial, increased, diagnosis of conditions causing, (85) 661
osmotic, (35) 443
osmotic, and growth in young dogs, (147) 73, (125) 826
osmotic, in amphibian ova, influence of fertilization on, (157) 828
osmotic, influence of, on development of frog embryo, (95) 234
Printing trades, morbidity in, (151) 743
Pristirhynchomyia, genus, Brunetti, 1910, (42) 1154
Privilege waived by bringing action for malpractice, evidence of defense by medical society not admissible, **511**—Ml
Privileged communication, **1775**—Ml
PRIZE, French, renewal of, for Austrian physicians, **1700**
Horace Wells, for improvement of present method of anesthesia, **949**
Nobel, Finlay and Agramonte for, **645**, **1210**
Nobel, in medicine, Kossel received, **506**
offered for public health booklet, **1210**
Procreation regulations of defectives and delinquents, ***2021**
Proctoclysis, ***1352**
clinical and experimental observations on, **1145**—ab
Proctoscope, pneumo-electric, and sigmoidoscope, new, ***929**
Proctosigmoidoscope, in diagnosis and treatment, (11) 1037
Proferrin, **1356**
PROFESSION, high school pupils choice of, **298**—ME
medical, and first aid, conflict between, **1128**
medical, and people, what does medical organization mean to? (50) 1477
medical, and public, (138) 65, (102) **371**—ab, (1) 1036, (4) 1639, **1891**—ab, (9) 1998
medical, and public, health officer in relation to, (22) 814
medical, and public, nervous diseases and neurologist in relation to, (40) 1154
medical, and purity, (35) 224
medical, commercial aspect of, (149) 1643
medical, crisis in, (41) 144
medical, ideals of, (52) 1721
medical, new organization in Paris, **1457**
medical, of Georgia, what it has done for medicine, **1709**—ab
medical, position and needs of, (51) 516, (20) 977
medical, protective and scientific organization of, (16) 228
medical, secrecy, (73) 740
medical, should we expect more than mediocrity from, (91) 895
medical, suffrage question from standpoint of, in London, **1126**
medical, unity in, (29) 442
must apply penalty, **198**
practitioner and medical organization, ***1853**
PROFESSOR, clinical, relation to hospital, community, medical school and profession, (55) 2000
woman, Mrs. Rabinowitsch-Kempner of Berlin, **795**
clinical, and private practice, **560**—E
Prognosis, (1) 736
well-considered, importance of, **1465**—ab
Progress, world's, in 1911, **42**—E
Propaesin, **33**
Property rights vs. public health, **706**—E
Prophylaxis, laboratory in, (158) 906, (36) 1148
President Dixon's address on, **1114**—ab
PROPRIETARY, fraudulent, **280**—E
manufacturers, ethical, combination of, **487**—E
PROPRIETARY medicinal articles, proposed reform in trade-mark protection of, (54) **2053**—ab
medicinal articles, reform in advertising of, (82) **2006**—ab
names, objectionable, **953**—P
pill, green urine due to, (5) 1819
PROSTATE abscess, (142) 663
abscess, extensive focus of acute myelitis from, with necropsy, (60) 1886
and sexual neurasthenia, (104) 517
atrophy of, bladder insufficiency due to, (95) **2008**—ab
cancer, (45) 1038, **1475**—ab, (44) **1477**—ab
cancer, in youth, ***1282**
cancer, suppuration in, (55) 1646
cooperation in emptying bladder, (159) 1162
cytotoxin and prostatic secretion, influence of injection of, (146) 905
diffusion of urine through lesion in, (29) **1884**—ab
diseases, (56) 974
enlarged, and bladder calculus, differential diagnosis of, (129) **1731**—ab
enlarged, and prostatectomy, mental complications of, (144) **905**—ab
enlarged, and urethral stricture, electrotherapy for, (31) 659
enlarged, chronic, limits of catheter in treatment, (81) 1039
enlarged, complications of, (26) 229
enlarged, constipation due to, (41) 1298
enlarged, instrument for estimating size of, ***339**
enlarged, operative treatment, (117) **1047**—ab
enlarged, proliferation of epithelium in, (87) 595
enucleation of, two-step method of, **1781**—ab
gonorrhea, chronic, (3) 223
hypertrophy, (100) **1159**—ab, **1512**—E
hypertrophy and suprapubic prostatectomy, development of, (113) **526**—ab, (57) **1044**—ab
hypertrophy, cause of, (140) 518, (4) 1539
hypertrophy, influence of stricture of urethra on development of, (110) **1544**—ab
hypertrophy, ligation of dorsal vein of penis for, **1706**
hypertrophy, prostatectomy in, (13) 814
hypertrophy, Roentgen-ray castration for, (105) **1486**—ab
hypertrophy, Roentgen-rays in, (34) 586
obstruction, diagnosis of, (43) **1477**—ab
obstruction, relief of, (97) 590
obstruction, treatment, (112) 441
participation of, in micturition (69) 1727
prostatism and prostatectomy, (24) 442
secretion, (171) 673
secretion, granular concrements in, (149) 1732
stretching of, in hypertrophy, (133) 598
surgical pathology, (7) 60
PROSTATECTOMY and enlarged prostate, mental complications of, (144) **905**—ab
care after, (173) **1323**—ab
enlarged prostate, (117) **1047**—ab
hypertrophy of prostate, immediate and remote results, (71) **445**—ab
indications for, (24) **143**—ab, (67) 1721
indications for, and advantages of suprapubic method, (70) **439**—ab
indications in prostatic hypertrophy, (13) 814
perineal, (95) 371
perineal, open, (56) 516
perineal or suprapubic, (105) 308
perineal, with lateral incision, (62) **1727**—ab
prostatism and prostate, (24) 442
remote results of, (34) 520
spinal anesthesia in, (52) **68**—ab
suprapubic, and prostate hypertrophy, development of, (113) **526**—ab, (57) 1044
suprapubic, with method for control of postoperative hemorrhage, (93) **440**—ab
time for, **1306**—ab
transvesical, effects of, experimental research on, (182) 1324
transvesical, superiority of remote results, (60) 739
transvesical, technic for, (47) 377
treatment following, (105) 64, (85) 590
twenty-four consecutive, (79) 1232
Prostatitis, obstructive, (89) 1318

Prostatometer, ***339**
Proteid digestion, methods of favoring, (169) 895
percentage in milk, **297**, **430**
PROTEINS, (85) 975
absorbed, fate of, **784**—E
availability for food of disintegration fragments of, in place of ordinary complex proteins, (121) 901
Bence Jones, in urine, spontaneously precipitated, (9) 731
Bence Jones, osseo-albumoid possible precursor of, (8) 731
can they be absorbed without preliminary digestion? **702**—E
food, amount required by children, (80) 1485
foreign, retention by kidney, **1975**—ab
hypersusceptibility to, clinical importance of, (46) 2053
indigestion, low and high, putrefaction processes in intestine of man during fasting and subsequent periods of, (95) **1479**—ab
legumens, utilization of, (128) 373
metabolism from standpoint of blood and tissue analysis, origin and significance of ammonia in portal blood, (25) 659, (95) 1150
milk, biologic differentiation of, (88) 152
of cotton seed, utilization of, (15) 659
of extractive-free meat powder, utilization of, and origin of fecal nitrogen, (16) 659
refractive indices of solutions of certain proteins of ox-serum, (96) 1479
refractive indices of solutions of certain, salmine, (19) 1639
Prothesis, paraffin, improved, (42) **1043**—ab
PROTOZOA, disease-causing, transmission of, **328**—ab
hemoglobinized saline culture medium for growth of leishmania and allied, (25) **2003**—ab
infection, (28) 1645
infection and lesions of adrenals, (??) 1??
intestines of healthy men in southern United States, (50) **1398**—ab
Prune juice vomiting; symptom in cyclic vomiting in children, (132) 670
PRURITUS ani, bismuth subnitrate in, **52**—C
ani, roentgenotherapy of, (86) 1018
vulvae, excision of external genitalia for, (49) 1148
treatment, (51) 68
vulvae, chronic, (61) 751
senile, etiology and treatment, (51) 828, (30) 1725, (1) 2002
Pseudo-cholera germs, differential diagnosis of, (113) 669
Pseudocyst, pancreatic, traumatic, (50) 816
Pseudohermaphroditism, (19) 61
male, precociously developed, (50) [illegible]
Pseudo-hydronephrosis and rupture of hydronephrosis, (70) **1727**—ab
Pseudoleukemia, (117) **1321**—ab, (81) 1540
and leukemia, (179) 1324
and sarcoma of cervical glands, (88) **140**—ab
necropsy, (64) 151
with necropsy, (88) **70**—ab
Pseudomalaria types of pyelitis, ***1172**
Pseudomedicine and christian science, **360**—P
Pseudomuscular hypertrophy, (12) 659
Pseudomyxoma peritoneum, **651**—ab
Pseudoneuritis and congenital anomalies of optic nerve, (71) 314
Pseudopellagra, (11) **1147**—ab
Psoas iliacus, appendicitic inflammation of, (48) 738
Psoriasis, (167) 1823
bacteriologic research on, (203) 152
uviol lamp in, (53) 61
Psychasthenia and neurasthenia, a difference, (88) 1150
predisposing to inebriety, psychotherapy in, methods of, (32) 1154
PSYCHIATRY, delirium in, acute, (70) 1320
diagnosis, (93) 1549
diagnosis, training medical students in, importance of, (47) 2005
neurology and pellagra, (2) 971
psychology in, value of, ***911**
research in, (8) 1879
Psychic emotions, physiologic chemistry of, (74) 816
sphere, influence of glands with internal secretion on, (70) 1548
Psycho-analysis, application to insanity, (9) 1879
Psycho-analysis, Freud's, evolution of, (57) 438
modified, possibilities of, (39) 659
routine practice of, its related subjects, (114) 399
Psychologists, medical, at Atlantic City, **1521**
PSYCHOLOGY, abnormal, doctrine of complexes, (51) 978
children, (188) 674
dislike, short study in, (154) 1545
dreams and poetry, (156) 1544
Freud's, as applied to children, (82) 1232
Freud's, fundamentals of, (110) 1642
medical education and practice, ***909**, **1219**—C, **1462**—C
medical education, content of course in, ***916**
medicolegal, experiences in, (140) 671
new, and therapeutics, ***918**
pathologic, and cosmical inspiration, genius and madness, borderland of, in reference to Lord Byron, (20) 371
psychiatry and, value of, ***911**
salvarsan, (25) 442
schools, (157) 441
Psychoneuroses, Freud's psycho-analytic therapy in, practicability of, (26) 514
hysterical dreamy states, (6) 1879
Psychopathology and neuropathology, problems of teaching and research contrasted, ***914**
Psychopathy, causation of, (24) 1310, (106) 1543
PSYCHOSES: See also Insanity, Neurasthenia, Neuroses
PSYCHOSES, alcoholism, (43) 515
constitutional inferiority and, ***249**
from choke-damp poisoning, (81) **1238**—ab
from chronic ergot poisoning, **54**-ab
gynecologic, postoperative, prevention of, ***102**
manic-depressive, and dementia precox, differential diagnosis between, (55) **370**—ab
minor, and pathogeny of mind disease, (106) 1040
suicide and, gynecologic prophylaxis of, (103) 525
with pellagra, **1779**—ab
PSYCHOTHERAPY: See also Faith Cure, Hypnotism, Psychology, Medical
PSYCHOTHERAPY, (131) **904**, (77) 1232
and general medicine, (50) 370, (7) 442, (57) **1726**—ab
hypnotism and, (5) 1233
hysteria and, (145) 897
in psychasthenia predisposing to inebriety, methods of, (32) 1154
organic disease, (55) 438
recent currents in, (102) 146
training of emotions, (101) 1648
value of, (72) 669
Puberty and menopause, hemorrhages at, unusual, (25) 1154
neurologic aspect of period including, (116) 1160
Pubic symphysis, stretching of, (47) 1821
PUBIOTOMY, (42) **820**—ab, (71) 1231
Doederlein, (80) 1039
in contracted pelvis, (26) 1725
in face presentation, (89) 816
technic for, (153) 906
Public and medical profession, (138) 65, (104) 1642
and medical profession, health officer in relation to, (22) 814
Health and Marine-Hospital service, annual report of, **942**—E
Health and Marine-Hospital service, recent contributions to preventive medicine by, ***1748**
Health Service, Congress should increase pay in, **1119**—E
protection by state authority, (17) **1310**—ab
service corporations, sanitary measures which should be required of, **1716**—ab
Pudena, ulcerating granuloma of, found in Government Lock Hospitals, Western Australia, (15) 664
PUERPERAL infection, (66) 63, (87) **439**—ab, (92) 976, (76) **1156**—ab, (77) **1157**—ab, (36) 1720
infection, auto-infection of, (105) 525
infection, bacteriology findings in, (63) **517**—ab, (175) 1324
infection cultures of lactic-acid bacilli in, (60) **1317**—ab
infection, due to hemoglobinophil bacterium, (92) 525
infection, endogenous, (122) **1552**-ab
infection, extragenital, (114) **1241**-ab
PUERPERAL infection, 50 cases of, fatal, (86) **439**—ab
infection, mortality from, (126) 1321
infection, outdoor treatment, (81) **975**—ab, (58) **1640**—ab
infection, Pirquet streptococcus skin reaction in, (125) 1047
infection, surgical treatment, (120) **669**—ab, **1539**—ab
infection, treatment, (16) **437**—ab, (70) 1721, (14) 1816
infection, treatment by bacterial vaccines, (10) **736**—ab, (31) 819
infection, uterine drainage in, (71) **63**—ab
infection, with origin before onset of labor, ***1354**
infection, work of Semmelweiss and Holmes, (14) 659
thrombosis and embolism, postoperative, subfebrile temperature usual premonitory symptom of, (166) 1554
PUERPERIUM, **634**—T
and third stage of labor, care of normal obstetric patient during, (34) 1311
chicken-pox during, (59) 978
early rising during, (7) 1315
gonococcus in, (61) 226, (119) 662
period of prophylaxis against subsequent abdomino-pelvic diseases, (124) 146
peritonitis of, acute, treatment, (43) **821**—ab
pregnancy and, changes in total volume of blood during, (175) 450
pregnancy and, toxicity of urine during, (79) 315, (60) 1548
pyosalpinx removed by abdominal section during, successful, (20) 1153
thrombosis and embolism in, (64) **1548**—ab
PULSE, dicrotic, genesis of, (15) 1390
energy, measurement of, sphygmobolometry, (134) 905
jugular, (105) 447
peripheral, **1974**—ab
rate and blood pressure, effect of Momburg's tube constriction on, (81) 816
slow, and high temperature, disproportion between, sign of salpingitis, (121) 982
slow, with rupture of liver, (105) **1240**—ab
temperature and leukocyte curves, typhoid diagnosis from, (140) 1553
tracing as index of condition of blood-vessel walls, (98) 1046
tracing, interpretation of, (99) 1046
venous, and heart sounds, (12) **61**-ab
venous, jugular, and pulsation in esophagus with disease of left heart, (22) 2051
Pump, air, vacuum, as aid in operating room, advantages of, (57) 1822
Punctures, multiple, multilocular kidney cystoma treated by, (85) 1232
Pupils during anesthesia, **217**
unequal, early sign in tuberculosis, ***548**
Pure food convictions, **51**—P, **503**—P
food law, Indiana, and dirty milk, **41**—E
Purgatives with pain in abdomen, (44) 62
PURIN content of common articles of food, ***18**
hexose compound, (24) **659**—ab
metabolism, disorders, ***20**
muscle, (100) 1479
researches on, 2.8-dioxy-6, 9-dimethylpurin and 2, 8-dioxy-1-methylpurin, (27) 1639
researches on, 2-oxyl-1-methylpurin, (22) 659
researches on, 2-oxypurin and 2-oxy-8-methylpurin, (21) 659
Purity federation, **947**
PURPURA, chronic, with and without skin lesions, (35) 1316
form of, with nephritis, (63) **523**—ab
hemorrhagica, (78) 63, (110) 590
hemorrhagica during convalescence from scarlet fever, (94) 1039, (38) 1546
hemorrhagic, idiopathic, (65) 660
hemorrhagic neuritis with, (79) 1548
Henoch's (90) 371
Henoch's, and angioneurotic edema, (80) **1232**—ab
Henoch's, obscure case simulating, (66) 68
in infective diarrhea, (25) **520**—ab
rheumatica with diplococci in lesion, (67) 370
viscera, and angioneurotic edema, (80) **1232**—ab
Pustule, vaccine, contents of, (151) 73
Putrescibility of settling and non-settling suspended matter in sewage, relation of, (32) 1148
PYELITIS, colon bacillus infection of lacerated hymen causing, (105) **380**—ab
colon, bacillus, primary, (76) **1549**—ab
infants, primary, (50) 62
pseudomalaria types of, ***1172**
repeated urine examinations in diagnosis of, (88) 145
Pyelography and diagnostic aids in surgery of renal pelvis and ureter, (92) 1818
PYELONEPHRITIS, (185) 1556
acute, complicating pregnancy, (35) 1482, (20) **2003**—ab
ascending, spread of inflammation in, (99) 668
bilateral, nephrectomy in, (17) 814
Pyelo-ureterostresis in stricture of right ureter, (34) 1645
PYEMIA due to anerobic polymorphic bacillus, probably bacillus fusiformis, (36) **369**—ab
otogenic, with recovery, (143) 1242
secondary, in contagious disease in sheep and goats, (31) **1820**—ab
specific antistreptococcus serum in, (16) **898**—ab
Pylorectomy, ulcers of pylorus, (124) 1723
Pylorospasm, hypersecretion and motor disturbances, causal connection between, (71) 1548
PYLORUS contractions under palpation, (117) 982
constriction, spasmodic, (62) 822
hypertrophy and stenosis in two infants, (133) 670
obstruction, congenital, diagnosis and treatment, (68) 439
obstruction due to gall-stones, (78) 516
obstruction in infants with muscular hypertrophy at pylorus, ***256**
stenosis, congenital, (52) 516, (10) 1396
stenosis, diarrhea of gastric origin with, (77) **980**—ab
stenosis, hypertrophic, congenital, in infancy, (5) **977**—ab
stenosis, hypertrophic, congenital, surgical treatment, (53) 516, (1[illegible]) 1640
stenosis, hypertrophic, infantile, based on seven operated cases, (4[illegible]) 224
stenosis in infants, (188) **1556**
stenosis in older children, (73) 6[illegible]
strip of fascia to shut off, (1[illegible]) **597**—ab
ulcers, pylorectomy for, (124) 172[illegible]
veins in, (57) 1236
widening of, without operation, (111) 1642
Pyogenic infection of kidneys, (1[illegible]) **446**—ab
Pyonephrosis, concrements in, unusual, (133) 743
from kidney calculus, (37) 1477
operation, recovery, (34) 1482
Pyopneumothorax, perforated stomach ulcer of esophagus complicated by, (3) **518**—ab
syphilitic lung disease complicated with, (61) 1647
Pyorrhea alveolaris, (21) 819
alveolaris and vaccine treatment, (50, 55) 666
PYOSALPINX, abdominal section during puerperium for removal of, successful, (20) 1153
rupture of, due to acute diffuse peritonitis, (22) 1719
treatment, specific, (92) 1232
200 cases of, (114) 590
Pyramidal tract, degeneration, primary, (30) 304
Pyramidon in typhoid, (128) 1824
Pyrexia, splenomegaly, anemia, recurrent jaundice and pigmentation of skin in girl of 11, (20) 148
Pyrodin injection, effect of, on blood, (145) **384**—ab
Pyrogallol salve for bone tuberculosis in hands, (113) **1159**—ab
Pyuria and determination of its origin, (30) 1817

Q

Q. E. D., **281**—E
Quack, what county society should do to advertise, (37) 1720
Quackery abroad, **1760**—E
politics and, **1862**—E
proposed Royal Commission on, prophecy, **349**—E
working profession in interests of, **1517**—E
Quadruplets, (70) 1882

QUARANTINE experiences, (129) 904
indigent persons under, expenses of, **1533**—Ml
measures, maritime, adopted against introduction of cholera, detection of cholera carriers in summer of 1911, (134) **441**—ab
national, advantages of, (3) **1036**-ab
New York, (53) 815
New York, for detection of cholera carriers, method employed at, (18) 514
of family, duty of town to care of, powers of board of health, **2056**—Ml
QUININ and urea hydrochlorid, influence of large doses under skin in acute pneumonia, lobar and lobular, (53) 224
as local anesthetic, (129) 72
as oxytocic, (93) 1239
effects of salts of, on excretion of urinary pigments, (35) **592**—ab
salvarsan and, in pemphigus, (105) 70
treatment, continuous and vigorous, malaria fever with true parasitic relapse during, (47) **1154**—ab
treatment, continuous, pseudo-relapses in malarial fever during, (37) **592**—ab
without tetanus, (34) 377

R

Rabelais, Maitre Francois, short outline of medical career of, (85) 1478
Rabies: See Hydrophobia
Race and crime, connection between, (117) 597
decay and sex hygiene, **1284**—E
degeneracy, cause and cure of, **1716**—ab
RACHIOCENTESIS, (37) 588
and examination of fluid, (135) 1048
diagnosis of brain and spinal cord disease, (103) 742
eclampsia, recovery, (44) 738
for cholecystectomy, (73) **379**—ab
plumbic ocular neuritis of children, importance of, (15) 977
RACHITIS, abnormal lime metabolism responsible for, (82) 901
ash content of muscles with, (91) 152
blood and, (73) **1548**—ab
cod-liver oil in, favorable action of, not annulled by long heating to boiling point, (85) 1887
deformity corrected by osteotomy and fixation by screws, (39) 1885
experimental, (37) 898
gastro-intestinal diseases, anemia associated with, including splenic anemia in children, (5) **1883**—ab
in Italy, treatment, (135) 65
influence of housing conditions on origin of, **1958**
orthopedic defects and, (156) 1480
osteochondritis due to, (99) 1823
osteomalacia and, nature of, (81, 82) **379**—ab
pelvis in which first sacral vertebra on its left side has characters of a lumbar vertebra, known as assimilation pelvis, (30) 819
pituitary extract in, its etiology, (47) **2053**—ab
surgery of, (21) 2050
white versus yellow cod-liver oil in, (78) 1485
with multiple deformities, (58) 1483
woman, seven prematurely induced deliveries in, (53) 1402
Radiculitis, (56) 1640, (123) **1889**—ab
Radioactive substances in cancer, (113) 825
thermal springs in Bombay, (35) 377
Radiography: See Roentgenography
Radiology and electrology, medical, International Congress for, **1455**
and electrotherapy, new laboratory of, in Paris, **568**
Radio-oxygen therapy and radium water in rheumatism, (58) 443
RADIOTHERAPY, (97) 596, (145) 599, (107) 742, (90) 981, (68) 1548, **1553**—ab
cancer, (102) 1648
chronic articular rheumatism, gout and sciatica, (117) 1160
conjunctivitis and rosacea, (136) 383
dermatology, (36) 443
dysmenorrhea, membranous, (50) 1403
malignant disease and varicose ulceration, (4) 66
mesothorium and, in cancer, (128) **1552**—ab
RADIOTHERAPY, modern conception of, and treatment of chronic diseases at spas, (131) 1724
papilloma of vocal cords, (83) 1313
technic for, (68) 589, (119) 1487
upper respiratory tract, trachea and esophagus, method of, (94) 1728
RADIUM, action of, (152) 1322
and Roentgen-ray measurements, clinical significance of, (23) 664
and thermo-cautery as palliative measures in uterine cancer, (151) 441
Austrian government obtains practical monopoly on sale of, **713**
bactericidal action of, not due to ozone production, (152) 984
bed under Budapest, **1388**
diuretic action of, (133) 383
effects of, on uric acid of blood, **560**—E
embryos, abnormal development of, after exposure to, (96) **71**—ab
in blood, (88) 1045, (138) 1161
inhalation, technic for, (52) 2005
Institute for biologic and therapeutic research at Berlin, **1295**, **1870**
ionization, eight hours Roentgen-ray exposure in sarcoma of kidney, subsequently treated by, (10) 1481
life of, its therapeutic use in internal medicine, (1) 1309
mineral waters, (3) **1545**—ab, (30) **1546**—ab
opthalmology, (63) 62, (124) 518
Radium, resistance of tuberculosis bacilli to action of, (143) 1826
skin, destructive influence of, (103) 825
water and radio-oxygen therapy in rheumatism, (58) 443
waters of Bath, **948**
Railroads, duty of carriers to protect passengers against contagious diseases, **731**—Ml
Railway surgery, first aid preparation for transporting and emergency bags, (37) 1640
Ranula, (35) 1154, (93) 1399
Raskin's technic for staining diphtheria bacilli, (118) 1824
Rat, albino, effects of vegetable and mixed diets on, **1376**—E
bite fever in Europe, first case, (61) 822
bite, relapsing fever due to, (20) 520
bite sickness, (48) 1886
bite sickness, salvarsan in, (127) 1731
Raynaud's disease, (1) **60**—ab, (158) 147, (28) **1311**—ab, (12) 1998
disease, arteriovenous anastomosis in, **1628**—ab
Rays: See Roentgen Rays; Ultraviolet Rays
REACTION, agglutination, before and after typhoid, **416**—E
aldehyd, in urine and deranged circulation, (131) 1160
allergic, influence of sodium iodoxybenzoate and sodium cyanid on, of inflammatory character, (47) 515
Cammidge, and microscopic determination of melting point, (130) **670**—ab
chemical, in urine after administeration of thiocol, sign of liver disease, (143) **827**—ab
color, blue, of phosphotungstic acid, with uric acid and other substances, (104) 1479
color, in urine differentiates serum rashes from scarlatinal eruption, (108) 981
complement-fixation, in diagnosis of contagious abortion of cattle, (77) 1149
complement fixation, in gonorrhea, specific, diagnostic value of, **1307**—ab
curve in glycerin broth for differentiating bovine from human type of tubercle bacillus, (68) **306**—ab
Diazo and urochromogen, in pulmonary tuberculosis, prognostic value of, (30) **587**—ab
Diazo, in pulmonary tuberculosis, (82) 69
Diazo, in scarlet fever and serum sickness, (11) **586**—ab
epiphanin, in syphilis, (71) **901**—ab
four, for diagnosis of syphilitic organic nervous diseases, practical significance of use of, (19) 1546
hemolytic and serum, (175) 1555
immunity, with amebæ, (62) **370**-ab
Jarish-Herxheimer reaction, **216**
Noguchi's for syphilis, practical value of, (57) **1398**—ab
Noguchi's, value to general practitioner, (118) 64
ophthalmic, in typhoid, (94) **397**—ab, **482**—E
REACTION, precipitin, and albuminolysins, (123) 1544
Roger's (5) **2002**—ab
Rumpell-Leede, of scarlet fever, (28) **1540**—ab
salvarsan injection, (117) 447 (137) 1322
serum, in syphilis, nature of, (73) 2006
skin, in gonorrhea, ***931**
skin, in serum sickness, (119) 1731
skin, in syphilis, (109) **1486**—ab
skin, in syphilis and gonorrhea, **1287**—E
skin, Noguchi's, its application in ophthalmology, (24) **304**—ab
skin, streptococcus, Pirquet, in puerperal infection, (125) 1047
thermoprecipitin, in serodiagnosis, (160) **744**—ab
tryptophan, (42) 1398
tryptophan, and roentgenoscopy in diagnosis of stomach cancer, (95) **1319**—ab
tuberculin, comparative value as diagnostic aids, (128) 399
tuberculin, course of, during day and night, (79) **69**—ab
tuberculin, in children, intradermal, (59) 1726
tuberculin, local, (50) 377
tuberculin, modification of, during acute infectious diseases in children, (102) **1729**—ab
tuberculin skin, Pirquet, (173) 1734
urine, of breast-fed infants, (83) 980
urine, under atophan, (100) 153
Wassermann, (115) 1723
Wassermann, absorption methods in, value of, (16) **1879**—ab
Wassermann, and laboratory methods in syphilis, (64) 734
Wassermann and Noguchi, comparison of, effect of treatment on these reactions, (6) 2049
Wassermann, and salvarsan, (7) 2049
Wassermann, and salvarsan in syphilis, (162) 1649
Wassermann, antigens for, (70) 1886
Wassermann, as clinical sign of syphilis, (145) 147
Wassermann, bleeding-tube for obtaining specimens for, simple, ***1579**
Wassermann, importance of native antisheep amboceptor in human serum in, (20) **1880**—ab
Wassermann, in cadaver, (93) **1728**—ab
Wassermann, in cerebrospinal fluid, (124) **598**—ab
Wassermann, in diagnosis and treatment, (140) 399, (108) 1543
Wassermann, in diseases other than syphilis, (162) 1651
Wassermann, in lead poisoning, negative, (114) 397
Wassermann, in lead poisoning, positive, ***1681**
Wassermann, in obstetrics, (176) 450
Wassermann, in syphilis, (105) 146
Wassermann, in syphilis, comparative importance of modifications of, (69) 2054
Wassermann, in syphilis, congenital, diagnosis, (74) **1484**—ab
Wassermann, in syphilis, late stages of, influence of treatment on, (79) 822
Wassermann, in syphilis, leprosy and yaws, (64) 370
Wassermann, in syphilis treated with salvarsan, (107) 64, (10) **1639**—ab
Wassermann, in syphilitic pregnant and parturient women and their children, (44) **1646**—ab
Wassermann, influence of salvarsan on, in normal rabbits, (49) 313
Wassermann, influence of soda on, (71) 822
Wassermann, liver diseases, (89) 234
Wassermann, modified technic, (175) 1734
Wassermann, nature of, (83) **1542**—ab
Wassermann, negative, (105) 1158
Wassermann, positive, diabetes insipidus in boy with, (22) 1819
Wassermann, positive, following some cases of anesthesia, explanation of, (106) **590**—ab
Wassermann, positive, in non-specific tumor of central nervous system, ***11**, **37**—E
Wassermann, procuring blood for, **1773**—C
Wassermann, results in Victorian Eye and Ear Hospital for a year, (22) 592
REACTION, Wassermann, results on serums and cerebrospinal fluids obtained from necropsy, (27) 1042
Wassermann, simplified, serum of non-syphilitic pregnant women gives positive response to, (65) 1484
Wassermann, sodium with salt solution in, (86) 1549
Wassermann, with salvarsan circulating in blood, (96) 1485
Weil cobra venom and Wassermann, for syphilis, comparison of, (36) **305**—ab
Widal, and typhoid vaccination, ***1672**
Widal, Diazo and Russo, (129) 817
Widal, in detection of typhoid carriers, value of, ***1339**
Realities and concepts, **1494**—ab
Recklinghausen cuff, thrombosis in arm veins after repeated application of, (134) 1572
Recompense, **487**—E
Rectocele and cystocele, attendant, for prolapse of uterus, (125) 1724
uterus prolapse and cystocele, precise relationship of, operations for, (27) 1482
Rectoscopy and treatment under direct inspection, (119) 597
rectum perforation during, (50) 2053
RECTUM alimentation, **114**—T
alimentation, enemose for, **1031**—P
anus and, diseases, diagnosis, early, (93) **590**—ab
cancer, (143) **1488**—ab, (96) 2002
cancer, excision of sphincter and, (83) 227
cancer, intestine perforation and ulceration, remote, with, (37) **520**—ab
cancer, tonic surgery in, (61) 1231
cancer of, and lower sigmoid (108) 590
cancer of, pelvic colon and treatment, (33) **820**—ab
cancer, removal by natural route with retention of anus, (76) **667**—ab
cancer, technic for removing, (94) **981**—ab
cancer, treatment, (44) 228, (15) 310
cancer, ulceration and induration of vulva, chronic, accompanying, (100) 525
cancer, urinary complications with, (41) **520**—ab
catarrhal inflammation of, with obstinate constipation, (127) **1890**—ab
diseases, common, treatment, (116) 1314
diseases of anus and, local anesthesia in operative treatment of, (33) 1817
diseases, office management of, surgical and non-surgical, (94) 976
excision, restoration of continence after, (50) **1822**—ab
fistula, (94) 736
hemorrhage and pernicious vomiting, infantile, (98) 1150
malformed, and imperforate anus, (151) 897
nutshells in, **53**
perforation during rectoscopy, (50) 2053
prolapse, (88) **1485**—ab, (40) **1821**—ab
prolapse and defects in abdomen wall, large, repair of, (64) **900**-ab
prolapse of, and anus, (87) 1549
prolapse, operative treatment, (127) 598
salvarsan administered by, (96) 596
sigmoid and colon, (116) 736
stricture of, treatment of, (157) **1651**-ab
surgery, (29) 67
temperature during hydrotherapy, (90) 446
vagina formation out of part of, (152) 906
Red Cross, national, report of committee to advise with, **1896**
ship, first, for British navy, **871**
stamp, **1522**
work in Hankow, China, (108) 1159
Red light in pleurisy with effusion, (85) **524**—ab
REFLEX action, absence of, and importance of anesthesia in treatment of inflammation, (38) **2053**—ab
children, conditional, clinical importance of, (119) **1650**—ab
Cremaster, in undescended testicle, (130) 1824
influencing of muscles in limbs by movements of head, (99) **1486**—ab
nervous, influencing uterus and other organs, (45) 1043

REFLEX phenomena and anus, (27) 61
phenomena in hand, new, (72) **734**—ab
physiognomical, (157) 1545
respiratory and circulatory, and neuroses from upper respiratory tract, (13) 892
sign in typhoid, diagnostic, new, (115) **64**—ab
skin, stimulation, electric, of salivary glands in dogs, (139) 1732
tendon, and internal ear, (69) **901**—ab
toe, crossed, (100) 70
trifacial, and eye diseases, (94) 145
vagus phenomena grouped in symptom-complexes, (12) 1815
Refraction, correction of errors of, for microscope work, (11) 518
epilepsy and, *__1757__
eye, static, in diabetes, transitory decrease in, (121) 590
Refuse, disposal of, modern practice, (20) 514
Registration area, extension of, (120) 1151
Relapsing fever, due to rat-bite, (20) 220
(?)ent, salvarsan in, (120) 72, (30) 220, (89) 1648
Religion, men and sanitation, **1450**-E
Religious healer unlawful practitioner of medicine, **141**—Ml
press, nostrum advertising, **864**—E
Reporting cases of disease, **194**—E
Reprints, headquarters for, (79) **1238**—ab, **1387**
used for advertising purposes, **47**
RESEARCH and medical practice, interrelations of, **1120**—E
and teaching in medical schools, ***552**
cancer, transplantable tumors of fowl a neglected material for, ***1682**
clinical, and preventive medicine, homeopathic foundation for, significance of, (81) 1329
fund to promote, **715**
hospital at Cambridge, foundation of, **1956**
medical, imagination in, **572**—ab
scientific, report of committee on, **1910**
therapeutic, **1390**—P
what is? **54**—ab
Residence and office, combined, ***431**, ***728**, ***957**, **1394**—ME
Resistance, vital, of patient, estimation of, and possibility of recovery, (30) 437
Resorbismol, **1706**
Resorcin in oil, laryngospasm in infant from intranasal instillation of, (42) 1235
RESPIRATION, alimentary, **1630**
and temperature, effect of Momburg's tube constriction on, (81) 816
artificial, apparatus for, (75) 1887
artificial, children, means for, (123) **148**—ab
artificial, simple method of, pharynx insufflation, ***1413**
artificial, with oxygen, (3) 818
chemical regulation of, (101) 1046
Cheyne-Stokes, two cases, (86) **1313**—ab
children, creosote and calcium medication in pulmonary tuberculosis and in affections of, (88) **1642**—ab
children, spirometric research on, (123) 671
effect of light erythema in heart disease on, (144) 1651
effect of various forms of, **1776**—ab
exercises in disease of nose and adjoining organs, (114) 742
influence of upper air-tract on, (54)
irregularities in meningitis, pneumographic study of, (6) **732**—ab
(50) 1043
metabolism, influence of ovaries on, 68
symptom of aneurysm of aorta, (136) **148**—ab
training it to ward off tendency to faint, (51) **378**—ab
RESPIRATORY tract and esophagus, foreign bodies in, diagnosis, (102) **71**—ab
auscultation of, at mouth, (165) 1651
disease of, chronic, breathing exercises in, (28) 1401
foreign body in, (38) 377
foreign body, tacks and nails in, bronchoscopy, ***467**
pathology of, and nose, (114) 1551
radiotherapy of upper, method of, (94) 1728
scleroma of upper, (77) 1822
RESPIRATORY tract, upper, and gastro-intestinal tract, spirochetes in, (144) 743
upper, anesthesia in operations on, methods of giving, (15) 892
upper, diet in vasomotor disturbances of, (67) 1339
upper, disease of, (34) 973
upper, diseases of, hexamethylenamin in, ***2032**
upper, foreign bodies in, and physician, (53) **2005**—ab
upper, neuroses and circulatory and respiratory reflexes from, (13) 892
Responsibility, division of, in referred cases, (66) 589
Rest, air and food in lung tuberculosis, recent advances in, ***1678**
treatment, (76) 735
Restaurants, sugar-bowl in, (214) 452
RETINA, blood-pressure in artery of, (120) **154**—ab
detachment and extreme myopia, operative treatment, (163) **1162**-ab
detachment as industrial accident, (69) 151
origin of pigmentary layer, (87) 1045
RETINITIS, albuminuric, (91) 1039
albuminuric, pathogenesis of, (60) 1727
neuroretinitis, idiopathic, with spontaneous recovery, (119) 309
Retractor, abdomen, combination, (27) 972
Re-ves-to, **1392**—P
Rexall, boost for, **876**—P
RHEUMATISM, (52) 62, (137) 373
acute, affecting brain, (46) 593
acute, etiology, (63) 443
acute, etiology and pathology, (89) 1039
acute, heart manifestations of, (45) **444**—ab
acute, treatment, (41) **443**—ab
articular, acute, rectal administration of sodium salicylate for, ***1013**
articular, acute, salicylic ions in, (168) 1734
articular, acute, surgical treatment, (165) 1152
articular, acute, treatment, **701**—T
articular, and nose, etiologic relations between, (107) **1046**—ab
articular, chronic, operative treatment, (96) 1887
articular, chronic, radium therapy of, (117) 1160
bee-stings and, **53**
brain, (52) 443
carditis due to, ***615**
child, articular, acute, causing acute mental confusion, (56) 378
child of 10, acute, series of manifestations of, (31) **738**—ab
children, (50) 443
children, nervous manifestations in, (30) **737**—ab
chorea and, (9) **977**—ab
diet in, (54) **444**—ab
drugs in, (47) **444**—ab
electricity in, (55) 443
eye and throat diseases due to, (32) 1720
gonorrheal, (44) **443**—ab
gonorrheal, collargol in, and other sequelæ of gonorrhea, (113) 1649
gout and, diagnosis between, (51) 443
infection of joints in, (3) **814**—ab
ionization and Bier's hyperemia in, (29) 737
magnesium sulphate injection in, (61) 443
mouth diseases and, (53) **444**—ab
muscles, findings in, (186) **450**—ab
muscular atrophy in, (49) 443
myocarditis due to, **1376**—E
myositis due to, (10) 1815
paralysis of face originating from, (68) 1886
phenol-camphor mixture in, (121) 1241
radium water and radio-oxygen therapy in, (58) 443
salicylate salve in, (122) **904**—ab
senile, (115) 309
skin affections in, (48) 443
tonsillitis and, (146) 147, (113) 982
treatment at foreign spas, (59, 60) 443
tuberculosis, cause of, (75) 1641
ulrasol in, (41) 305
RHINITIS: See also Colds
RHINITIS, atrophic, etiology, pathology and treatment, contribution to, (34) 2050
caseosa, (17) 664
membranous, its relation to diphtheria and treatment by autogenous vaccine, (24) **665**—ab
Rhinologist and dental surgeon, where they meet, (146) 1315
Rhinology, menthol in, danger for children, (64) **822**—ab
RHIZOTOMY, (54) **1155**—ab
gastric crises of tabes dorsalis, ***238**
sclerosis, multiple, partial benefit from, (32) 2052
spastic conditions and sensory crises, (128) **598**—ab
spastic paralysis, (28) 1817
spastic state of cerebral diplegia, analysis of results, (135) 1314, (89) 1399
Rhodan in therapeutics, (59) 2053
Rhode Island medical news, **355**, **1611**
Medical Society, centennial of, and its new home, **1608**—E
state board April report, **1530**
state board January report, **433**
RIBS, abnormally low, (81) **824**—ab
cervical, (63) 306, ***1111**
cervical, resection from rear, (133) 1161
first, paravertebral resection of, for mobilization of rigid upper aperture of thorax, to relieve pressure on apex of lung, (82) 595
resection of, (98) 596
resection of, under local anesthesia, technic of, **1535**—ab
RICE and beans, beriberi in, **1119**—E
and certain disease, **557**—E
as food, nitrogen and phosphorus metabolism (2) 891
bacteria and acetifying air, cause of polyneuritis gallinarum, (22) 520
polishings, extract of, in infantile beriberi, bearing on etiology of beriberi, (9) **1476**—ab
Richmond, John L., western pioneer surgeon, (65) 516
Rickets: See Rachitis
Rideal-Walker test and Rideal-Walker method, (84) 1149
Ringworm and allied mycoses, specific treatment, (104) **380**—ab
scalp, treatment, (36) 819
Risk, application of doctrine of assumption of, to treatment with Roentgen-rays, **1471**—Ml
Ritter method for quantitative determination of cholesterol, errors in, influence of autolysis on cholesterol, (18) 659
Rocky mountain spotted fever, problem of, (142) 309
ROENTGEN RAYS, action of, on anatomic structure of human uterus and ovaries, (158) 1733
and daylight glasses, combined, for extraction of foreign bodies, **340**—ab
application of doctrine of assumption of risk to treatment with, **1471**—Ml
burn of abdomen, cancer after, local, (55) **2053**—ab
causation for hypertrophy of prostate, (105) **1486**—ab
composite, of moving object, (87) **1319**—ab
depressing action of, on growth of sunflower seeds, (86) 901
exposures, changes in adrenals after, (94) 2007
frame, universal, Granger, (68) 226
idiosyncracy to, (52) 313
individual susceptibility of skin to, (17) 2006
radium and, measurements, clinical significance of, (23) 664
stereoscopy of stomach and intestines, (138) 448
thymus, involution of, under exposure to, experimental research on, (57) **594**—ab
work, improved technic for, (130) 598
why use? (48) 659
Roentgenization, secondary, for malignant tumors, (20) 442
ROENTGENOGRAPHY, epiphysitis in infant, acute, with, (87) 894
gastro-intestinal adhesions and ulcers, ***699**
heart, instantaneous, (145) 1651
intestinal stasis, (16) 310
pain in upper right quadrant of abdomen, causes determined by, (132) **1724**—ab
pericardium, (83) 1648
plastic, (116) **1151**—ab
stomach and intestines, (54) 1483
Roentgenologists and physicians and their patients, **1700**
blood modifications in, (89) **668**—ab
Roentgenology, intestine, (96) 227
stomach, (5) 1475
ROENTGENOSCOPY and treatment, general, (38) 814
and tryptophan reaction in diagnosis of gastric cancer, (95) **1319**-ab
bone disease, (157) 374
brain tumor, (33) 536
ROENTGENOSCOPY, calculi, ureter and kidney, (145) 1544
calculi, urinary, (59) 1541
cancer and other deforming lesions of stomach (25) 514
cancer of stomach, (56) 1149
causes of pain in upper right quadrant of abdomen determined by, **1036**—ab
colon, obscure conditions, (43) 438
deep lying tissues, technic for, (94) 1239
deglutition, (102) 1046
duodenum ulcer, (85) 824
foreign body, (149) **441**—ab
fracture of ankle and stretching of ligaments in foot, (60) 1822
gastro-intestinal tract, (70) 314, (4) 1036, (139) 1480, (70) 1647, (81) 1822
hernia of diaphragm, congenital, (67) 1727
hour-glass stomach, (33) 1235
in urologic diagnosis, (91) 736
internal disease, (55) 313
intestine stenosis, (125) 1160
intestines, (132) 1890
jaws and teeth, (101) 380
kidney pelvis, (25) **229**—ab
lungs, (74) 523
of motor functioning of stomach, (1) 663, (105) **903**—ab
oxygen, of large intestine, (84) **1045**—ab
peristalsis of stomach, (107) 447
pregnancies, differential diagnosis of early and late, ***748**
pregnancy, ***751**
spastic, constipation, (116) 72
stomach, (61) 1044, (103) 1823
stomach and intestine diseases, (92) 517
stomach, locating position of, (40) 149
stomach secretion, technic for, (74) **1238**—ab
stomach spasm, (137) 1731
stomach ulcer, (104) **1486**—ab
surgical conditions of ureter by, (31) 1720
thoracic diseases, (23) 369
thymus hypertrophy, (75) 667
tuberculosis of lung (21) 898
with pure uric-acid calculi, constantly negative, (150) **1732**—ab
ROENTGENOTHERAPY, adrenal, (138) 1825
dermatology, (60) 522
dosage, (87) 446, (115) 903
dosage by artificial light, (76) 233
duodenum ulcer, (107) 1240
electro-therapeutics and, value of, (43) 978
gynecology, (149) 671, (87) 894, (121) 1321, (130) **1553**—ab, (156) 1651
hypertrichosis, (35) 305
leukemia, (110) **447**—ab, (71) **1722**—ab
metritis, chronic, (131) **1553**—ab
myomas, (56) 2005
nephritis, negative results from, (106) **525**—ab
obstetrics and gynecology, (53) 313
or operative castration? (127) **448**—ab
or operative treatment of myoma? (137) **1553**—ab
ovaries, (156) 1651
progress in, (107) 71
prostate, hypertrophied, (34) 596
pruritus ani, (96) 1648
rheumatoid arthritis, (56) 443
sarcoma of kidney, eight hours of, subsequently radium ionization, (10) 1481
sarcoma, permanent cure, (97) **380**-ab
skin cancers, (74) **1318**—ab
skin protection in, by inducing anemia with epinephrin, (111) **447**—ab
superficial cancers, (93) **316**—ab
suppurative lymphadenitis, advantages of, (24) **229**—ab
technic, (130) 72
thymus, hypertrophy of, (38) **1821**—ab
uterus myomas, (45) 1886
Roentgenstereometry, Fürstenau's (47) 1038
Rogers' hypertonic salt solution in cholera, intraperitoneal administration of, new method of, (2) **1644**—ab
Roger's reaction, (5) **2002**—ab
Rosacea and conjunctivitis, radiotherapy of, (136) 383
Rosenbach tuberculin, experiences with, (132) 905
tuberculin in surgical tuberculosis, (20) 66, (84) 1485
ROYAL College of Surgeons and late Lord Lister, **1025**
Commission on Tuberculosis, report, (115) 1041

ROYAL Commission on University Education, appendix to third report, **560**—E
Commission on Vivisection, report of, **1199**—E
Society of London, celebrates its two hundred and fiftieth anniversary in July next, **1016**—E
Society of Medicine of Sudan, **208**
Rubber for filling gap in skull, (122) **983**—ab
Rumination in infants, treatment, (144) **1553**—ab
Rumpell-Leede reaction of scarlet fever, (28) **1540**—ab
Rural districts, otitis media in, chronic, (92) **316**—ab
Russian army medical service in Manchuria, (49) 1817
Russo typhoid test, value of, (64) **1641**—ab, (147) 1643

S

Saccharin again, **416**—E
referee board report on, **117**—E
Saccharose, separating it from dextrose, pentose, levulose, lactose, maltose, and invertin when in urine, saliva or other body fluids, new method of, (64) 516
separating it from other sugars in body fluids, (95) **1046**—ab
Sacculitis, of large intestine, (115) 1314
Sacro-iliac strain, (17) 1639
Sacrum and back, pain in, (61) **233**-ab
pain in, (128) **1048**—ab
pelvis deformed from defective development of, (142) 1825
Safranin in trypanosomiasis, experimental, (89) **446**—ab
St. James Society drug cure, **1461**—P
Sal hepatica, **1527**
Salicylate salve in rheumatism, (122) **904**—ab
Salicylic ions in rheumatism, (168) 1734
Saliva secretion, lack of, (78) **1727**—ab
separating saccharose from dextrose, pentose, levulose, lactose, maltose and invertin when in, new method of, (64) 516
SALIVARY fistula, treatment of, and fibrous atrophy of parotid, (18) **1719**—ab
glands, anatomy and physiology of, (191) 66
glands and ducts, diseases of, symptoms and diagnosis, (192) 66
glands, electric skin-reflex stimulation of, in dogs, (139) 1732
glands, gout of, (43) **899**—ab
glands, tumors of, mixed, (4) **1815**—ab
Salmine, refractive indices of solutions of certain proteins, (19) 1639
SALPINGITIS, (127) 1552
acute, (5) 1315
after-effects of, (4) 1315
appendicitis and, (44) 149
chronic, (3) 1315
disproportion between slow pulse and high temperature sign of, (121) 982
history of, (93) 668
pathology of, (6) 1315
Salpingo-oophorocele and allied conditions, (33) 1645
SALT, action of, on infants' organism, (124) 826
and urine excretion in diabetes insipidus, (140) 905
content of air at seashore, (124) 994
elimination in kidneys under theocin, (147) 1732
infusion, fever from, (98) 1728
injections, dangers of, (4) **147**—ab
medium, bacterial action of silver salts in, (112) 982
metallic, absorption of, by fish in their natural habitat (25) 1639
poor diet, experiences with, (141) **1488**—ab
restriction in nephritic edema, ***462**
solution, fever producing influence of, (58) **900**—ab
solution, hypertonic, Rogers', in cholera, intraperitoneal administration of, new method of, (2) **1644**—ab
solution, intraneural injections in sciatica, (57) 443
spray, inhalation of, in diseases of nose mucosa, (121) 1649
SALVARSAN, (48) 62, **191**, (20) 223, (31) 369, (105) 371, (113) 597, (72) 740, (116) 817, (58, 59) 974, (42) 1148, (34) 1316
action on cancer cells, (110) 1159
action on heart and blood-vessels, (127) 1487
SALVARSAN administered by mouth to animals and man, experimental study of, (120) **1544**—ab
administered by rectum, (96) 596
administration 420 times, (135) 441
administration, summary on technics employed in, (92) 1399
anaphylaxis after repeated injections of, (111) **1649**—ab
anemia, pernicious, ***406**
aneurysm of descending thoracic aorta and thoracic tumor, (39) 305
anthrax, (107) 903, (88) 981, (92) 1319
apparatus simple for giving, (122) 146
Army hospital, Fortress Monroe, Va., use of, (9) 586
army, immediate clinical results of, (27) 733
arsenic, retention of after intravenous injection of, (128) **670**—ab
arsenophenylglyzin and, action of, (96) 825
as drug, (162) 1152
at U. S. Naval Hospital, later experiences with, (8) 586
behavior of sugar in urine under, (49) 231
bilharziasis, (89) 981, (25) **1645**—ab
blood after intravenous injection of, (75) 523, (136) 1048, (125) 1314
causation and prevention of certain toxic symptoms following administration of, (7) 1041
cerebrospinal meningitis as recurrence after, (81) 234
cerebrospinal syphilis, precocious, after, (85) 1399
chemistry of preparing, for injection and simple, rapid method for its preparation, (31) **893**—ab
dangers, (28) 733, (116) 825, (144) 1489, (7) 1481, (56) **1726**—ab
death due to, **645**, **794**, (45) **821**—ab, (45) **1819**—ab
dermatitis with pigmentation after, (144) 1488
diagnostic value of, **2047**—ab
ear and, (120) 64
elimination and retention of, (168) 600
elimination and toxic power of, experimental research on, (139) 1487
epileptiform seizures after, (74) 1404
eye lesions and, (101) 63, (138) 441
fever, (140) 73, (127) **670**—ab, (163) 1158
filariasis, (14) 368
frambesia, (15) 368, (7) 375, (114) 1824
hemiplegia after injection of, with gumma in spinal cord, fatal, (158) **672**—ab
in rat-bite sickness, (127) 1731
indications for, (35) 1642
influence of, on Wassermann reaction in normal rabbits, (49) 313
injections, abscesses and necrotic foci due to, treatment, (113) 441
injections, reaction to, (137) 1322
intravenous administration, (76) 151, (19) 368, (38) 733, (105) 1648, (109) 1730
intravenous administration, apparatus for, (50) 1817
intravenous injection, technic of, (81) 1818
intravenous injection, with salt solution preceding and following apparatus for, ***94**
Japan, 331 cases, (104) 70
Jarish-Herxheimer reaction and, **216**
leprosy, administration of, (49) **62**—ab, (20) 1234, (81) 2096
local action of, on intragluteal injection, (148) 1322
local application (134) 448
malaria, (93) 1319
measles and, (122) 1723
measles, development not prevented by, **1387**
mercury and, combined, in syphilis, (81) 901
mercury and, treatment, syphilis manifestations recurring after, (91) 1399
microbism, latent, and, (125) 598, (104) 1320
military service, (139) 369
necrosis of tissue following, (101) 63
nephritis, hemorrhagic, acute, in robust young sailor after intravenous, (145) 1553
nervous symptoms in syphilis, tardy after treatment with, (69) **1156**—ab
nervous system and, (52) 2053
neurorecurrences after, (135) 448, (123) **670**—ab
newborn infant, treatment, (148) 599
obstetrics, (46) **521**
SALVARSAN, operative gynecology, (124) 1521
paralysis, general, subcutaneous injections of, ***609**, (58) 2005
paralysis of nerves of face and ears, bilateral, after, (108) **1240**—ab
parasyphilitic conditions, (99) 895
pellagra, ***1509**
psychology of, (25) 442
quinin and, in pemphigus, (105) 70
reaction to, causes, (117) 447
relapsing fever, (120) 72, (39) 230, (89) 1648
scarlet fever, (112) 1730, (102) 1888
scorbutus, (80) 234
skin pigmentation after, (127) 1824
solution, dead bacteria in water in, enhances toxicity of, (94) 152
syphilids, retrogression of, under, (122) 1824
syphilis, (87) 145, (20) 223, (14) 519, ***603**, (21) **665**—ab, (72) **740**—ab, (113) 742, (106) 903, (94) 1232, (82) 1238, (78) 1313, (16) 1315, (38) 1541, (85) 1549, (103) 1648, (112) 1649, (169) 1734, (105) 1823, (128) 1889
syphilis and diabetes, ***1194**
syphilis, at Royal Naval Hospital, Haslar, (18) **1400**—ab
syphilis, congenital, (135) 670, (97) 981, (37) 1546, (95) 1648
syphilis, neurorecurrences after, (140) 1732
syphilis of eye, various forms of, (44) 1881
syphilis of nervous system, (116) 154, (102) 517, (143) 984, (84) 1157, ***1918**
syphilis of skin, (83) 1818
syphilitic glossitis, late, (33) 1316
therapeutic value, (112) 227
thrombosis, distant, after intravenous injection of, (97) 825
toxic action of, (70) **901**—ab
toxic optic neuritis after, (51) **70**—ab
toxicity of, experimental research on, (133) 448
Vienna clinics, (59) 144
Wassermann reaction and, (7) 2049
Wassermann reaction with, circulating in blood, (96) 1485
Wassermann reaction with, in syphilis, (19) **1639**—ab, (102) 1642
Salve, extremely adhesive, (118) 447
Samuels, Professor, **1693**—E
eye water, **863**—E
Sanatogen, **1216**—P, **1525**—C
and burden of proof, **1704**—C
SANATORIUM Association, American, **1955**
Association, meeting of, **1866**
physicians', and relief fund, report of committee on, **1903**
seashore, for surgical tuberculosis, (33) 1042
state, what happens to patients released from, (83) 2001
treatment of curable cases of lung tuberculosis, (45) 2053
tuberculosis, reduction of tuberculosis mortality in district surrounding, (150) 743
tuberculosis treated at, immediate results, (29) **1235**—ab
Sandfly and pellagra, ***547**
SANITARY association meeting, **1210**
conditions in Philippines on American occupancy and work of board of health, (99) 1479
conditions in Tripoli, (155) 73
conference, international, **494**
convention, international, new, text of, (77) 740
inspection of Canal Zone, (13) 1476
inspection of villages, (123) 1544
inspectors, work for women as, (125) 1544
measures which should be required of public service corporations, **1716**—ab
reform a social movement, **1608**—E
rules for camps, **1466**—ab
SANITATION and hygiene, conditions in ancient Pompeii in regard to, (115) **526**—ab
campaign of, typhoid, **639**—E
factory, money value of, **780**
in navy, (17) 2050
maneuver camp at San Antonio, Tex., (141) 369
men and religion, **1450**—E
military latrine boxes, (55) 1817
moral prophylaxis and, progress in, (114) 1151
morbidity and, in French army, **949**
Panama, ***907**
plains, (8) 1233
ports, **486**—E
public, health officer and laboratory in relation to, (21) 814
public opinion and, **1289**—E
railroad camps, (129) 1544
SANITATION, railroads, **870**
railway, what is it and how obtained? **812**—ab
rural, **52**—C, (161) 147, (131) 441
schools, (61) 974, (95) 2002
southern cities, (104) 736
Sanity and insanity, (1) 1819
murderer secures death sentence by insisting on, **495**
presumption of, and burden of proof in homicide cases, **965**—M1
Santonin, diabetes mellitus treated with, (90) 234
Saphenectomy for varices, advantages of, (40) 230
Sarsaparilla absurdity, **1356**—T
Saratoga Springs, history, origin, chemical constituents, general therapeutic action, (33) **305**—ab
specific clinical indications, (34) **305**—ab
SARCOMA, brain, left frontal lobe without symptoms until shortly before death, (40) 1881
cells, behavior of, in animal and human serum, (142) 1732
cervical lymph nodes, and Hodgkin's disease, (88) **439**—ab
chicken, behavior of, and growths filterable cause, relation between, ***1840**
chicken, implanted in developing embryo, behavior of, (76) **589**—ab
chicken, injury in production of, by filterable agent, ***1751**
choroid, melanotic, (29) 514
Coley's fluid for, operable and inoperable, (9) 1315
dog, (119) 742
epididymis, (108) 1233
fowl, nature of filterable agent causing, ***1938**
gall-bladder, primary, **139**—ab
intestine, small, (24) 972
kidney, and tuberculous peritonitis, (69) 589
kidney, eight hours of Roentgen-ray exposure and subsequently radium ionization in, (10) 1481
maxilla, inferior, (109) 817
mixed toxins for, (62) 144
nasopharynx, **2048**—ab
nose, melanotic, (31) 520
osteomata multiple with, (29) 1725
pericardium, (146) 1651
rat, inoculated, and certain accompanying blood changes, experiments in treatment, (10) **1042**—ab
roentgenotherapy for permanent cure of, (97) **380**—ab
stomach, (46) 62, (54) **1236**—ab
teratoma and papilloma elements in multilocular ovarian cyst, (49) 310
testicle, (128) 896
tongue, conditions simulating, (28) 584
tonsil, (113) 895
transmissible, of fowl, histologic signs of resistance to, (49) 973
upper jaw in infant under 2, (51) 1493
urethra, male, primary, (26) 972
uterus cervix, (161) 1554
wall of ovarian cyst, (127) 383
Sargol, **1770**—P
Saxolite, **1132**—P
Scabies and various skin diseases, eosinophilia in, (97) **661**—ab
Scalp hemorrhage, tourniquet for controlling, new, simple and effective, ***471**
ringworm of, treatment, (36) 819
Scalpel edge, abuse of, (50) 2000
savers, (71) **1817**—ab
Scaphoid bone, fracture of, (62) 900
Scapula, osteomyelitis, (114) **72**—ab
scaphoid, (120) 826
Scarlatina, clinical features of, (87) 1642
SCARLET FEVER, (99) 981, (20) 1540
atypical, diagnosis of, (9) 143, (27) 1540
comparative weight at beginning and end of, (142) 1242
contagious period of, (88) **1648**—ab
criticism of prescription, **410**—T
diphtheria and, among school children, prophylaxis of, (97) **446**—ab
family susceptibility and virulence in, (22) 1725
gangrene of both calves in, (109) 1320
inclusion bodies in blood of, means of differential diagnosis, (20) 2050
inflammation of pancreas and adrenals in, (37) **2004**—ab
kidney in, (121) 72
leukocyte inclusions in, (68) **1238**—ab
Milne's eucalyptus oil in, negative results, (92) 1239
Moser's antiscarlatinal serum, **143**

SCARLET FEVER, otitis media in, (137) **1488**—ab, (129) **1890**—ab
prophylaxis, (54) 1721
prophylaxis, streptococcus vaccines in, ***546**
purpura fulminans as sequela of, (58) 1546
purpura hemorrhagica during convalescence from, (94) 1039
Rumpell-Leede phenomena of, (28) **1540**—ab
salvarsan in, (112) 1730, (102) 1888
serotherapy, (143) **1553**—ab, (80) **1648**—ab, (122) 1731
serum sickness and, Diazo reaction in, (11) **586**—ab
streptococci in, (61) 1886
streptococcus antibodies in, and complement fixation reactions, (7) **732**—ab
tourniquet test in, (174) **1555**—ab
vasomotor ataxia following, (138) 1650
with active immunization by streptococcic bacterins, (137) **818**—ab
Scarlet red for granulation, (47) 1881
red in therapeutics, (56) 232
red in wounds, (141) 818
SCHOOL: See also Education, medical; University
SCHOOL and physician, (90) 1399
children and scoliosis, (98) 1722
children, Munich, nourishment of, (107) 1486
contagious diseases in, (69) **1478**—ab
dentistry, want of, (42) 1725
epidemic, diphtheria carriers in, treatment, (33) 520
eye hygiene, (23) 1316
graduate, of medicine at Harvard, **1122**—E
health, (66) 1641
high, pupils choice of profession, **298**—ME
Hungary, annual antialcohol day in, **1388**
hygiene, **711**
hygiene, congress on, **1455**
Los Angeles, health department in, value of, (128) 441
measles, closure in, (25) 664, **1117**—ab
medical, and intern or hospital year, **712**, **723**—ab, **968**—ab
medical, choice of, **487**—E
medical, clinical professor in relation to community, hospital, profession and, (57) 2000
medical, first, founded in United States by John Morgan, appeal for monument in his honor, **802**—C
medical, hospital and clinician, (70) 815
medical inspection of, (14) **61**—ab, (91) 145, (114) 146, (100) 227, (21) 520, (25) 1148, (55) 1477, (150) 1480, (98) 1722, (42) 1725
medical inspection of, and bacillus diphtheria carriers, (102) 64
medical, modern, **652**—ab
medical, psychology in, **1462**—C
medical, recognition withdrawn from several, in Illinois, Georgia and New York, **1693**—E
medical, teaching in, and research, ***552**
nervous and mental diseases in, (157) [illegible]
normal, teaching preventive medicine in, report of committee for, (91) **895**—ab
[illegible], for poor boy, is it necessary? (70) 816
psychology in, (157) [illegible]
public, how far shall it care for feebleminded? **1631**—ab
public, St. Louis, vaccine virus and vaccination results in, 1912, (69) [illegible]
public, teaching hygiene in, report of committee to investigate, (93) [illegible]
rooms, heating of, by closed slow combustion stoves burning coke, (14) 1819
rooms, quadrant lighting of, **507**
sanitation in, (61) 974, (95) 2002
skin diseases, contagious, in, (97) **63**—ab
subnormal child in, (26) 1148
Schultze's swinging to revive newborn infant, two-edged sword, (96) 1157
SCIATICA, (119) 1041
diagnosis and treatment of, (18) 1644
diagnosis, errors in, (46) **1886**—ab
due to pathologic condition of sacroiliac joint, (73) **1039**—ab
hydrotherapy in, (58) 378
intraneural injections of saline solution in, (57) 443
perineural infiltration in, (127) 663
radium therapy of, (117) 1160
SCIENCE, German Association for Advancement of, annual meeting, **1212**
International Union for Advancement of, plan for, (103) 152
Kaiser Wilhelm Society for Advancement of, **646**
services of sciences, to rational medicine, **1474**—ab, (72) **1818**—ab, (95) **1819**—ab
Universal, Society of, **129**—P
Scissors for anastomosis between portal vein and vena cava, (2) **585**—ab
Sclera, tuberculosis of conjunctiva and, following removal of pigmented papilloma of conjunctiva, (97) 1642
Sclerectomy and iridectomy in glaucoma, (150) 1545
hemorrhagic glaucoma, (151) 1545
Scleroderma, (132) 1731
edematous, diffuse, thyroid in, (72) **667**—ab
with calcification, (59) 1886
Sclero-Edema, newborn infant's, (148) 671
Scleroma of upper respiratory passages, (77) 1822
Sclerosis: See also Arteries, Diseases of
SCLEROSIS and atrophy of pancreas, diabetes mellitus from, (59) **594**—ab
diffuse or pseudo-, (68) 144
portal vein, (144) 1322
rhizotomy in multiple, partial benefit from, (32) 2052
thoracic aorta, visible or palpable pulse in subclavian arteries sign of, (36) 230
Sclerotomy and iridectomy in glaucoma, (132, 133) 518
SCOLIOSIS, (33) **1546**—ab
Abbott's method of correcting, (77, 78) **1478**—ab
etiology of, (148) **906**—ab
rotary, results, (79) 1478
school children and (98) 1722
treatment, (40) 1235, (88) 1818
unrecognized causes of, (25) **819**—ab
SCOPOLAMIN, be cautious with, (129) **598**—ab, (81) 1405
labor, normal, (22) 442
morphin and chloroform combined for general anesthesia, (91) 316
poisoning, (120) 982
solutions do not keep well and should be made fresh, (123) 904
Scopomorphin, addiction to, (136) 1552
SCORBUTUS, articles of food which tend to prevent development of, (148) 384
infantile, (116) 895
infantile, following diet on grape nuts, fatal, (31) 224
salvarsan in, (80) 234
Scorpion venom, (45) 1721
Scotoma, central, from sinusitis, bilateral papilledema with, (127) 518
ring, from watching eclipse of sun, (75) 2006
ring, migraine with, (128) 1643
Scrofula: See Tuberculosis, Lymph Nodes
Scrotum in abdomen tumors, importance of examining, (9) 1399
lymphatics, (12) 66
Scurvy: See Scorbutus
Seamen, injured, rights of, importance attached to broken wrist, **1035**—MI
Sea sickness and pneumogastric nerves, (29) 1880
and vertigo, pathology and treatment, (117) **1730**—ab
subjective prophylaxis of, (100) 741
Secrecy, professional, and public charitable institutions, **2040**
Secrete and excrete words, use of, **53**
SECRETION, internal and external, studied by injecting stain into living animals, (77) **1319**—ab
internal, and glands, interrelation between, (111) 742
internal, and Islets of Langerhans of pancreas, (95) 736
internal, and thrombosis, (154) **672**—ab
internal, constitution and glands with, (152) 449
internal, disintegration of albumin and anaphylaxis, (72) 1238
internal, disturbances in, with disease of pancreas, (58) **522**—ab
internal, hormonic equilibrium of glands of, (113) 1041
internal, of breasts, (147) 743
internal, of breasts as factor in onset of labor, (83) **1150**—ab
internal, what is it? (42) 1721
pancreas, complete absence of, from intestine, diagnosis of, results of digestion and absorption experiments, (15) **1879**—ab
prostatic, and prostate cytotoxin, influence of injection of, (146) 905
SECRETION, stomach, and ferments in dogs after phosphorus poisoning and in experimental anemia, (123) 1650
stomach, morbid, diagnosis and treatment, (65) **1237**—ab
stomach, roentgenoscopy of, technic for, (79) **1238**—ab
Section of Spinal Nerve Roots: See Rhizotomy
Sections, frozen, value of, in teaching physical diagnosis, (98) 1313
microscopic and macroscopic, fresh and fixed, immediate record of, simple photographic apparatus for, (98) 439
Select committee on patent medicines, **1690**—E
Selenium compounds in cancer, (89) 1722, (14) **2003**—ab, (45) 2000
Self-fertilization, experimental, (115) 1730
Self-treatment not wise, **956**
Seminal stain, medicolegal test for, (110) **526**—ab
vesical, fibromyoma of, (144) 1048
Semino-vesiculitis, gonorrheal, chronic (12) 1719
Semmelweiss and Holmes, studies in puerperal fever, (14) 659
SEPSIS and antisepsis in medicine, (96) **308**—ab, (63) 815
and leukemia, acute, differentiation of, (94) **1485**—ab
from Bednar's apthæ in newborn infant, (111) **153**—ab
puerperal: See Puerperal Infection
SEPTICEMIA, diabetes mellitus developing suddenly during, (53) **593**—ab
gonorrhea cause of, fatal, (13) 1481
melena neonatorum and liver cirrhosis, (59) 1038
pneumococcus, and simulated ileus, (38) 898
vaccine in, (28) 737
Septum, nose, resection of, indications and technic, (95) 1485
nose, submucous resection of, anesthesia for, (6) 897
turbinates and tongue, telangiectasis, congenital, multiple, of, with recurring hemorrhages, (155) 374
Sero-agglutination, none with pneumococci, (33) 1820
SERODIAGNOSIS, cancer, (78) **315**-ab
cancer in gastro-intestinal tract, (76) 1727
cancer, treatment, (115) **597**—ab
cobra venom, of cancer, (89) 1239
congenital syphilis, in children and familial syphilis, (49) **377**—ab
infection with Preisz-Nocard bacilli, (54) 1317
syphilis, (95) 70, (83) 1887, (134) 1890
tabes dorsalis, general paralysis, cerebrospinal syphilis and other nervous and mental diseases, (11) 731
thermoprecipitin technic in, (160) **744**—ab
tuberculosis of urinary organs, rapid, improved, (64) 1155
tumors, (69) **523**—ab
tumors by complement fixation tests, (72) **2006**—ab
SEROTHERAPY: See also Autoserotherapy
SEROTHERAPY, (34) 224, (60) 516, (80) 1642
anaphylaxis in, to prevent, (93) **741**—ab
ascites and cirrhosis of liver in infant, (13) **977**—ab
by mouth, preliminary, and in local application, (58) **1547**—ab
dysentery, (90) 1157
eye diseases, (7) **1153**—ab, (13) **1234**—ab, (40) 1316
hemorrhage and blood dyscrasias, (104) 590
hyperthyroidism, (41) 1721
intravenous, against pneumococcus, (114) 447
malta fever, effectual, (202) 452, (176) 1555
meningitis, cerebrospinal, (88) 1543
nephritis, (139) **1242**—ab
pneumococcus ulcer of cornea, (75) 151
postdiphtheric paralysis, (77) 523, (44) 1235
pregnancy, uncontrollable vomiting of, (52) **1317**—ab
scarlet fever, (143) **1553**—ab, (80) **1648**—ab, (122) 1731
skin diseases, itching, **1660**—ab
snake bite, specificity of, (44) 521
syphilis, (169) 66
tetanus, (160) 671
tuberculosis to date, (52) **521**—ab
typhoid, (109) 1824
vaccine therapy and, (50, 51) 1882
SEROTHERAPY, vaccine therapy and, of pneumonia, **1773**
SERUM, action on cancer cells, **1948**—E
and bacterin therapy, (89) 590
and cytologic findings with general paralysis of insane, 100 cases of, (3) **2049**—ab
animal and human, behavior of sarcoma cells in, (142) 1732
antidysentery, (47) 1483
antigonococcic, and gonococcus vaccine, diagnostic and therapeutic uses of, (78) 1541
antimeningitis, Flexner's, (105) 1040
antimeningitis, in cerebrospinal meningitis, (83) 661
antipneumococcus, various, comparative efficacy of, (135) 984
antistreptococcus, by mouth and desiccated, (94) 741
antistreptococcus, for plastic iritis, acute, (128) 518
antistreptococcus, in erysipelas, value of, (34) 665
antistreptococcus, specific, in pyemia, (16) **898**—ab
antitetanus, value of, **1869**
antitryptic findings in, during anaphylaxis, (131) 670
ascites, (13) **977**—ab
Beebe's, in exophthalmic goiter, **880**
blood, in hemorrhagic diseases, human, normal, **1631**—ab
blood, human, normal, in obstetric and pediatric practice, (61) **1478**—ab
blood, mammalian, isolation of oöcytase, fertilizing and cytolyzing substance in, (22) 1639
cancer, new, (98) **976**—ab
cerebrospinal fluids and, from necropsy, reliability of results from Wassermann reaction on, (27) 1042
diabetic and nephritic, normal, lipoids of, (7) **658**—ab
different, influence of heat on, as culture media for growing tissues, (9) 1228
diphtheria, free, **290**
eclampsia, toxicity of urine and, (133) 1048
embryo cells in, behavior of, in healthy and cancerous, (128) 1650
epinephrin in, substances analogous to, (102) 1486
federal control of vaccines and, **1687**—E
from cold-blooded animals, anaphylaxis with, (133) 1242
hemolytic and serum reaction, (175) 1555
human, native antisheep amboceptor in, importance in performance of Wassermann reaction, (20) **1880**—ab
human, urobilin and bilirubin in, (74) 1886
injection, anaphylaxis after, fatal, (161) 671
lipoids in, in syphilis, (56) 2053
malignant disease, new, (99) 976
meningitis, cerebrospinal, **430**, (83) 661, (105) 1040
meningitis, cerebrospinal, epidemic, **1220**
meningitis, epidemic, new method for controlling administration of, ***843**
milky, and empyema of cranial sinuses, nephritis with, experimental study, (6) **1309**—ab
normal, in hemorrhage, (154) 441
or blood injection for hemorrhage and anemia, (155) **671**—ab
paraffin plasma and, bactericidal and hemolytic powers of, (79) 1149
pregnancy dermatosis, injection of normal horse, (109) 381
pregnant women, non-syphilitic, gives positive response to simplified Wassermann test, (65) 1484
rashes and scarlatinal eruption, color reaction in urine differentiates between, (108) 981
rashes, calcium salts as prophylactic against, (11) **148**—ab
reaction in alimentary intoxication in infants, (136) 1650
reaction in syphilis and amentia, 1,050 cases, (73) **1721**—ab
reaction in syphilis, nature of, (73) 2006
sickness, (33) 738
sickness, anaphylaxis of, (145) 73
sickness and scarlet fever, Diazo reaction in, (11) **586**—ab
sickness, skin reaction in, (119) 1731
toxin production from action of, on organ extracts, (71) 2006
tuberculosis, Marmorek's, clinical trials with, (5) 736

SERUM tuberculosis, specific antibodies in, (87) 1648
tuberculous joint disease, Spengler's I. K., (66) 1038
unauthorized use of, **289**
vaccine therapy and, in diseases of eye, (7) **1153**—ab, (13) **1234**—ab, (40) 1316
vaccines and method of manufacturing, demonstration of, (80) 1540
vaccines and, prophylactic and curative, (85) **145**—ab
vasoconstricting substances in, during pregnancy, (49) 1043
viruses and, supervision over, ***1750**
Service, medical, of French army in campaign, (143) 309
SEWAGE, chemical disinfection of, (28) 1148
disposal and bad odors, **637**—E
disposal in small towns and country dwellings, (161) 147
disposal plants, small, **435**—ab
problem in Chicago, **195**—E
putrescibility of settling and nonsettling suspended matter in, relation of, (32) 1148
sludge treatment, new method, (37) 1148
Sewerage system, Baltimore, (97) 307, (163) 147
system, sanitary, good derived from, (162) 147
SEX characteristics and adrenal cortex, **1017**—E
characters, secondary, what determines development of, **484**—E
dubious, (119) 826
education of child, (1) **658**—ab, (91) 1232
different standards of health maintained by sexes in Queensland, (29) 592
disorders of, in male, (40) 428
hygiene and eugenics, (67) 1231
hygiene and race decay, **1284**—E
hygiene, convention for, **1455**
hygiene, moral problems of college life, (133) 896
hygiene, what a father should tell his son, (134) 896
hygiene, what a mother should tell her child, (135) 896, (87) 1479
influence of, on origin and form of heart disease, (127) **905**—ab
instruction, program for, (90) 894, (88, 89) 1479
mutilations in social therapeutics, (68) 1231
predetermination of, (133) 983, **1220**
organs of, martyrdom of, through ages, (130) 383
Shands, Tristram, and obstetrics, (63) 1477
Shattuck, George B., retirement of, **123**—E
Shield for throat examinations, (48) **1646**—ab
SHOCK, (61) 660
anesthesia, (118) 895
anesthetic, and acapnia, (6) 1396
arteries in, experimental study of, (11) **1228**—ab
collapse and, (64) 68
Crile's researches on, (57) 734
due to hemorrhage, treatment, (12) 1540
electric, syringomyelia after, (64) 1399
hydrocephalus as sequel to, (9) 663
mechanism and treatment, (15) **1644**—ab, (6) 1724, (6) 1819, (27) 2003
prevention of, (117) **662**—ab
surgical, following abdominal operations, (73) 371
Shoes, proper, deformities of foot and body efficiency, (26) 1397
Shorthand, chemical, (26) 1037
Shoulder, ankylosis, including baseball or glass arm, (17) 143
dislocation, (104) 2008
dislocation, method for reducing, (63) **1237**—ab
high, bilateral, (77) **824**—ab
importance of, for deformities of spine, (125) 1824
trauma of, and conditions of upper extremity of obscure origin, (44) 733
trauma of, injury of blood-vessels in axilla complicating, (56) **151**—ab
Shuttlemakers' disease, **38**—E
Sick poor in Japan, care of, (143) 897
Siebenmann, Bondy and Heath, technic for mastoidectomy, (181) 66
SIGMOID, cancer, and constricting band, intestine obstruction due to, (12) 143
cancer, lower, and rectum, (108) 590
colon and rectum, (116) 736
SIGMOID flexure and angulation, acute, causative factor in epilepsy, treatment, (118) 41
flexure, colitis with perforation of, (79) 445
flexure, volvulus of, (42) **521**—ab, (71) **1727**—ab
Sigmoidoscope and pneumo-electric proctoscope, new, ***929**
for diagnosis of varieties of colitis, (1) **309**—ab
Sign, Chvostek's, in older children, (97) **1728**—ab
Grocco's, diagnostic significance of paravertebral triangle of percussion dulness, (23) **1999**—ab
Perez's, and audible motor crackles, (13) **1399**—ab
Silence, conspiracy of, **36**—E
Silica in metabolism, **1293**—E
Silver nitrate treatment, preventive, of umbilical cord, (172) 1734
salts, bacterial action of, in saline medium, (112) 982
Sine qua non or sine quibus non, **365**
Singultus: See Hiccup
SINUS cavernosus and hypophysis cerebri, access to, by suprahyoid pharyngotomy, (192) 451
cavernous, thrombosis of, (36) 61, (130) 518
cranium, empyema of, and milk serum, nephritis with, experimental study, (6) **1309**—ab
frontal, plugging of, after its evacuation for sinusitis, **255**—ab
lateral, mastoid infection of, (42) 659
nose, accessory, (160) 441, (44) 2000
nose, accessory, disease of, intraorbital lesions secondary to, (51) 438, (111) 1151
nose, accessory, mucocele of, (190) 66
nose, disease of, importance, diagnosis and treatment of, (100) 1529
sacrococcygeal, (26) 1999
sphenoid, cubical capacity and superficial area of, (26) 2050
thrombosis, (153) **984**—ab
thrombosis, acute mastoiditis, superficial brain abscess, recovery, ***1004**
thrombosis and retropharyngeal abscess, (80) 1818
thrombosis, bacteriology of blood with, (75) 233
thrombosis complication of mastoiditis, (30) 973
thrombosis due to Welch gas bacillus, (7) 1309
thrombosis, lateral, (32) 514
thrombosis, lateral, from otitis media, (120) 1480
thrombosis, lateral, subdural abscess and diffuse osteomyelitis of skull bones, vaccines in, recovery, (10) 1153
valsalva, aneurysm of, (63) 979
SINUSITIS, antrum, maxillary, suction syringe in, diagnostic value of, (17) 1234
bilateral papilledema with central scotoma from, (127) 518
eye diseases secondary to, (118) 590
frontal, edema of eye from, circumscribed, (126) 1643
frontal, 81 cases, (70) 894
frontal, radical operation in, (154) 147
latent, four deaths in, (64) 1038
latent, symptoms and results, (71) 894
non-suppurative, (112) 1151
nose, accessory, (97) 1639
nose, accessory, treatment, (16) 892
Skeleton and vascular system, functional adaptation in development of, (135) 72
in cretins, prehistoric, characteristics of, (126) 826
of oral extremity of thorax, physiology and pathology of, (75) 1231, (143) 1315, (94) 1399
Skene's female urethroscope, modification of, (100) 439
SKIN, action of light on, physiologic and therapeutic study of, (145) 743
areas, localized, chill affecting, pathology of, (124) **663**—ab
blue atrophy of, from cocain injections, (48) **438**—ab
Cancer: See Epithelioma
department, Massachusetts general hospital, cases from, (96) 517
diseases, (155) 1480
diseases, chronic purpura with and without, (35) 1316
diseases, clinical demonstration of cases, (43) 666
SKIN diseases, contagious, in preparatory schools and colleges, (97) **63**—ab
diseases, eosinophilia in, (97) **661**—ab
diseases, etiology, (156) 449
diseases, etiology and treatment and pyogenic microorganisms, (144) 147
diseases, exudative, retention of chlorids with, (121) 448
diseases in children from bromid poisoning, (41) 1235
diseases, industrial, (116) **447**—ab, (101) 517
diseases, itching, serotherapy in, **1660**—ab
diseases, toxic effects of digestion and metabolism on, (119) 1314
diseases, tuberculous, (47) **821**—ab
diseases, various, notes, chiefly therapeutic, on, (40) **1721**—ab
diseases, venesection with saline infusion in, (163) **71**—ab
diseases, vicious circles with, (2) **309**—ab
eruptions in children, (32) **1316**—ab
eruptions, significance of, modern views on, (20) 1400, (22) 1481, (1) 1545
extract of, biologic tests of, (95) 1887
gold blackens, **1229, 1706**
grafting, (21) 148
grafting, hastening of wound healing by use of certain organic coloring matters and, (88) 2001
grafting, methods of, (71) 1721
heat sensation by, (142) 1651
individual susceptibility of, to Roentgen rays, (77) 2000
infant, temperature of, (150) 73
infections, staphylococcus, (9) 1719
manifestation of pellagra, diagnostic standpoint, (12) **1147**—ab
mobilization of, over large areas to repair gaps elsewhere, (76) **445**—ab
physiologic chemistry of, (134) 1825
pigmentation after salvarsan, (127) 1824
pigmentation, anemia, recurrent jaundice, splenomegaly, and pyrexia in girl of 11, (20) 148
pigmentation, linear, in pregnancy, massage for preventing, (83) **315**—ab
protection in roentgenotherapy by inducing anemia with epinephrin, (111) 447—ab
radium, destructive influence of, (103) 825
reaction in gonorrhea, ***931**
reaction in serum sickness, (119) 1731
reaction in syphilis, (109) **1486**—ab
reaction in syphilis and gonorrhea, **1287**—E
reaction, Noguchi's in syphilis, (24) **304**—ab
reaction, streptococcus, Pirquet, in puerperal infection, (125) 1047
reaction, tuberculin, Pirquet, (173) 1734
reflex stimulation, electric, of salivary glands in dogs, (139) 1732
sensitization, (92) 796, (135) 995
sensitization, acquired, (67) 1548
sensitization by incorporation of fluorescent substances, (137) 509
sterilization, iodin methods of, (2) 304, (105) 1320, (67) **2054**—ab
stitch, Fleming's, (40) **659**—ab
suture, mattress, method in, (101) **817**—ab
syphilis, acquired, diagnosis, present day, (88) 1222
syphilis, salvarsan in, (83) 1818
tuberculosis, (58) 1882
ulcers, spirochaete and fusiform bacilli in, in Philippines, (40) 1230
Skull: See also Brain
SKULL, bones, osteomyelitis of, diffuse, thrombosis of lateral sinus and subdural abscess, vaccines in, (10) 1153
child, intra partum modifying shape of, by moving mother's pelvis, (198) **451**—ab
decompressive trephining for children, (55) **378**—ab, ***472**
defects, bone to close, (94) 1823
deformities, (61) 1548
fracture, (71) **1318**—ab
fractures at base of, decompression operations for, ***472**
fractures, uncommon, (40) **377**—ab
injury, hematoma after, (80) 1045
injury, zones of hyperalgesia after, (96) 902
laws regulating growth, (136) 72
SKULL of celebrated persons, collection of reconstructions of, **1768**
of Dr. Pritchard, (34) 819
rubber for closing gap in, (122) **983**—ab
surgery, (77) 1030
teeth and, **1858**—E
Sleep, nature of, (92) 307
Sleeping Sickness: See Trypanosomiasis
Sclerectomy, in glaucoma, simple, (149) 1545
Slippers to facilitate climbing, (155) **383**—ab
SMALLPOX and chickenpox, (60) [illegible]
cow-pox and, allergy in, Jenner's discovery of, **1117**—E
epidemic, (62) 831
epidemic in Alaska, **803**—E
epidemic in Jefferson County, Iowa, (166) 1152
epidemic in Quebec province, **1025**
iodin in, ***273**
quarantine in practice, failure of, (1) 436, **774**—ab
vaccination and, (97) 2002
vaccination and, in United States, **1602**—E
walking and abortive, (124) 1487
Smith intracapsular extraction of cataract, (77) 1722
Smoke and soot nuisance in Prussia, **713**
SMOOT, Senator, bill, text of, **1034**—ME
introduces bill to establish a public health service, **1021**—E
introduces new bill, text given, **1707**—ME
Snake bite, (22) 977
bite, serotherapy for, specificity of, (44) 521
poisonous, of United States, dangerous, (46) 1881
venom in leprosy, dangers and inefficacy of, (113) **153**—ab
Sneezing formation with cyclops deformity, tendency to, (146) 449
Snuff, lead poisoning from, fatal, (74) **901**—ab
Soap for cholelithiasis, (127) **72**—ab
in blood, hemolytic processes from, (104) **596**—ab
SOCIAL and economic conditions and infant mortality and morbidity, (11) 586
and moral scourge, (111) 976
evil, (21) 304, (28) 1037
evil, report of Minneapolis vice commission, (17) 514
progress, (19) 1229
worker as factor in solving dispensary problem, (63) 1231
SOCIETIES, county, (109) 1543
county, and Iowa State Medical Society, ***1653**
county, and New and Nonofficial Remedies, **1021**—E
county, and Nostrums and Quackery, **122**—E
county, bulletin, its benefits and some of work it should cover, (79) 1882
county, what they should do to advertise the quack, (37) 1720
libraries, medical, county, **199**—E
medical, and physician, (16) 148
medical, and public health, **1709**—ab
medical, county, benefits of membership in, and reason for medical organization, (78) 1882
medical, secretary's relation to nonattending member and non-member, (115) 146
medical, state, should it have increased power? (119) 1223
medical, value of, (85) 1882
Sociology of orient, effect of medical missionary on, (70) 1478
system for, (102) 741
SODIUM benzoate, a correction, **199**—E
bicarbonate in diabetes mellitus, (178) **1734**—ab
cacodylate in recurring erythema multiforme, ***30**
cacodylate in syphilis, (123) **896**—ab
chlorid in urine, influence of sodium salts on elimination of, (41) **149**—ab
chlorid, influence on hydrochloric acid of gastric juice, (58) **2001**—ab
chlorid solution, isotonic, how does it increase oxidation in sea urchin's egg? (129) 373
cyanid and sodium dioxybenzoate, influence of, on allergic reaction of inflammatory character, (47) 515
iodid in infectious processes, (110) **381**—ab

SODIUM nucleinate in prophylaxis of peritonitis, (98) **902**—ab
salicylate, rectal administration for rheumatism, articular, acute, ***1013**
salicylates of natural and synthetic origin, (43) **143**—ab, ***116**
salts, influence of, on bladder and stomach secretion, (54) **593**—ab
salts, influence of, on elimination of sodium chlorid in urine and abnormal gastric secretion, (41) **149**—ab
silicate for warding off experimental epinephrin vascular lesions, (51) 150
succinate, bile salts and holadin capsules, **780**
succinate, exsiccated, **554**
succinate, phenolphthalein and bile salts, capsules of, **780**
with salt solution in Wassermann reaction, (71) 822, (86) 1549
Somnoform, bad effects from use of, **806**
Soothing balm, Brant's, **1462**—P
syrup, death from, **650**
syrup, Winslow's, **1524**—P
syrup, Winslow's, barred in Australia, **954**—P
Sophian, Dr., faithful work in administering meningitis serum in Texas epidemic, **641**—E
Sound-deadening devices in buildings, (98) 1157
South Carolina medical news, **566, 1293, 1385**
South Dakota medical news, **206, 286, 1025, 1454, 1866**
state board January report, **959**
Spalteide and muride, (49) 1153
SPAS, chronic diseases at, treatment, modern conception of radiotherapy (131) 1724
English, rheumatism treatment at, (59) 443
European, (97) **895**—ab
foreign, rheumatism treatment at, (60) 443
steamboat springs as, (64) 1817
treatment of asthma, (29) 2004
treatment of heart troubles at Bad-Nauheim and America, relative merits of, (31) 304
treatment of neuritis, (20) 1725
treatment, special applications of, to female pelvic disorders, (28) 148
Spasm, anginal, of exceptional duration, (26) **1042**—ab
organic and psychic, in removal of trachea tube, (118) **1552**—ab
Spasmophilia, children, diet with milk in, (87) 2006
Spasmus nutans, four cases, (38) 224
SPECIALISM, **290**
laryngology, (58) 370
medicine, **1466**—ab
obstetrics, (57) 370
ophthalmology, (59) 370
surgery, (60) 370
what is left for practitioner in these days of? (56) 370
why practice of, should be controlled, ***366**
Specialist and general practitioner, (122) 896
medicine, ***1827**
pretended, scheme of, likened to Bohemian oats swindle, **1718**—Ml
specialties and, (57) 1721
training of, (106) 736
Specimens, pathologic, dry preservation of, (150) **449**—ab
pathologic, mounting, **215**—C
[illegible]-Kaiserling, preservative for, new, ***1277**
Spectacles, invention of, **273**—ab
Speculum for tamponing uterus, self-holding, automatic gauze-feeding, (60) 2054
SPEECH center, (78) 740
centers, localization of, (82) 234
Defects: See also Stammering and Stuttering
defects, (14) 223
defects, emotional influences on, (87) 158
defects in children, (16) 304
defects in children, responsibility of physician, (9) 658
defects, occluded "S," treatment, ***695**
Spengler's I. K. method in tuberculosis, unfavorable experiences with, (89) **741**—ab
I. K. serum in tuberculous joint disease, (141) 897, (66) 1038
tuberculosis immune blood, in tuberculosis, (91) 517
SPERMATIC cord, hydrocele of, encysted, suppuration in, (26) 1400
SPERMATIC cord, transplantation of, in operations for hernia, (138) **146**—ab
cord, volvulus of, (6) 1545, (16) 1819
Spermatozoon, can it develop outside egg? **1449**—E
of same species in guinea-pig, artificial immunity to, (112) 1544
Sphincter and rectum, excision of, for cancer, (83) 227
Sphygmobolometry, measurement of pulse energy, (134) 905
Sphygmomanometer, life insurance, (77) 371
new, ***1443**
used during surgical operations, (102) 439
Sphygmomanometry, technic for, (65) 1318
Sphymotonograph, Uskoff, criticism of, (110) 371
Spices as preservatives, **557**—E
Spina bifida, (50) **144**—ab
occulta, myelecystocele, (130) 309
treatment, (88) 379
SPINAL cord, anatomy of Lissauer's tract, (82) 740
cord, brain and, malignant chordoma involving, (53) **370**—ab
cord, brain and, multiple ependymomata of, with tabetic symptoms, (67) **144**—ab
cord, brain disease and, rachiocentesis in diagnosis of, (103) 742
cord, bullet wound of, (33) **1401**-ab, (47) 1477
cord changes and mental state resembling paresis due to pernicious anemia, (42) **438**—ab
cord, degeneration of posterior columns in non-tabetic individual, (126) 663
cord diseases, diagnosis of, (2) 591
cord, division of anterolateral column of, in persistent pain of organic origin in lower part of body, ***1489**
cord, function of anterolateral column of, experimental work on, ***1490**
cord, hemiplegia after injection of salvarsan, (158) **672**—ab
cord injuries, treatment, (28) 973
cord, intermittent claudication, (73) **69**—ab
cord, new growths in distal portion of, symptomatology of, (126) 670
cord, syphilis of, (28) 1154
cord tumors, (76) 505
cord tumors, extramedullary, removal of, recovery, (3) **591**—ab
fluid contribution to diagnosis of syphilis of nervous system, (65) 734
ganglia, children, (83) 740
Puncture: See Rachiocentesis
SPINE and face paralysis, treatment, (119) **669**—ab
decompression, ***675**
deformities, importance of shoulder for, (125) 1824
deformity of, traumatic, tardy, (48) 666, (34) **1401**—ab
disease, conditions simulating, (81) **63**—ab
dislocation of cervical vertebræ, (86) 1157, (126) **1824**—ab
fracture of cervical vertebræ, (78) **980**—ab
hypernephroma with solitary metastasis in, latent, (41) 438
infantile, pelvis deformed from, (118) 1241
injuries of, traumatic, site of, (63) **1727**—ab
osteomyelitis, acute, (143) 147
paralysis, acute, diagnosis and treatment, (54) 974
paralysis, anterior, subacute, (44) 899
Pott's disease of, bone transplantation and osteoplasty in, (130) **896**—ab, (57) 1640
Pott's disease of, operation for, (71) 1641
tuberculosis, (51) 144
Spirillosis, fowl, treatment, (142) 671
SPIROCHÆTA PALLIDA: See also Treponema Pallidum
SPIROCHÆTA pallida and syphilis, experimental research, ***1163**
pallida, cultivation of, (85, 91) 1728, (54) 2005
pallida, heart muscle in congenital syphilis, localization of, ***689**
pallida, localized colonies of, and focal fatty degeneration of myocardium, ***409**
pallida, stain for, simple, ***1682**
pallida, test for determining presence of, (80) 1157
refringens, pure cultivation of, (116) 1544
SPIROCHETES and fusiform bacilli in ulcers of throat, mouth and skin and in lesions of lungs, in Philippines, (40) 1230
life-cycle of, researches on, (43) 592
morphologically allied, and treponema pallidum, cultural differentiation between, (60) 1541
mouth, cultural studies on, (73) 226
respiratory tract, upper, and gastro-intestinal tract, (144) 743
trypanosomes and, demonstrated by nigrosin, (31) 61
Spirographic findings in health and disease, (143) 1651
SPLANCHNOPTOSIS, (73) 516, (16) 1037
mechanical treatment, (101) 1722
relief of, (150) 441
symptoms and diagnosis of, (1) 1539
viscera of chest and abdomen, (11) **1540**—ab
SPLEEN, abscess of, (74) 1399
chemistry of, dog, (17) 659
cysts in, (55) 1821
during necrosis and autolysis, correlation of histologic and chemical changes in, (113) 1544
enlarged, with cirrhosis of liver, (188) 450
laceration, traumatic, tardy hemorrhage with, (79) 1045
liver and, destruction of red blood cells in, (56) 1317
liver and, hemolysis in, (64) 666
metastasis in cancer of tongue due probably to vascular dissemination (1) 1041
rupture, splenectomy, recovery, (5) 897
rupture, spontaneous, during or as consequence of typhoid, (122) **670**—ab
tumors, primary, (68) 815
SPLENECTOMY, blood changes following, experimental study of, (18) **1880**—ab
effects on cell content of thoracic duct lymph in dog, its relation to action of pilocarpin, (72) **226**—ab
ruptured spleen, recovery, (5) 897
Splenomegaly, (57) **306**—ab, (19) 819
pregnancy complicating, (91) **1543**—ab
pyrexia, anemia, recurrent jaundice and pigmentation of skin in girl of 11, (20) 148
Splints, steel, for fractures, (97) **140**—ab
Spondylotherapy, principles and practice of, (38) 2000
Sponges, abdomen, left by mistake, (131) **1650**—ab
charitable hospital not liable for negligence of nurse as to, **1638**—Ml
Sporotrichosis, (10) 437, (93) 1722
eye, (66) 740
tibia, primary, with necropsy, (63) 740
Sports and gymnastics, (67) 151
Sprain fracture, (6) **513**—ab
strains and rupture of muscles, strapping, movement and rubbing for, (9) 1643
Sprue and syphilis, (108) 1046
blood in, (24) 1820
inquiries regarding, (95) 1722
SPUTUM, albumin test of, in tuberculosis, (5) **2002**—ab
content in pulmonary tuberculosis, inconclusiveness of, (120) 309
examination, (35) 1725
examination for tubercle bacilli, antiformin method of, **1773**
examination for tubercle bacilli, Loeffler method of, value of, ***1005**
filtrate in lung tuberculosis, (43) 2053
tuberculous, properties of, (148) 1651
Squibb & Sons, **706**—E, **716**—P, **719**—P
fair action, **1121**—E
explain about thoremedin, **1135**—C
Squint: See Strabismus
Stable, injunction against, not licensed by board of health, **1968**—Ml
STAIN, blood, minute seminal crystals from, delicate method for obtaining, (70) **1312**—ab
carbolfuchsin solution for tubercle bacilli, ***1355**
contrast, simultaneous, for diphtheria bacilli, (58) 313
diphtheria bacillus, improved, (92) 1485
diphtheria bacillus, Raskin's technic for, (118) 1824
STAIN dish, for aluminum, for holding centrifuges and slide-drying attachment, ***1013**
for spirochæta pallida, simple, ***1682**
for trypanosomes and spirochetes, (31) 61
funnel, rapid, ***1507**
isamin blue, injected into living animals for study of external and internal secretions, (77) **1319**—ab
molasses plate method: Huber-Schmorl-Obregia, modification of method, (22) 1476
pure culture from, method of rapidly obtaining and preparation of bronchitis vaccine, (17) 2003
seminal, mediocolegal test for, (110) **526**—ab
vital, and chemotherapy, (67) 1237
Stairs, to facilitate climbing, (135) **383**—ab
Stammering, stuttering and lalophobia, **562**—ab
stuttering and voice defects, treatment through science and art of speech and singing, (29) 369
treatment, (32) 443
STAPHYLOCOCCUS aureus, action on diphtheria bacillus, (39) **369**—ab
infections of skin, (9) 1719
pigment production and pathogenic properties of, (76) 379
pyogenes aureus, overriding infected area with culture of, for bacillus diphtheria carriers, (128) 64
sepsis, (124) 1824
vaccine, **343, 1195**
STATE and venereal diseases, (21) 376
authority, protection of public by, (17) **1310**—ab
board examinations, annual presentation by Council on Medical Education of results of, **1583**
board examinations, statistics of, **1601**—E
board of health, power of, to prohibit bathing in pond from which city water-supply is taken, **301**—Ml
board of medical examiners, aims, purposes and problems of, ***107**
board statistics for 1911, **1583**
care of epileptics, (45) 62
institutions, plea for more perfect equipment, (25) **144**—ab
medical licensing board, necessity for better, **120**—E
should it pay physician when patient is unable to do so? **1761**—E
Stations, public, for therapeutic rest in open air in large cities, (12) **231**—ab
STATISTICS, births, reduction of excess of, in Prussia, **1613**
cancer, error alleged in, **1031**—C
cancer, in Baden, Werner's criticism, (123) **72**—ab
cancer, meaning of, (150) 65
eclampsia, (111) **1888**—ab
how to compile tables of, (32) 592
law, vital, practical lessons from eight months' operation of, (12) 514
medical, Lying-In Hospital, 1911, (85) 516
medical, value of, (54) 1817
on French population in 1911, **1957**
registration, vital, progress in, **788**—E
tuberculosis, (94) 1045
tuberculosis, California, preliminary survey of, (114) 1480
tuberculosis, Germany, (38) 230
typhoid, (14) 514
vital, and physician, (1) 368
vital, Budapest, **210**
vital, Canal Zone, **281**—E
vital, in United States, present status of, **811**—ab
vital, in Virginia, effort for complete, **2037**—E
vital, law of Kentucky, called a state family bible, **1761**—E
vital, of Ontario, **207**
vital, lowest birth and death rates on record, **1455**
Status Epilepticus: See Epilepsy
Status lymphaticus, (29) 1229
lymphaticus and hypertrophied thymus, **1146**—ab
Steam for acute gonorrheal conjunctivitis, (161) 441
Stello's asthma cure, **52**—P
Stereo-arthrolysis, (3) **1397**—ab
Stereo-roentgenogram, lung tuberculosis studied by, (102) 1722
STERILITY, (57) 660
men, transplantation of vas deferens for, (13) 437
men, treatment of, (70) 1817
rôle of male in, (130) 1814
women, (121) 64, (151) 147
women, surgical treatment, (13) 634

STERILIZATION: See also Disinfection
STERILIZATION after abdomen is opened, tincture of iodin for, advantages of, (172) **1323**—ab, (126) 1487
catgut, by dry heat, (99) 2008
drinking water, (157) 1162
field of operation, thymol for, (91) 379
hands, experimental research on, (178) 450
hands, substitute for mercuric chlorid in, **805**
hands, 10 per cent. carbon dichlorid and tincture of soap, (172) 450
hands with alcohol without previous rinsing or soaping, advantages of, (99) 1236
intestines by insufflation of oxygen into duodenum, (201) **451**—ab
iodin, of field of operation, technic for, (110) **1888**—ab
mouth, (131) **1242**—ab
rubber gloves, (73) 314
skin, tincture of iodin for, (2) 394, (105) 1329, (67) **2054**—ab
tubal, **136**—ab
Unfit: See also Asexualization; Castration; Vasostomy
unfit, (109) 1046, (138) 1643
unfit, artificial, by active immunity with spermatozoon from same species, (60) 734
unfit, criminals, and hereditary criminality, (97) 1543
unfit, mentally, (24) 819, (19) 1042
Sterilizer, small, quickly made, (51) 815
Stern's posture in diagnosis of tricuspid regurgitation, (71) 589
Sternum, gumma of, (127) 309
Stewart Sulphur Co., **719**—P
Stitch, skin, Fleming's, (10) **659**—ab
STOMACH, abnormally small, (32) **2004**—ab
alcohol, in relation to liver and, (103) 509
atony, (153) **600**—ab
cancer, (65) 1541
cancer and achylia gastrica, differential diagnosis, (**103**) **1320**—ab
cancer and chronic gastritis, differential diagnosis, (62) **1044**—ab
cancer, diagnosis of, (72) **151**—ab, (12) 1037, **1959**—ab
cancer, diffuse, (89) 445
cancer, esophagus symptoms with, (42) **149**—ab
cancer, glycyltryptophan and tryptophan tests for, (51) **1398**—ab
cancer, multiple, partial gastrectomy in, **1536**—ab
cancer of ovaries, and connection between, (104) **903**—ab
cancer of structure suggesting intestinal tissue, (55) 1236
cancer, roentgenoscopy, (25) 514, (56) 1149, (137) 1731
cancer, roentgenoscopy and tryptophan reaction in diagnosis of, (95) **1319**—ab
cancer, surgical treatment, (160) **74**—ab, (115) 669, (80) **816**—ab
cancer, Weinstein test for, (141) 143
chemistry of, improved technic for research on, (103) **447**—ab
content, dissolved albumin in, with cancer, (85) **1319**—ab
content or feces, occult blood in, sign of cancer, importance of, (118) **1321**—ab
contents, and feces, occult blood in, test for, diagnostic value of, (17) 1037
contents, bile in, method for detecting, (149) **1152**—ab
contents, glycyltrytophan test for, simplified technic for, ***1008**
determining impaired motility of, significance of ratio of free hydrochloric acid to total acidity in, (57) 2000
digestion, (33) 443
diseases, common, (101) 308
diseases, fats in, (118) 976
diseases, functional, (66) **1044**—ab
diseases, non-malignant, operative treatment, (89) **596**—ab
diseases, nutrient enemas in, (44) 312
diseases originating in mind, (91) **234**—ab
diseases, treatment, (15) 1037, (89) **1158**—ab
diseases, treatment at Carlsbad and Wiesbaden, (32) 304
erosions, (49) 734
evacuation, retarded, with intestinal disease, (46) **313**—ab
fibromyoma, (5) 518
functioning, motor, roentgenoscopy, (105) **903**—ab
STOMACH functioning, motor, test for, simple and reliable, (92) **1158**—ab
functioning, normal, nearly three years after cholecystogastrostomy, (183) 1556
gas on, ***1563**
gastroenterostomy for ulcer of duodenum and, (28) **442**—ab
grinding function of intestines and, (177) 674
hair-ball in, (70) 233
hemorrhage as early manifestation of general toxemia, (3) **971**—ab
hemorrhage of intestine and, parenchymatous, (67) **1044**—ab
hemorrhage, recurrent, profuse, instrument for viewing gastric interior at operation, (22) **369**—ab
hour-glass, (150) 984
hour-glass, roentgenoscopy of, (33) 1235
hypersecretion, reduction of chlorids in, (94) **1550**—ab
infant, hydrochloric acid in, (141) 1651
influencing temperature of, by various hydrotherapeutic measures, (56) 313
inhaled dust passes chiefly into, **1448**—E
inspection of interior, direct, (69) 740
insufficiency, relative, (80) **1238**—ab
intestine and, diseases, (47) 1308
intestine and, roentgen ray stereoscopy of, (138) 448
intestine and, reciprocal relations between different conditions in shape, contents and position of, (117) 72
iodin for operations on intestines and, (73) 1045
molecular concentration of fluids in, (51) 1483
motor insufficiency, (91) **1158**—ab
motor insufficiency of, diagnosis and treatment, (73) 1822
motor insufficiency, of gonorrheal origin, (173) **673**—ab
mucosa findings with ulcer and cancer, (138) **599**—ab
neuroses and functional disorders of, (120) 896
neuroses, differential diagnosis and treatment, (112) **826**—ab
normal position of, (174) 1734
normal, retarded evacuation of, (160) **1162**—ab
perforation into colon, (62) 1886
perforations of duodenum and, (5) 2050
peristalsis in infants, visible, (91) 825
peristalsis of, roentgenoscopy of, (107) 447
resection of intestines and, instruments for, (168) 1555
roentgenography of intestines and, (54) 1483
roentgenology, (5) 1475
roentgenoscopy, (40) 149, (92) 517, (61) 1044, (103) 1823
sarcoma, (46) 62, (54) **1236**—ab
secretion, abnormal, influence of sodium salts on, (41) **149**—ab
secretion and ferments in dogs after phosphorus poisoning and in experimental anemia, (123) 1650
secretion, depressing action of hot weather on, (116) **382**—ab
secretion of bladder and, influence of sodium salts on, (54) **593**—ab
secretion, morbid, diagnosis and treatment, (65) **1237**—ab
secretion, roentgenoscopy of, technic for, (74) **1238**—ab
secretion, titration of, (166) 447
spasm, roentgenoscopy of, (137) 1731
surgery, (82) 145, (13) 972
surgery, diagnosis and treatment, (10) 1879
surgical pathology of duodenum and, (16) 1719
symptoms and heart diseases, (141) 1544
symptoms with and as equivalent for migraine, (82) 152
tube in diagnosis, (75) 1238
tuberculosis of intestines and, (161) 744
tumors, benign, **138**—ab (35) 1397
ulcer, (116) 517, (5) 1036, (90) **1046**—ab, (1) **875**—ab, **1714**—ab
ulcer and cancer of duodenum and, (107) 662
ulcer and cancer, mechanical factors in, (73) **1238**—ab
ulcer and cancer, new sign in diagnosis and treatment, (57) **1149**-ab
ulcer and cancer, roentgenoscopy of, (136) **599**—ab
ulcer, callous, (75) **1045**—ab
STOMACH ulcer, chronic appendicitis with symptoms resembling, (80) 661
ulcer, diagnosis and prognosis, (50) 734
ulcer, diagnosis and treatment, (20) 143
ulcer from medical standpoint, (40) 1398
ulcer from surgical standpoint, (54) 516, (95) **1239**—ab
ulcer in jejunum opening into colon, (40) 820
ulcer, occult blood in diagnosis, (106) 64
ulcer of duodenum and, (119) 817
ulcer of duodenum and, diagnosis in important surgical conditions in upper abdomen, (36) 1477
ulcer of duodenum and, 1,000 cases, clinical aspects of, **1975**—ab
ulcer of duodenum and, operations for, (89) **379**—ab
ulcer of duodenum and, perforated, (134) 1161
ulcer of duodenum and, perforating, acute, clinical features and treatment, (55) 1312, (72) 1641, (27) 1999
ulcer, roentgenoscopy in, (104)) **1486**—ab
ulcer, surgical treatment, **58**—ab, (9) 223
ulcer, tender points in back with, (47) **313**—ab
ulcer, treatment, ***1280**
volvulus of, (52) **821**—ab
wall, desmoid of, (97) 145
Stomatitis: See also Aphtha; Cancrum Oris
Stomatitis, children, (119) 976
Stovain, (66) 378
glucose solution for spinal anesthesia, 500 operations performed under, (4) 976
STRABISMUS, (60) 233
children, (79) 669, (155) 1643
following injury to head and eye, (42) 1547
muscle resection operation for, new, (40) **305**—ab
muscle tucking operation in New Orleans, (32) 369
muscle tucking or shortening operation, (98) 1642
operative treatment, causes of failure in, exceptional, (110) 1233
shortening and advancement methods without employing sutures under tension, ***626**
treatment, (135) 449, (115) 825
treatment, medical, (59) 1483
vertical, (112) 983
Strain, muscular, epididymitis due to, acute, (41) 1482
sprains and rupture of muscles, strapping, movement and rubbing for, (9) 1643
Stramonium poisoning, (141) 671, (25) **1316**—ab
Strauss-Grünwald dilution test, (113) **1888**—ab
Strauss test for hepatic insufficiency, (95) 507
Streptococcemia and evanescent cellulitis of neck following virulent and rapid infection of middle ear and mastoid, (36) 2050
STREPTOCOCCUS, anaerobic, in vagina in health, (197) **451**—ab
and scarlet fever with active immunization by streptococci bacterins, (137) **818**—ab
antibodies in scarlet fever and complement fixation reactions, (7) **732**—ab
from milk and human throat, comparison of, (2) **1998**—ab
hemolytic power of, (68) 444, (164) 673
infection and immunity, (32) 2050
infection in pernicious anemia, (3) **1147**—ab
isolated from samples of milk, 35 strains of, (35) 1148
scarlet fever, (61) 1886
skin reaction, Pirquet, in puerperal infection, (125) 1047
sore throat, Chicago epidemic of, and milk-supply, ***1848**
sore throat epidemic, due to, bacteriologic study of, ***1852**
sore throat epidemic due to peculiar, ***773**
vaccine, **343**
vaccines in scarlet fever prophylaxis, ***546**
varieties of, and experimental arthritis, ***1283**
Stretcher, new, (144) 309
Stroganoff's prophylactic treatment of eclampsia, (114) 982
Strongyloides intestinalis and amebic dysentery, (63) 893
Strophanthus in heart disease, chronic, (95) 825, (116) **904**—ab
Strychnin, effect of, on blood-pressure, **414**—E
use and abuse, (60) 815
Stuart's Plaster-pads, **425**—P
Students, medical, training in psychiatric diagnosis, importance of, (47) 2005
migration of, **970**—ab
Stuttering, stammering and lalophobia **562**—ab
stammering and voice defects, treatment through science and art of speech and singing, (29) 369
Style, scientific, American, praise for, **289**
Suffrage question from medical point of view in London, **1126**
SUGAR, action of different kinds of, experimental research on, (117) 1552
alimentary excess of, in blood, (109) 147
bowl in restaurants, (214) 452
cane, for heart failure, (10) **442**—ab
epinephrin and, in blood during pregnancy, (74) 151
fermentation by bacteria, effect of lecithin on, (29) **1640**—ab
in hyperacidity, **364**
indican and, in urine, colorimetric test for determining, (101) 1486
malt, advantages of, over lactose in infant feeding, (109) 371
metabolism in pregnancy, (69) 1257
peritonitis, (77) 379
solution, biologic, in peritonitis, (72) **595**—ab
solution, biologic, treatment in gynecology and obstetrics, (156) **1555**—ab
solutions, toxicity of, on fundulus and apparent antagonism between salts and sugar, (29) 1640
test, sources of error in, (125) **742**—ab
titration determination of small amounts of, improved method for, (103) **596**—ab
to separate in body fluids, (95) **1046**—ab
urine, behavior of, under salvarsan, (49) 231
Suggestion, contrary, (93) 307
Suicide and psychoses, gynecology prophylaxis of, (103) 525
in soldiers, (125) **1650**—ab
Sulphonal and trional, hematoporphyrinuria following prolonged use of, fatal, ***1510**
phenacetin and trional, names are non-proprietary, **1298**—P
Sulphanos, **719**—P
Sulphur, nitrogen, phosphorus, calcium and magnesium in intestinal infantilism, complete balance studies of, (114) **1544**—ab
reaction in urine with cancer, (56) **522**—ab
Sulphurro, **719**—P
Sunflower seeds, depressing action of Roentgen-rays on growth of, (86) 901
SUNLIGHT as therapeutic factor, (105) 153, **955**—C
direct, in larynx tuberculosis, (69) **1484**—ab
direct, in open lesions of tuberculosis, (152) **1554**—ab
in tuberculosis, **1713**—ab, (16) **2051**—ab
in tuberculosis of conjunctiva, primary, (78) **1885**—ab
in tuberculosis, surgical, (50) **1646**—ab, **1713**—ab, (99) **1729**—ab, (63) 2006, (92) **2008**—ab
leukodermia pigmentation on exposure to, (5) 227
mountain, (86) 152
therapeutic utilization of, in Austrian mountains, (61) 2053
Sunshine, salt air and climate, **1449**—E
Sunstroke, nervous symptoms following, ***2015**
Suppositories, medicated, for vaginal application, use of, (51) **2000**-ab
Suppuration, action of solution of trypsin on, favorable, fermentotherapy, (149) 743
acute, bismuth paste in, **1873**—C
autogenous vaccines in, **1033**
bismuth paste in acute, warning against indiscriminate use of, **1622**—C
L-Suprarenin synthetic bitartrate tablets, 0.00 gm., **1414**
SURGEON, America's foremost, Samuel D. Gross, (87) 975
and obstetrician, some meeting points of, (25) 978
and physicians, skill required of, in country and city, **1637**—M

SURGEON, dilemma of, **962**—ab
evidence of incompetence of, **1878**—MI
new fashion of, from family physician's standpoint, (46) 659
prehistoric, (45) 1311
suicide of, after operation, **210**
SURGERY, alcoholism and, **722, 956**
antiseptic, introduction and development of, in America, (60) 1068
appliances, duralumin, new material, for, (5) **664**—ab
clinical, an art and science, (25) 808
clinical, coordination of undergraduate and postgraduate teaching of, with view to securing efficiency, (17) 1749
conservative, (117) 517, (16) 1310
cosmetic, (26) 1234
creative, (108) **817**—ab
disasters, preventable, elimination of, **1473**—ab
difficulties encountered by country physicians, (103) 1481
dressings, anchored, value of, (6) 663
duty of family physician in management of cases of, **1475**—ab, (98) **1819**—ab
electrotherapeusis and, in infantile paralysis, (20) 228
emergencies, examples of resources of, (12) 519
essentials, (65) 226, (56) 660, (62) 1028, (129) 1314, **1708**—ab, (69) 1817
fat in, **1535**—ab
foreign bodies, (14) 375
from standpoint of patient, (104) 895
Gynecology and Obstetrics, **51**—P
Gynecology and Obstetrics will not advertise pharmaceutical products not approved by Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, **200**—E
injuries and diseases, minor, treated in, (72) 1359
iodin in, (70) 734
ligature material and after-treatment of, (11) 1640
major, simplicity of, (10) 1399
medicine and, American work in, (79) 516
medicine and, in borderline cases, **59**—ab, (78) 439
modern, factors in success, (33) 733
operative, anociassociation new principle in, (12) 2050
plastic, (89) 1319
plastic, artificial common bile duct made from simple rubber drain, five cases, (88) 1319
plastic, broad flap from bladder used to close gap in lower ureter, (194) 151
plastic, doubled periosteum flap as substitute for joint ligament, (129) **826**—ab
plastic, fascia flap to close defect in trachea, (70) 1318
plastic, in extensive urethra defects, (70) 1044
plastic, mobilization of skin over large areas to repair gaps elsewhere, (76) **145**—ab
plastic, repair of facial defect, ***169**
plastic, uterus tissue for vesicocervical fistulas, (170) 459
plastic, vagina formation out of part of rectum, (152) 906
plastic, vagina made from loop of ileum, (109) **151**—ab
pneumococcus in, **1627**—ab
post-operative care, how long shall patients remain in bed, (32) **437**—ab
post-operative care of patients, (35) 437
post-operative complications and early voluntary muscular movements, causes and treatment, (77) 65, (91) 371
post-operative sequelæ, (34) 437
prevention, (87) 1889
preventive, or medical aspects of surgical diseases, ***830**
progress during 1911, (72) 371, (145) 441, (22) 1546
suction bell in, (61) **314**—ab
vaccine therapy in, (12) 437
Sutures, bladder, silk, lime-crusted, radiographic diagnostic report, (84) 1039
intestine, bulkhead, (52) **974**—ab
material, silver wire as, disadvantages of, (61) **1727**—ab
Swamp root, Kilmer's, **1616**—P
Sweat glands in pregnancy, (80) 379
Sweet's honey vermifuge, **51**—P
Swimming pool, hygiene of, (20) 1476
Swing extension for fracture of leg, (93) 981
Swinging, Schultz's, to revive newborn infant, (96) 1157
Swiss students, demonstration of, against Prof. Kolle, German professor, **950**
Symptoms bred by medical examination, **54**—ab
Syncope, reflex, during chloroform anesthesia, fatal, (31) 978
Synovitis, syphilitic, (138) 827
Syphilids, retrogression of, under salvarsan, (122) 1824
SYPHILIS: See also Parasyphilis
SYPHILIS, (103) 517
abortive treatment, (199) 1159
alcohol and, heart affections due to, (26) 67
amentia and, serum findings in 1,050 cases, (73) **1721**—ab
aorta, (99) **1320**—ab
aortitis due to, with valvular incompetency, (22) 664
arteriosclerosis and, (117) 1[illegible]
arteritis due to, experimental, (59) 1317
atypical proliferation of epithelium in, (72) 1404
bladder, (98) **2008**—ab
bladder and ureters, (170) **1323**—ab
blood or serum, diagnostic inoculation of rabbits with (111) 669
bones in children, (1) 1233
brain, (24) 1154, (146) **1826**—ab
causal agent of, (82) 1313
cerebral, and paralytic dementia, differential diagnosis between, (183) **1652**—ab
cerebrospinal fluid in diagnosis of, (92) 234
cerebrospinal, general paralysis, tabes and other nervous and mental diseases, neurocerologic findings in, (11) 731
cerebrospinal, precocious, one case after salvarsan, another with postmortem findings, (85) 1399
cerebrospinal, tabes dorsalis and general paralysis, (46) **588**—ab
children, abnormal development of, due to, (13) 304
chronic, autotherapy in, especially of central nervous system, (87) 1399
congenital, (127) 1151
congenital, anasarca without albuminuria or heart disease in child with, (56) 1483
congenital, hemorrhagic nephritis in infant with, (94) 1648
congenital, jaundice with, (93) 1648
congenital, late, (109) 64, (45, 49) 68, (103) **1729**—ab, (133) **1890**—ab
congenital, localization of spirochæta pallida in heart-muscle in, ***689**
congenital, mortality and morbidity in, (26) 520
congenital, nervous system, (35) 898
congenital, salvarsan in, (135) 670, (57) 1546, (95) 1648
congenital, serodiagnosis of, (49) **377**—ab
congenital, Wassermann reaction in diagnosis of, (74) **1484**—ab
craniotabes and, (73) 667
deafness and, (45) 1725
diabetes and salvarsan, ***1194**
diabetes insipidus originating from, (63) **1484**—ab
diagnosis, (8) 1036, (82) **1882**—ab, (114) 1889
diagnosis and treatment, (15) 519, (5) 1309, (29) 1720
epiphanin reaction in, (71) **901**—ab
eye and, (137) 441
eye manifestations of, diagnostic importance, (52) 734
eye, salvarsan in, (101) 63
fibroid induration of mediastinum probably due to, (10) 310
genitalia, external, accidental, (100) 1232
glioma of brain in, (48) **1236**—ab
glossitis due to, salvarsan for, (33) 1316
gonorrhea and, (57) 974
gonorrhea and, skin reactions in, **1287**—E
heart, (45) 815, (129) 1151
hereditary, (17) 972
history of, (98) 1543
household, and acquired syphilis in infants, (22) 311
hydrocephalus and, (123) 826
ileocecum, (105) 698
indurating edema, (40) 515
infants, (47) 666
infants, congenital, salvarsan in, (97) 981
SYPHILIS, infectiousness of blood in, tests of, negative, experimental, (129) 1650
interstitial keratitis in trypanosomiasis and, pathology of, (7) 2002
inunction treatment carried out at foreign spas, (7) 976
investigation in Melbourne from June 1, 1910, to May 31, 1911, report, (46) 978
joint diseases due to, acquired, (105) **1046**—ab
kidney disease due to, (137) 1242
laboratory methods in, Wassermann reaction, (64) 734
leptomeningitis due to, in infants, (100) **981**—ab
lipoids in serum in, (56) 2053
liver, (133) 72, **1976**—ab
liver, cirrhosis of, due to, (50) 893
liver, clinical aspects, ***681**
luetin test for, (22) 1880
lung disease due to, complicated with pyopneumothorax, (61) 1647
lymph-node examination in diagnosis of, value of, (50) **438**—ab
management of, **1223**—ab
manifestations after combined salvarsan and mercury treatment, recurrence, (91) 1399
meningitis of anterior fossa with uncinate gyrus syndrome simulating neoplasm due to, (54) 62
meningomyelitis due to, or tabes dorsalis, (111) 1159
mercury and salvarsan combined in, (81) 901
myocardium, focal fatty degeneration of, and localized colonies of spirochæta pallida, ***409**
nerve involvement in early, ***478**
nervous diseases due to, four reactions for diagnosis of, practical significance of use of, (19) 1546
nervous symptoms, tardy in, after salvarsan treatment, (69) **1156**—ab
nervous system and, (90) **1887**—ab
nervous system and parasyphilitic diseases, treatment, (12) 1481
nervous system, central, treatment, (53) 734
nervous system, salvarsan in, (116) 154, (162) 517, (143) 984, (84) 1157, **1539**—ab, ***1918**
nervous system, spinal fluid contribution to diagnosis of, (65) 734
Noguchi's reaction for, practical value of, (57) **1398**—ab
Noguchi's skin reaction in, (24) **304**—ab
obstetrics and, (32) 224
pancreas, (53) 1483
parasyphilis and, of nervous system, eye manifestations of, (56) 1642
parasyphilis and, salvarsan in, (99) 895
past and present, (139) 663
paternal transmission of, (21) **1820**—ab
placenta, pathogenesis of, ***1415**
polyneuritis due to (95) **596**—ab
pregnancy and, (139) 984
pregnancy, treatment, **1127**, (40) **1402**—ab
pregnant and parturient women, Wassermann reaction in, and in their children, (44) **1646**—ab
prevalence of, in South African native, and, its influence in aiding spread of tuberculosis, (11) 1819
primary, early diagnosis, diagnostic measures and treatment, (162) 65
protection of innocent, (104) 1040
reinfection, (112) 669 (30) 1725
reinfection after abortive treatment, (97) 1549
respiratory tract, lower, bronchoscopic diagnosis of, (112) 447
salvarsan and Wassermann reaction in, (10) **1639**—ab, (102) 1642
salvarsan in, (87) 145, (20) 223, (14) 519, ***603**, (21) **665**—ab, (72) **740**—ab, (113) 742, (106) 903, (94) 1222, (82) 1238, (78) 1313, (16) 1315, (38) 1541, (85) 1549, (103) 1648, (112) 1649, (169) 1734, (105) 1823, (128) 1889
salvarsan in, at Royal Naval Hospital, Haslar, (18) **1400**—ab
salvarsan in, dangers of, (7) 1481
salvarsan in, intravenous, (109) 1730
salvarsan in, neurorecurrences after, (160) 1732
serodiagnosis, (95) 70, (83) 1887, (134) 1890
serological aspect, (169) 66
serum reaction in, nature of, (73) 2006
skin, acquired, diagnosis, present-day, (88) 1232
skin reaction in, (109) **1486**—ab
skin, salvarsan in, (83) 1818
SYPHILIS, sociologic aspect of, (83) **1882**—ab
sodium cacodylate in, (123) **896**—ab
spinal cord, (28) 1154
spirochæta in, test for determining presence of, (80) 1157
spirochæta pallida and, experimental research, ***1163**
sprue and, (108) 1046
synovitis due to, (138) 827
Thibet, (9) 1233
treatment, (136) 441, (106) 817, (74) 894, (158) 1152, (84) **1882**—ab, (35) 1885
treatment by Martinus Van Hille in seventeenth century, (132) 309
treatment in general practice, (60) 1312, (98) 1549
treponema pallidum as causative agent of, establishment of, (69) 1541
tuberculin in diagnosis of, (90) 316
tuberculosis and, in South African native, (11) 1819
tuberculosis and, of bones and joints, congenital, differential diagnosis, (125) 817
tuberculosis and, Wassermann reaction in, positive, late, (13) 368
umbilical cord, morbid findings in, (145) 449
urethra, (43) 377
Wassermann and Weil cobra venom reactions for, (36) **305**—ab
Wassermann reaction, (107) 64, (105) 146, (145) 147, (140) 309, (64) 370
Wasserman reaction in, comparative importance of modifications of, (69) 2054
Wassermann reaction in diseases other than, (162) 1651
Wassermann reaction in late stages, influence of treatment on, (70) 822
Syphilology and dermatology, approaching international congress of, **494**
progress in, (66) 1149
Syringe, suction, in maxillary antral sinusitis, diagnostic value of, (17) 1234
Syringocystadenoma and acanthoma adenoids cysticum, possible interrelationship of, ***333**
Syringomyelia after electric shock, (64) 1399
from arteriosclerosis, syndrome suggesting, (128) 1241

SOCIETIES

Abbreviations:
Acad.—Academy.
Am.—American.
A.—Association.
Conf.—Conference.
Cong.—Congress.
Internat.—International.
M.—Medical, Medicine.
Pharm.—Pharmaceutical.
S.—Society.
Surg.—Surgical, Surgery, Surgeons.

Ala., M. A. of the State of, **1123, 1381, 1472**
Am. Acad. of M., **793, 1631, 1867**
Am. A. for Cancer Research, **1126**
Am. A. of M. Milk Commissions, **1521, 1710, 1778**
Am. A. of Pathologists and Bacteriologists, **869, 1126**
Am. Gynecological S., **1867**
Am. Neurological A., **1955**
Am. Pediatric S., **1766, 2046**
Am. Phys. A., **1775, 1971**
Am. Physiological S., **206**
Am. Urological A., **125, 1126,** 1305
Ariz. M. A., **707, 1609**
Ark. M. S., **1693, 2047**
Am. M. Coll. A., **889, 967**
British M. A., **288, 356, 1294,** 1386, **1611**
Chicago M. S., **123, 352, 489, 708, 944, 1022, 1224, 1291**
Conn. State M. S., **1951**
French Cong. of Alienists and Neurologists, **1457**
Ga. M. A., **417, 641, 642, 1206, 1291, 1709, 1779**
German Cong. for Internal M., **1613**
German Cong. for Investigation of Families, Heredity and Eugenics, **1459**
German Orthopedic S., **1522**
Ill. State M. S., **123, 944, 1291, 1708, 1777**
Internat. A. of M. Museums, **869, 1126**
Internat. Cong. of Dermatology and Syphilology, **494**
Internat. Cong. of M., **357**

Internat. Cong. on Hygiene and Demography, **1210, 1294, 1453**
Internat. Cong. on Tuberculosis, **422, 1624, 1712**
Internat. Opium Conf., **422**
Internat. Otologic Cong., **421**
Internat. Sanitary Conf., **357, 494**
Ia. State M. S., **564, 1519, 1628**
Ia. Woman's M. S., **1519**
Kan. M. S., **489, 1519**
Lake Mich. Sanitary A., **869, 1210**
La. State M. S., **1382, 1537**
Md. M. and Chirurgical Faculty, **1123, 1382, 1534, 1627**
Miss. State M. A., **204, 1292, 1714**
Mo. State M. A., **1864**
Mont. State M. A., **1609**
National A. for Study of Epilepsy and Care and Treatment of Epileptics, **1955**
National Confederation of State M. Examining and Licensing Boards, **1143**
National S. of Anesthetists, **1955**
Neb. State M. A., **353, 1520**
N. H. M. S., **1609**
N. Y., M. S. of the State of, **420, 709, 946, 1293, 1383, 1395, 1474**
N. Y. State Women's M. S., **420, 1384, 1696**
N. Dak. State M. A., **1453, 1610**
O. State M. A., **1209, 1384, 1520, 1534, 1629, 1714**
Okla. State M. A., **1610**
Philadelphia Acad. of Natural Sciences, **1144**
Philadelphia Coll. of Phys., **222, 966, 1536, 1971**
Philadelphia Co. M. S., **59, 512, 1036**
Philadelphia Obstetrical S., **651**
Prussian National Conf. for the Protection of Infants, **48**
R. I. M. S., **1611**
S. C. M. A., **1293**
S. Dak. State M. S., **1866**
Southern Surg. and Gynecological A., **58, 138**
Tenn. State M. A., **1210, 1223, 1307**
Tex., State M. A. of, **287, 1385, 1697**
Tri-State M. A. of the Carolinas and Va., **421, 710, 1145**
Western Surg. A., **57, 136**
Wis. M. Women's A., **1866**
Wis., State M. S. of, **355, 493, 1866, 1969**

T

TABES dorsalis and general paralysis, possibly due to oversaturation with antibodies, means to neutralize them, (33) **312**—ab
Burton's cure for, **1517**—E
causes of death in, (29) **1037**—ab
children, (49) 1230
delivery in, (50) **1317**—ab
exhaustion theory with experimental evidence, (116) 1723
eyes in, (148) **1554**—ab
gastric crises, (126) 373, **1628**—ab
gastric crises complicated by colon trouble due to, (34) 1235
gastric crises, tearing out intercostal nerves in, (95) **446**—ab, (11) **1402**—ab
general paralysis, cerebrospinal syphilis and, (46) **588**—ab, (11) 731
joints, (71) **233**—ab
joints, massage and reeducating, (47) **1402**—ab
or syphilitic meningomyelitis, (111) 1150
rhizotomy for relief of gastric crises of, ***238**
temperature and respiratory crises in, (179) 1734
with toxic complications in etiology, (15) 1881
Table, operating, evolution of, (125) 64, (38) 205
urologic examining, improved, (89) 1232
Tachycardia, auricular, certain differences between two vagi, (71) **266**—ab
clinical significance of, (16) 2050
paroxysmal, ***111**, (4) **228**—ab
paroxysmal, treatment, ***550**
Tachysystole, paroxysmal, emotional, (78) 1647
Taenia echinococcus, echinococcosis following direct implantation of ovum of, (8) 1315
Talbot milk institute, (52) 978
TALIPES, basic cause of, (91) **1642**—ab
cavus, etiology of, (79) 1319
children, prevention of, (68) **595**—ab
equinovarus, double, in newborn infant, treatment, **1705**
TALIPES equinovarus, relapsed and untreated, operative plan for correction, (69) 1039
equinovarus, treatment, (11) 1041
equinus, congenital, osteoclasis in, in adults, (104) 1550
equinus, old, treatment, (64) **1484**—ab
infants, congenital, treatment, (39) 515
operative treatment, (112) 1240
recurrent, (22) 1999
treatment, (86) 234, (137) 448, (99) 825
Tallqvist's hemoglobin scale-book, **880**
Tampon for abdomen operations, (130) **983**—ab
Tansini's technic for amputation of breast (48) **899**—ab
Tapeworm, deep petrissage of abdomen as aid in diagnosis of, (106) **1642**—ab
dwarf, and whipworms, **1393**
malformation of, (108) **1040**—ab
Tarantism, historical note, (12) 228
Tarsus and conjunctiva, excision of, in old trachoma, (113) 1233
Tax, occupation, and taxation of itinerant physicians, constitutionality of practice act, **1877**—M1
Tay-Sach's disease or amaurotic family idiocy, (20) **1819**—ab
Tea, increased consumption of, **495**
poisoning, (23) **311**—ab, (6) 2002
Teachers, Medical, Ohio Association of, how to fulfil purposes of, (113) 976
TEETH and jaws, pathologic conditions of, imperfections in diagnosis and treatment, (25) 1310
and jaws, roentgenoscopy of, (101) 380
care of gums in applying crown to, (81) 315
children's, care of, (53) 144, (28) 898
cysts at roots of, in origin of tuberculosis, (64) **1404**—ab
damages for drawing, **210**
deciduous, economic value of, (2) 1309
diseases of, effect on mind, (22) 1310
nerves in, **2036**—E
simulated and true maxillary empyema, both originating in, ***1010**
skull and, **1858**—E
tincture of ferric chlorid and, **1221**
Telangiectasis, of tongue, turbinates and septum, congenital, multiple, with recurring hemorrhages, (155) 374
Telephone and tuberculosis, **1026**
operators, neuroses, occupational, in, (63) 223
Telephonists, working conditions of, **46**
TEMPERATURE and respiration, effect of Momburg's tube constriction on, (81) 816
arthritis diagnosed from local, (94) 1887
body, influence of alcohol on, (50) 68
children, 1,000, (21) 1725
definite, in disease and destruction of gonococci, (49) 815
extraordinary temperatures, (11) **223**—ab
high, and slow pulse, disproportion between, sign of salpingitis, (121) 662
infant prematurely born, (101) 981
influence on activity of emulsine, (45) 1483
pulse and leukocyte curves, typhoid diagnosis from, (140) 1553
rectum, during hydrotherapy, (90) 446
respiratory crises and, in tabes dorsalis, (179) 1734
Temporal region, swellings in, (95) 1728
TENDONS and ligaments, artificial, of silk in surgical treatment of paralysis, (109) 440
biceps, rupture, (65) 1822
function, preservation and restoration of, (1) **1719**—ab, **1938**—ab
joints and bones, surgery, ***985, *1094, *1178, *1254, *1345, *1428, *1660**
ossification of, traumatic, (19) 1644
plantaris, rupture of, (128) 1480
retracted, following accidental division, (64) 306
transplantation and silk inserts, ***1432**
Wilm's suture for, superior strength of, (123) 712
work for general practitioner, (21) 1229
Tendovaginitis in wrist, (129) 448
Tenements, life-saving feature in construction of, new, **786**—E
Tennessee medical news, **355, 421, 792, 1209, 1697, 1765**
Tenotomy, subcutaneous, for congenital torticollis, (49) 1646, (17) 2051
Tentorium, laceration of, during birth, (95) **525**—ab, (93) **1888**—ab
TERATOMA and mixed tumors of testicles, (103) 1550
anus, (26) 1999
bladder of woman of 35, (58) 1044
cancerous degeneration of, (141) 1048
fistulæ and median congenital fissures of nose, (19) 228
labor obstructed by, Cesarean section for, (27) 1645
median, of nose, (40) **1547**—ab
ovary, cancer in, (18) 310
ovary, solid, patient free from recurrence six years after operation and normal labor three years after removal of tumor, (10) 1725
ovary, suppurating, (6) 1643
ovary, suppurating, labor obstructed by, Cesarean section for, (27) 1645
ovary, typhoid suppuration in, (128) 383
sarcoma and papilloma elements in multilocular ovarian cyst, (19) 310
suppurating, (6) 1643
testicle, metastasis from, (140) 743
TEST: See also Reaction
TEST, albumin, of sputum in tuberculosis, **2002**—ab
albuminuria, (100) 596
aluminum in feces, (26) 1639
arsenic in urine and milk after salvarsan, (130) 1650
association, (118) 1041
Binet, for mental retardation, **132**, (56) **594**—ab, (23) 1234, (28) 1546
biologic, of extract of skin, (95) 1887
capillary, of viscosity of milk, (141) 73
colloidal gold precipitation, of cerebrospinal fluid, (54) 1886
color-blindness, new, **1122**—E
color, for indican in urine, (211) 452
color, in medical and surgical practice, (12) 442
colorimetric, for cholesterol, (23) **1476**—ab
colorimetric, of sugar and indican in urine and of iron in blood, (101) 1486
complement fixation, antigen, for tuberculosis of urinary apparatus, (43) **1043**—ab
complement fixation, conglutination, (88) **446**—ab
complement fixation, for cholera, (89) **316**—ab
complement fixation, in diagnosis of echinococcus disease, (141) 1212, (129) **1487**—ab
complement fixation, in gonorrhea, value of, **881**
complement fixation, serodiagnosis of tumors by, (72) **2006**—ab
decolorization, for detecting cholera carriers, (19) **514**—ab
detecting bile in stomach contents, (149) **1152**—ab
electric, of urine, limits of accuracy of, (76) 2006
glycyltrytophan and trytophan, for stomach cancer, (51) **1398**—ab
glycyltrytophan, for stomach contents, simplified technic for, ***1008**
Guaiac-turpentine, for occult blood in feces, **2044**—C
hemolytic, cobra venom, in pregnancy and malignant disease, (89) **1239**—ab
hemolytic, in blackwater fever, (114) 64
ice, of functional capacity of arteries unreliable, (138) 905
infectiousness of blood in syphilis, experimental, negative, (129) 1670
kidney functioning, (153) 1132, (155) 1162
kidney functioning, and phenolsulphonephthalein, ***620**
kidney functioning, clinical, (53) 1640
kidney functioning, dilution test for, (113) **1888**—ab
kidney functioning, occluding ureter catheter and cystoscope for, new, ***1566**
kidney functioning, topical diagnosis from, (154) 1322
liver functioning, amino acids in urine as test of, (172) **828**—ab
liver insufficiency, Strauss, (95) 307
luetin, for syphilis, (22) 1880
meal, new, ***753**
TEST, Noguchi, experiences with, (121) 146
nucleus, for pancreas functioning, (108) **447**—ab
occult blood, (146) **384**—ab, (79) **1728**—ab
occult blood, benzidin, (111) **526**—ab
occult blood, guaiac, (152) **672**—ab
occult blood in stomach contents and feces, diagnostic value of, (17) 1037
occult blood in test-meal, precaution in making benzidin, (29) **814**—ab
pancreas functioning, (75) 1727
pasteurization of milk under practical conditions, efficiency of, (27) **1476**—ab
percussion, of sensibility of abdomen, (137) 1825
phenolsulphonephthalein, in surgery of genito-urinary tract, **1305**—ab
phenolsulphonephthalein, of renal sufficiency, ***936**
phthalein, (55) **1038**—ab
red corpuscles, resisting power of, (95) 1157
Rideal-Walker, and Rideal-Walker method, (84) 1149
seminal stains, medicolegal, (119) **526**—ab
skiascopic, new and original explanation, (94) 1642
spirochetes in syphilis, determining presence, (89) 1157
stomach cancer, Weinstein, (141) 136
stomach, motor function, simple and reliable, (92) **1158**—ab
sugar, sources of error in, (125) **742**—ab
tourniquet, in scarlet fever, (174) **1555**—ab
tuberculin, cutaneous, tuberculosis of infants as revealed by, (17) **1481**—ab
tuberculin, Moro's, **506**
tuberculin, von Pirquet, **1774**
typhoid agglutination, Bass-Watkins, **343, 506**, (18, 49) **1148**—ab
typhoid, new, (142) **147**—ab
typhoid, ophthalmic reaction, **482**—E
typhoid, Russo's, value of, (64) **1641**—ab, (147) **1643**
uric acid in body fluids, (89) **1485**—ab
urine, determination of hippuric acid in, (103) 1479
urine, quantitative determination of benzoic, hippuric and phenaceturic acids in, (97) 1479
Widal's, Borden's modification, **343**
TESTICLE and epididymis, tuberculosis of, operative measures in, (120) 1161
atrophy of, following mumps, (142) **1048**—ab
malignant disease of, and operation for removal of ilio-lumbar lymphnodes when secondarily affected, (6) **1041**—ab
malignant disease of, treatment by radical operation, (11) **813**—ab
reconstruction of vaginalis of, with flap from peritoneum, (120) 827
resection of, experimental, (183) 1224
sarcoma, (128) 896
teratoma in, and mixed tumors, (103) 1550
teratoma in, metastasis from, (140) 743
tuberculous, origin of giant cells in, (143) 1048
undescended, Cremaster reflex in, (130) 1824
undescended, rational replacement, (94) 816
undescended, treatment, (64) 1318
Testimony, expert, in courts of law, (26) **144**—ab
expert matter, new department in, (79) 1642
medical, and dishonest claims in suits for damage, (142) 518
TETANUS, (122) **64**—ab, (60) 68, (3) **142**—ab, ***549**
and diphtheria toxin, absorption of, by nerve substance and resulting phenomena, (66) 444
antitetanus serum in, value of, **1869**
cephalic, (51) **1312**—ab
leukocyte count in, (101) 902
magnesium sulphate in, ***1746**
magnesium sulphate, subdural injections of, in, (7) 591
phenol in, intravenous injections, (86) 1478
quinin without, (34) 377
serotherapy, (160) 671
serotherapy of wounds with reference to, ***104**
toxin, and tetanus in laboratory animals, effect of, (19) **1400**—ab
toxin, neutralization of, by brain substance, (34) 1820

TETANUS, traumatic, (85) **595**—ab, (59) **900**—ab
treatment, (141) **599**—ab, (40) **1817**—ab
TETANY, children, stomach research in, (90) 152
infant, calcium metabolism in, (55) 306
infant, diet in, (13) **586**—ab
nervous system, vegetative, (189) **450**—ab
uterus following pituitary extract used as oxytocic, (115) 1649
with autopsy findings showing hemorrhages in parathyroid glands, fatal, (9) **1816**—ab
Texas medical news, **206, 287, 567, 1293, 1385, 1697, 1766**
state board November report, **883**
Thanatology, ***1243**
Thanatophida, (36) 67
Theobromin and digitalin, diuretic action of, in children, (52) 739
Theocin, salt elimination in kidneys under, (147) 1732
THERAPEUTICS, experimental, ***242**
heat application to interior of pelvis, (102) **2008**—ab
literature, ***2030**
materia medica and, thorough and systematic study of, (86) 517, (6) 1147
mental, (106) 1150
new psychology and, ***918**
physical, in medical press, (158) 374
points, few, (40) 1725, (4) 2002
research, **1390**—P
Thermo-cautery and radium as palliative measure in uterine cancer, (151) 441
Thermometer case, antiseptic, ***1756**
swallowed without harm, **804**—C
Thermoprecipitin technic in serodiagnosis, (160) **744**—ab
Thiersch method for avulsion of nerves for neuralgia, (12) **62**—ab
THIGH, deep penetration by crochet needle, (46) 305
support for correcting inefficiency of ordinary bed rest, (59) 588
suppuration, deep, and peculiar bacillus, (25) **1401**—ab
Thiosinamin in diffuse purulent peritonitis, (119) **1889**—ab
Thirst, morbid lack of, (110) **71**—ab, (120) 1047, (59) **1155**—ab
Thoracoplasty for chronic empyema, (11) 1883
Thoradin: See also Thoremedin
Thoradin, **706**—E, ***716, 719**—P, **878**—C, **1135**—C, **1464**—C
THORAX: See also Chest
THORAX, aneurysm of, **2048**—ab
collateral circulation in, with tracheobronchial lymphadenitis, (37) **312**—ab
deformity, (107) 1551
diseases, roentgenoscopy for study of, (23) 369
diseases, significance of lagging of chest wall as sign of, (123) **818**—ab
diseases, spastic conditions and degeneration of spastic neck and chest muscles in causation and diagnosis of, (84) 740
hemorrhage, drainage after, (193) 451
inflammations, enteroptosis and altered diaphragm function due to, (116) 64
lymph nodes, tuberculosis in childhood, diagnosis of, (128) 817
mobilization of rigid upper aperture of, by paravertebral resection of first rib to relieve pressure on apex of lung, (82) 595
physiology and pathology of skeleton and oral extremity of, (75) 1231, (94) 1399
rigid upper aperture of, pathologic importance of, (120) **448**—ab
stab wounds of, (84) 595
surgery, nitrous oxid and oxygen for maintaining anesthesia and positive pressure for, ***835**
surgery under intratracheal insufflation or positive pressure, apparatus for, (19) 1719
Thoremedin: See also Thoradin
Thoremedin, **706**—E, ***716, 719**—P, **878**—C, **1464**—C
Messrs. Squibb & Sons explain about, **1135**—C
THORIUM, biologic action of, (73) 1647
in arthritis, (81) 1728
mesothorium and radium in cancer, (128) **1552**—ab
treatment of leukemia, (151) 1322
X, death after treatment with, (50) 2005
X in pernicious anemia and leukemia, (49) 2005
Threadworms: See Oxyuris Vermicularis
THROAT, aching, (9) **1041**—ab
cancer of neck, face and, inoperable, autolytic solutions in, experiments with, (33) 2050
cancer removed without recurrence, (34) 1042
catarrh of, **2048**—ab
diphtheroid disease of, and ozena, (93) 1045
ether operations on, upright position in, (59) 2001
examinations, shield for, (48) **1646**—ab, (17) **2051**—ab
eye and ear diseases and civic medical inspection of school children, (146) 518
hemorrhage from, (123) 372
infection with glandular enlargement, epidemic of, (25) 2050
influenza complication affecting ear, nose and, in children, (87) 1722
mouth and chest diseases, (153) 1480
nose and ear, condition of, and exceptional development of children, (13) 304
nose and ear diseases and vicious circles, (9) 1819
nose and ear diseases, appliances for general practitioner in, (2) 976
nose and ear diseases, education of medical student and specialist in, Germany, (18) 1234
nose and ear diseases, simplified insufflator for, (38) 665
nose and ear diseases, treatment, **1892**—ab
nose and ear diseases, vaccine therapy in, (18) 586, (112) 700
nose and ear, disturbance of function of, in nervous diseases, (198) 1314
nose and ear, participation of, in constitutional diseases, (96) **1728**—ab
nose and ear practice, practical problems in, (39) 1720
nose and intestine secretions, virus of epidemic poliomyelitis in, **1290**—E
nose and, operations, position of patient for under local and general anesthesia, (54) 1477
pneumococcus infections of, (14) 892
rheumatism, causing diseases of, (32) 1720
sore, and milk-supply, **1933**
sore, epidemic, and streptococci in milk, bacteriologic study of, ***1852**
sore, epidemic due to milk, ***1111**
sore, epidemic due to peculiar streptococcus, ***773**
sore, epidemic with involvement of cervical lymph-nodes, **2047**—ab
sore, septic, epidemic in Baltimore, milk in relation to, ***1109**
sore, streptococci, Chicago epidemic of, and milk-supply, ***1848**
streptococci from milk and human, comparison of, (2) **1998**—ab
tuberculosis and representation for life insurance, **1472**—M
ulcers of nose and, differential diagnosis of, (34) 1720
ulcers, spirochætæ and fusiform bacilli in, in Philippines, (40) 1230
vocal troubles of chorus-girls, ***990**
Thrombo-angeitis obliterans, (10) 971
Thrombokinase, preparation and use of, (118) **1151**—ab
Thrombophlebitis, postoperative, not necessarily of septic origin, (46) 2005
symptomatology and early diagnosis of, **1974**—ab
THROMBOSIS and embolism in puerperium, (64) **1548**—ab
and embolism, postoperative and puerperal, subfebrile temperature usual premonitory symptom of, (166) 1554
and embolism, prophylaxis of, (39) **231**—ab
arm veins after repeated applications of Recklinghausen cuff, (134) 1552
cavernous sinus, (36) 61, (130) 518
cerebellar artery, left posterior inferior, (73) 815
distant, after intravenous injection of salvarsan, (97) 825
internal secretion and, (154) **672**—ab
lung, following surgical operations, (2) 1539
lymph vessels in septic and carcinomatous diseases, (27) 442
mesenteric artery simulating abdominal tumor, (30) **312**—ab
mesentery, (95) **152**—ab
or embolism, mesenteric, (69) **667**—ab
THROMBOSIS, portal system, consequences of, (73) **233**—aab
postoperative, fatal, (25) 376
septic, experimental research on, (66) 1548
sinus, (153) **984**—ab
sinus, acute mastoiditis, superficial brain abscess, recovery, ***1004**
sinus, and retropharyngeal abscess, (80) 1818
sinus, bacteriology of blood with, (75) 233
sinus, complication of mastoiditis, (30) 973
sinus, due to Welch gas bacillus, (7) 1309
sinus, lateral, (32) 514
sinus, lateral, from otitis media, (120) 1480
sinus, lateral, subdural abscess and diffuse osteomyelitis of skull bones, vaccines in, recovery, (10) 1153
varicose veins, synovial sacs, **1707**
Thymectomy, (62) **1484**—ab
Thymol and uncinariasis in nursing mother, **1032**
for sterilization of field of operation, (91) 379
in ankylostoma anemia, ***1744**
in uncinariasis, small doses, **54**—ab
THYMUS: See also Goiter; Status Lymphaticus
THYMUS, (35, 38) 1645
and exophthalmic goiter, (80) **1405**—ab
death and thymic asthma in children, (64) **594**—ab
enlargement of, (29) **376**—ab
hypertrophy, (53) **1155**—ab
hypertrophy, and status lymphaticus, **1146**—ab
hypertrophy, latent, (74) **667**—ab
hypertrophy, roentgenoscopy of, (75) 667, (38) **1821**—ab
involution, normal, (131) 743
involution, pathologic, (132) 743
involution under exposure to Roentgen-rays, experimental research on, (57) **594**—ab
parenchyma, fat in, (155) 828
physical evidence of, (77) **661**—ab
physiologic differences between cortex and medulla of, (92) 152
THYROID: See also Goiter; Parathyroid
THYROID accessory at base of tongue, (57) **900**—ab, (167) 1162
adrenal secretion and, abnormal, organotherapy for disturbances from, (122) 1487
altered function of, and exophthalmic goiter, clinical evidences of relation between, **1714**—ab
arteries, ligation of, for exophthalmic goiter, (45) 738
bacteriologic diagnosis, (68) **901**—ab
colloid, resorption of, mechanism of, (3) 585
disease, (8) 1296
disease and epilepsy in adult life, (14) **1999**—ab
disease, recognition and treatment, **1146**—ab
enlargement of, and acne, connection between, (123) **1314**—ab
exophthalmic goiter and, anatomic and physiologic effects of iodin on, **1714**—ab
extract and enuresis, (19) —**67**—ab
extract, rheumatoid arthritis, (92) 443
histologic and chemical change in, with exophthalmic goiter, (127) 1650
histopathology, (70) 69
hyperthyroidism, (117) 817, (22) **1154**—ab
hyperthyroidism, a typical case, (109) 590
hyperthyroidism, children, (103) 662
hyperthyroidism, experimental, **1686**—E
hyperthyroidism, fever due to, (84) 1319
hypothyroidism, menstruation suppression due to, ***342**
hyperthyroidism, pressure in, **2044**—C
hyperthyroidism, serotherapy of, (41) 1721
inflammation of, non-suppurating, acute, (67) **901**—ab
influence of, on metabolism of nitrogen and blood, (72) 233
lymphomatous changes in, (106) 668
method of outlining, ***1675**
milk of thyroidectomized animals in, **197**—E
modification and therapy, (139) 1544
moral responsibility and, **787**—E
parathyroid and (22) 1229
scleroderma, diffuse edematous, (72) **667**—ab
surgery of, (88) 517
THYROID tissue tumor in ovary, (163) 1554
treatment of asthma, (36) **1402**—ab
Thyroidectomy, death during, (34) 978
partial, under local anesthesia, special reference to exophthalmic goiter, (12) 818
Thyroiditis, ligneous, (18) 1725
TIBIA, excision of whole shaft of, replaced by transplanting fibula, (93) 816
ossification of tuberosity of, and certain disturbances in children, (69) 1822
sporotrichosis of, primary, with necropsy, (63) 740
traumatic separation of lower epiphysis of, (74) 1045
tubercle, adolescent, (65) **1039**—ab
Tic face, effect of alcoholic injections for, ***97**
Ticks and calcium sulphid, (96) 371
Tilden Company, **2043**—P
febrisol, **1462**—P
Tinnitus aurium and auditory vertigo, (82) 1722
persistent, division of auditory nerve for, operation, recovery, (142) 373
TISSUES and tissue juices, various, action of, on glucose, (33) 1640
bacillus lepræ from, new and efficient method of cultivating, ***1427**
cancerous and normal, action of heat on, (72) 1644
Carrel's cultivation of, in vitro, (68) 667
cultivating large quantity of, technic, (8) 1228
cultivation in vitro, (28) 1476
deep-lying, Roentgen-rays of, technic for, (94) 1239
extracts containing nucleosidase, action of, on A and B methylpentosides, (21) 1639
fat, milk-fat and food-fat, **705**—E
hexamethylenamin, action of, in, **1527**
influence of heat on different serums as culture media for growing, (9) 1228
living, cultivation of, outside of organism, (81) 1319
living outside of organism for production of antibodies, ***477**, (59) 973
living, transplantation of, (59) **154**—ab
malignant and normal, Altmann's granules in cells of, (26) 819
nerve soaked in acid or alkaline fluids, swelling of, (81) 740
outside of organism, permanent life of, (122) 1544
Titanic disaster, **1204**—E
disaster, investigations of, British and American, **1516**—E
Titration determination of small amounts of sugar, improved method for, (103) **596**—ab
Toad, tropical, Bufo agua, two crystalline pharmacologic agents obtained from, (56) **516**—ab
TOBACCO: See also Nicotin
TOBACCO, adrenals and, **1287**—E
cure, Woods, **502**—P
smokers, nervous disease in, (30) 231—ab
toxicology of, (71) **151**—ab
Toe reflex, crossed, (100) 70
hammer, operation for, severe grades of, (72) **1039**—ab
Toilet versus water-closet, 363
TONGUE, accessory, thyroid at base of, (57) **900**—ab, (167) 1162
cancer of lip and, surgery of, (82) 1818
cancer, operation for, end results, (25) **1546**—ab
cancer, splenic metastasis in, due probably to vascular dissemination, (1) 1041
cyst at base of, (163) 374
epithelioma, ***857**
hemiatrophy of, with defective speech, ***103**
lupus of, (191) 1324
management of, during general anesthesia, (110) **153**—ab
pigmented macula on gums, palate and, (13) 1644
raspberry, in children, (71) 594
sarcoma of, conditions simulating, (28) 586
turbinates and septum, telangiectasis, congenital, multiple, of, with recurring hemorrhages, (155) 374
with median raphe, (35) 1235
TONSIL, (114) 517, **1308**—ab
adenoids and, of school children, their dangers and proper correction, (94) 2002
anatomic and surgical considerations of, (82) 661

TONSIL and adenoids, pathologic conditions of, early diagnosis, (140) 897
and appendix, function of, (18) **519**—ab
and tonsil operations, facts physician ought to know about, (20) 368
bacteriology and pathology of, and chronic joint, kidney and heart lesions, (74) **1149**—ab
buried, in children, dissection of, (122) 1480
children, (1) **1997**—ab
dissection, another method of, **1874**
enlarged, and adenoids, relation to dental arches, maxillary bones and adjacent bony structures, (117) 1480
enlarged, and endocarditis, (179) 66
enlarged, why they should be removed, (38) 1640
enucleation, anesthesia in, (113) 817
enucleation, method of, (30) 1042
faucial, anatomic reasons for its capacity for evil, indications for removal, (139) 441
faucial, their complete removal, (27) 314
forceps, one operative difficulty removed, ***1683**
guillotine, improved methods for using, (33) 665
guillotine with dull blade, ***1355**
hemorrhage, causes, prevention and treatment, (48) 2000
hemorrhage, postoperative, (93) 145
histologic pathology of, (82) 1541
hook, new, ***32**
infection and age, (9) 892
infection, heart sequale of, **1475**—ab
instruments, (134) **146**—ab
menace or protection? (177) 66
ossification of capsule of, in adult, (10) 143
pathology, (81) 152
plasma cells in, (73) **1149**—ab
question, (64) 144
removal of, contra-indications to, **1473**—ab
removal of, indications for and method, (110) 227
removal of, surgical, (131) 1314
removed for rheumatism, (146) 147
sarcoma of, (113) 895
surgery and chronic diseases, **1307**—ab
surgery, modern, (37) 814
Tonsillectome for tonsillectomy, ***240**
TONSILLECTOMY, (104) 371
complications following, (81) 227, (37) 1881
hospital operation, (32) 679
indications for, (75) 1399
mouth-gag for, improved, (16) 1639
or tonsillotomy, which? (35) 1817, (65) 2001
performed at Charity Hospital, New Orleans, (49) 1640
presentation of specimens removed by author's method, (76) 1639
technic for, (178) 66 (146) 599
with single instrument, tonsillectome, ***240**
TONSILLITIS, (8) 2049
epidemic due to infected milk, (93) 63
epidemic in Boston during May, 1911, (94) 63
epidemic in Cambridge, May, 1911, (92) 63
epidemic in eastern Massachusetts and infected milk, (91) 63, (45) 599
orchitis secondary to, hexamethylenamin in, ***1192**
pneumococcus, malignant, ***1189**
polyarthritis in, examination, (111) **982**—ab
streptococcus and milk, **345**—E
Tonsillotomy, hemorrhage after secondary, late, (180) 66
or tonsillectomy, which? (35) 1817
Tooth-plate, impacted, esophagotomy for, (12) 1819
Topinard, Paul, death of, **126**
TORTICOLLIS, (46) **444**—ab, (86) 1045
congenital, subcutaneous tenotomy for, (49) 1646, (15) 2051
convulsive, theory, technic and results of psycho-motor reeducation in, (67) 226
origin of, case showing professional dyskinesia, (74) 516
Tourniquet, aortic, Momburg's, how far is it applicable to military surgery? (34) 738
for controlling hemorrhage of scalp, new, simple and effective, ***471**
test in scarlet fever, (174) **1555**—ab
Town's epilepsy cure, **51**—P
TOXEMIA and hemorrhage, blood platelets in, behavior of, (2) **1639**—ab
at Vittel, chronic, (3) 663
eclampsia and, in newborn infant, ***1676**
general, stomach or intestine hemorrhage early manifestation of, (3) **971**—ab
intestine, and chronic arthritis, treatment, (107) 817
originating in intestines, putrefaction, chronic, (142) 65
preeclamptic, and eclampsia, **1536**—ab
pregnancy, (150) 374
pregnancy, anemia from fatal, direct blood transfusion in, (22) 586
pregnancy, blood-pressure in, (94) **517**—ab
pregnancy, cause, nature and treatment, (55) 893
pregnancy, management of, (126) 1480
pregnancy, urinary analysis as diagnostic aid in, (16) 61
Toxicity, bacterial, factors of, (53) 1317
bile, (43) **1402**—ab
TOXINS and anesthetics, absorption by peritoneum, (135) **1161**—ab
bacterial, and anaphylatoxin, (60) 822, (69) 1548
bacterial, differentiation of, toxin, endotoxin and anaphylatoxin, (110) 1649
bacterial, in general paralysis, (109) 449
bacterial, in leukemia, (145) 1315
endotoxin and anaphylatoxin, differentiation of, (110) 1649
influence of local anemia on action of infectious processes and, (67) **1822**—ab
mixed, for sarcoma, (62) 144
production from action of serum on organ extracts, (71) 2006
tetanus and diphtheria, absorption by nerve substance and resulting phenomena, (66) 444
tetanus, and tetanus in laboratory animals, effect of phenyl urea on, (19) **1400**—ab
tetanus, neutralization of, by brain substance, (34) 1820
TRACHEA bone and cartilage growth in mucosa of, (76) 1404
fascia flap to close defect in, (70) 1318
lymphadenitis, (38) 1235
or bronchus, foreign body in, bronchoscopy for, (45) 1235
radiotherapy of, method, (94) 1728
stenosis, differential pressure procedures in, (60) **900**—ab
stenosis, secondary intubation for, (119) **1552**—ab
substitutes for, (58) 1822
Tracheolorrhaphy, (10) 1719
Tracheobronchitis, fungous, ***95**
Tracheotomy, transverse, advantages of, (121) **1731**—ab
tube, retained, and laryngeal stenosis, (46) 1547, (118) **1552**—ab
TRACHOMA, (68) 1641, (5) 2049
advanced, resection of tarsal cartilage and retrotarsal fold in, (27) 514
bacillus, hemophilic, in, significance of group of, (72) **975**—ab
Brochure on, (100) 2002
carbon-dioxid snow in, severe cicatricial changes with, (140) 599
causative organism of, **1947**—E
chronic, operative treatment, (37) 1645
diphtheria antitoxin in, (58) 739
etiology and treatment, ***925**
Hungary, **1388**
jequirity for, (42) 893
medical and surgical treatment, (134) 518
old, excision of tarsus and conjunctiva in, operation, (113) 1233
treatment, (136) 1724
virus, resistance of, (118) 826
Traction frame, new, ***1192**
Training-camp method in functional neuroses, ***86**
Trains, influence of electric, acetlyene and oil headlights on operation of, and on train signals, (30) 1230
TRANSFUSION, blood, **1767**
blood, cuff, Crile, modification of, ***1443**
blood, direct, clinical indications for, technic, (82) 1642
blood, direct, in hemotherapeutics, technic of, (59) 1312
blood, direct, in pellagra, (31) **1397**—ab
TRANSFUSION, blood, for hemorrhagic disease of newborn infant, use of external jugular vein in infants, (158) 1480
blood, in pernicious anemia, no benefit from, (88) **1239**—ab
blood, intravenous, technic for, (107) 1649
melena neonatorum in infant thirty-six-hour old, emergency cannula used, ***1007**
vein-to-vein, for anemia due to hemorrhage from disease of or injury to intra-abdominal organs, (36) 437
Transillumination, (145) 65
of mastoid, (128) 590
Transplantation, fat tissue, (49) **1822**—ab
immunity, (131) **1048**—ab
Transylvania University of old Kentucky, (81) 1313
Trauma and inflammation and tumors, relations between, (69) **823**—ab
as factor in disease, (17) 1453, (16) 1481, (27) 1725
Treatment, medical, gratuitous, liability of malpractice of furnisher of, **1442**—MI
Treitzscher's hernia in duodenojejunal fossa, treatment, (156) 1322
Trench's remedy, **2043**—P
Trendelenburg position cause of rupture of suppurated ovarian cyst, (144) 1162
TREPHINING by primitive man, (45) 1311
corneo-scleral, (24) 1481
decompressive, for children, (55) **378**—ab
decompressive, protracted cerebrospinal meningitis and recovery after, (50) **593**—ab
for extradural hemorrhage, (110) 817
TREPONEMA Pallidum: See also Spirochæta Pallida
TREPONEMA pallidum as causative agent of syphilis and cultural differentiation between this organism and certain morphologically allied spirochetes, (60) 1541
pallidum, morphologic and pathogenic variations in, (81) 589
pallidum pathogenic, direct cultivation of, for monkey, (74) **226**—ab
pertenuis, and gangosa, case resembling, (11) 268
Triatoma, North American, (146) 827
Tribune, Chicago, and nostrum advertising, **1118**—E
Trichocephalus trichiura and oxyuris vermicularis, lesions in appendix from, (47) **974**—ab
Trichosoma, tumor growth in rat bladder and kidney due to, (90) 305
Trional and sulphonal, hematoporphyrinuria following prolonged use of, fatal, ***1510**
phenacetin and sulphonal, names are non-proprietary, **1298**—P
Triplets living at seventy, **1136**—C
living at sixty-eight, **1299**
Trochanter, hip-joint disease from displacement of, diagnosis of, (63) **1822**—ab
lesser, laceration of, (61) 899
Troops, sanitary, militia, conduction of, field maneuvers, (25) 223
TROPICS, bureau of tropical diseases, **1956**
complexion and health, **1688**—E
condition of blood during residence in, **1759**—E
diseases, certain, clinical and pathologic notes on, (62) 1541
diseases in Philippines, ***998**, (22) 1037, (9) 1540
diseases, progress in knowledge of, (43) **231**—ab
medicine and hygiene, Tulane University school of, **349**—E
Medicine Society, meeting of, **1611**
Truss in inguinal hernia, **722**
Truth, editor of, dead, **200**—E
TRYPANOSOMES and spirochetes demonstrated by nigrosin, (31) 61
biologic studies of, (141) 984
brucei in rats and guinea-pigs, enumerative studies on, comparison with trypanosoma rhodesiense and trypanosoma gambiense, (45) 1154
enhancing resisting power of, (65) 444
Gambia, (12) 1644
gambiense, tryanosoma rhodesiense and trypanosoma brucei, (45) 1154
hippicum, infection of mules with, through mucous membranes, (4, 5) 1228
human, in game, (20) 1481
human, transmission by glossina morsitan, (20) 1481
TRYPANOSOMES, immunity against, **1976**—ab
in two horses naturally infected in gambia, (38) 592
rhodesiense, trypanosoma gambiense and trypanosoma brucei, (45) 1154
vivax in rabbits and white rats, measurements of, (44, 46) 1154
TRYPANOSOMIASIS, **1456**
Belgian Congo, treatment, (149) 384
campaign in German East Africa, **795**
cattle, and early history of trypanosomiasis, (11) 1481
conveyed by glossina morsitans, (43) **231**—ab
experimental, immunization against, (110) 597
experimental, safranin in, (89) 446
immunization against, (113) **447**—ab
in dogs, (122) 1241
in Nyasaland, pathogenic agent, **568**, (40) 592
interstitial keratitis in syphilis and, pathology of, (7) 2002
lymphoid and myeloid transformation of organs in, (19) 2051
New Cameroon, (99) 380
what we know to-day about, (34) 1725
Trypsin and amylase in feces and duodenal contents, quantitative estimation of, (46) 815
hydrolysis of casein by, (18) 1639
solution, action of, on suppurative processes, favorable, ferment-therapy, (149) 743
Tryptophan and glycyltrytophan tests for stomach cancer, (51) **1398**—ab
reaction, (42) 1398
reaction and roentgenoscopy in diagnosis of stomach cancer, (95) **1319**—ab
Tsetse fly and game, **46**
Tuberculo, tibia, adolescent, (65) **1039**—ab
Tuberculeide, **200**—E, **1702**—P
TUBERCULIN, **343**
abscesses, sterile, following use of, (15) 2003
action of, application in different forms of tuberculosis, (11) 1330
Addison's disease, (14) 1233
administration at Kalyra Sanatorium, technic of, (26) 592
diagnosis and treatment of tuberculosis, (119) **72**—ab
diagnosis and treatment of surgical tuberculosis, (51) 1477
diagnosis of syphilis, (99) 316
dispensary, in scrofula and tuberculosis in children, (98) 381
dosage of, technic, (117) **372**—ab, (95) 1549
effect of, on leukocytic picture, (37) **305**—ab
general practice, (106) 981
old, in diagnosis of obscure eye diseases, (75) 507
paralysis, progressive, (126) 1322
phagocytic immunity from, (58) **62**—ab
production of passive hypersensitiveness to, (78) **589**—ab
reactions, comparative value as diagnostic aids, (128) 309
reactions, course of, during day and night, (79) **69**—ab
reactions, intradermal in children, (59) 1726
reactions, local, (50) 377
reactions, modification of, during acute infectious diseases in children, (102) **1729**—ab
Rosenbach, (132) 995, **1356**
Rosenbach, in surgical tuberculosis, (29) 66, (84) 1485
skin reaction, Pirquet, (173) 1754
test, Moro's, **506**
test, von Pirquet, **1774**
testing of dairy herds, **1712**—ab
therapy, (8) 436, (146) 818, (2) 1041 (11) **1545**—ab
therapy, blood of patients with lung tuberculosis undergoing sanitarium treatment and, (7) **1815**—ab
therapy by intradermal route, (74) 979
therapy, theoretic bases for, (118) 904
tuberculosis, febrile, should it be treated with? (57) **666**—ab
tuberculosis in children, (98) **1823**—ab
tuberculosis, laryngeal, (126) 983
tuberculosis, latent and incipient, in children, (85) 740
tuberculosis, lung, value of, (131) 146, (24) 437, (21) 1645
tuberculosis of choroid after six weeks' treatment with, (158) 441
tuberculosis of eyes, (48) 150
tuberculosis of eyes, experimental prophylactic, (90) 1728

TUBERCULIN, tuberculosis, remote results, (71) **740**—ab
tuberculosis, surgical, (76) **823**—ab
Tuberculization and detuberculization, (24) 1546
TUBERCULOSIS, (19) 143, (101) 590, **1224**—ab, (111) 1544
acute, with tardy manifestations, (63) 378
adrenal, and Addison's disease, (1) **891**—ab
adrenal, diabetes mellitus associated with, ***847**
albumin test of sputum in, (5) **2002**—ab
alimentary canal and peritoneum, (123) 1041
and accident and injury, (1) **442**—ab
and leprosy parasites, nature of, (6) 736
anemia, severe, in, (53) **521**—ab
ankle, deforming arthritis, chronic, developing during, (89) 661
appendix vermiformis, isolated, (57) 2053
application to leprosy of lessons from study of, (100) 1486
artificial pneumothorax in treatment of, (37) 231—ab
Association, National, meeting of, **1386**
Astrakhan country, (38) **149**—ab
Aycock's cure for, **1702**—P
bile tract, experimental, (144) 827
bladder, (33) 1397
blood-pressure, high altitude, in, (27) 437
bone, in hands, pyrogallol salve for, (113) **1159**—ab
bones and joints, pathology and treatment, ***527**, (13) 818
bovine and human, (76) 1647, (86) 1648
bovine, heredity and feeding as factors in, (51) 1547
bovine, tubercle bacilli in, establishment of exact significance of, **482**—E
cancer and, in female genitalia, (180) **450**—ab
cancer and, in lung, coexisting, relative local influence of, (2) **813**—ab
Cardinal Richelieu, (62) 1647
Carl Spengler's tuberculosis immune blood for, (91) 517, (89) **741**—ab, (141) 897, (66) 1038
cautery in, localized, (175) 66
chest measure and, (50) **739**—ab
children, from clinical standpoint, (64) 660
children, latent and incipient tuberculin in, (85) 740
children, tubercle bacilli in, examination for, (47) 503
children, tuberculin in, (98) **1823**—ab
choroid after six weeks' treatment with tuberculin, (158) 441
circumcision following, (43) **1885**-ab
complement-binding antibodies in, experimental research on, (77) 591
congenital, (49) **1886**—ab
congress, delegates to, **793**
congress, international, **422, 1624**—ab, **1712**—ab
conjunctiva and sclera following removal of pigmented papilloma of conjunctiva, (97) 1642
conjunctiva, etiology, pathology and diagnosis, (79) 2003
conjunctiva, primary, sunlight treatment of, (58) **1885**—ab
contracted in insanitary office, action of clerk against employers because of, **1956**
crusade against, (23) 1725
cure, fraudulent, **953**—P, **1298**—P
cured by work, (113) 227
cysts at roots of teeth in, origin of, (164) **1404**—ab
dependent, ideal charity for, in Colorado, (93) **1543**—ab
diagnosis and treatment of, (144) 799, (85) 1485
diagnosis, early, (160) 147, ***272**, (115) 1180, (52-54) 1882
dispensary and home treatment, (150) 146
distribution of, in Swiss province, (68) 521
enteritis and, chronic, **1522**
epididymitis due to, end-results, (82) **975**—ab
epididymitis due to, 153 cases, (103) **308**—ab
epiglottideon, rational treatment, epiglottidectomy, (72) **894**—ab
erythema nodosum and, (8) 971, (82) 1887
Europe, treatment, (39) 312
evolution of medical knowledge of, (41) 1402
TUBERCULOSIS, expenditures in war on, **206**
experimental, isolated tuberculous process in intestinal wall manifestation of, (65) 151
experts in, meeting of, **1866**
exploitation of proprietaries, **1713**—ab
eyes, experimental, prophylactic tuberculin treatment of, (90) 1728
eyes, tuberculin in, (48) 150
Fallopian tubes, solitary and apparently primary, **137**—ab
febrile, should it be treated with tuberculin? (57) **666**—ab
female genital organs, secondary, (141) **383**—ab
final report of Royal commission on, **207**
foot, and sprained ankle, (55) **1547**—ab
French and German armies, **871**
gastro-intestinal tract and peritoneum, operative treatment, (30) **1884**—ab
genitalia, (124) 1041
genitalia, mode of spread of, (59) 1548
genito-urinary, ascending, in women, (130) 1047
Germany, statistics of, (38) 230
guaiacol and arsenic in, (79) 223
heart, (183) **674**—ab, (13) **737**—ab
hemorrhage from intestine in, ***113**
hip, treatment, (39) 1037
human and bovine, **1624**—ab, **1626**—ab
human and bovine, its pathogenicity for man, **1778**—ab
human, bovine and human types of tubercle bacilli in different forms of, (67) **306**—ab
immunity, **1626**—ab, (41) **1885**—ab, (55) 2005
immunity by inoculation of living tubercle bacilli in, (25) 437, (116) 1041
immunization against, prophylactic, practical method of, ***1504**
incipient, and transitory physical signs in lungs, (15) 733
infant mortality from, effect of control of milk-supply on, (13) 2051
infants and children, (103) **1233**-ab
infants and children as revealed by cutaneous tuberculin test, (17) **1481**—ab
infants, prognosis of, (78) **69**—ab, (92) **825**—ab
infection, modes of, **1713**—ab
inflammatory, (78) **1238**—ab
inflammatory, and epithelioma, (47) **899**—ab
influence of race in prevalence of, (57) **589**—ab
influence of strong, prevalent rain-bearing winds on course of, (3) 736, (14) 1399
inhalation of medicinal spray in, (64) 314
insane, **1715**—ab
insurance act, national, and, **1868**
intestine, (69) 145, (135) 827
intestine, latent, blood in, (66) **151**—ab
intrathoracic, in infancy and childhood, 125 cases, (120) 662
iodized bacillary substance in, (50) 1886
joint, (125) 1041
joint, adult, treatment, ***534**
joint, formalin-glycerin injection in, (80) 804
joint, Spengler's I. K. serum for, (141) 897, (66) 1038
joints, in children, surgical treatment of, (11) **376**—ab
kidney, (47) 224, (137) 663
kidney, and urogenital infections, (143) 147
kidney, bilateral, and nephrectomy, (36) **1820**—ab
kidney, diagnosis and treatment, (84) 152, (67) **314**—ab, (114) 976
kidney, estimation of functional capacity of second kidney with, and when catheterization of ureters is impracticable, (41) **2005**—ab
kidney, manifesting gastric symptoms, (46) 1398
kidney, medical treatment, (80) 668
kidney, treatment, (102) **380**—ab
kidney, 203 patients operated on for, ***397**
knee, in adult, (133) 1643
knee, treatment, (101) 668
larynx, (99) **1158**—ab, (83) **1485**-ab
larynx, advanced, alcohol injections into internal laryngeal nerve for relief of pain, (28) 2050
larynx, direct sunlight in, (69) **1484**—ab
larynx, in infant, (57) 68
larynx, tuberculin in, (126) 983
TUBERCULOSIS, liver, (133) 72
lung, (18) 148, (97) 1232, (118) 1480
lung, air, food and rest in, recent advances in, ***1678**
lung, altitude and blood-pressure in, (4) 2049
lung, analysis of symptoms, (156) 1152
lung, and notification, (27) 1154
lung, antiseptic inhalation, continuous, in, (12) **1399**—ab
lung, apical, and non-tuberculous shriveling of apex, (106) 742
lung, artificial pneumothorax in, (77) **667**—ab, (85) 668, (90) **741**—ab, (52) **1398**—ab, (68) 1484
lung, at Vermont sanatorium, 350 cases, (46) 224
lung, auto-inoculation in, (26) 437
lung, bacterin in, (50) 815
lung, blood of patients with, undergoing sanitarium and tuberculin treatment, (7) **1815**—ab
lung, camphorated oil in, **297**
lung, can as good results be obtained from treatment in low lands as at high altitudes? (26) **1645**-ab
lung, chronic, effect of intercurrent pneumonic complications on course of, ***852**
lung, compensation by displacement of thoracic viscera in, (129) 309
lung, compression of lung for, (109) 736, (99) **1313**—ab, **1781**—ab
lung, creosote and calcium medication in respiratory affections and in, (88) **1642**—ab
lung, curable cases, and sanatorium treatment, (45) 2053
lung, death from, eight months after injury, certified copy of death certificate as competent evidence of cause of death, **302**—MI
lung, diagnosis, early, (83) **70**—ab, ***255**, (56) **588**—ab, (105) 590, (2) 736, (35) 1230, (81) 1882
lung, diagnostic tender spot in, ***1747**
lung, Diazo reaction in, (82) 69
lung, difficulties in prognosis, (98) 1232
lung, do autogenous vaccines mitigate distressing symptoms of, (81) **1542**—ab
lung, hilus of, in children, (125) 904
lung, incipient, reasons why it is not diagnosticated, (115) 1151
lung, inconclusiveness of sputum content in, (120) 309
lung, iodoform, intravenous injection, (178) 1555
lung, leukocytes in pneumonia and, (21) **1880**—ab
lung, mixed infection in, (29) 437
lung, nitrogen injected into pleural cavity for, (74) 307
lung, pneumococcus infection in, symptoms and treatment, (26) 1310
lung, prevention and treatment, (4) **736**—ab
lung, pseudo-effusion between lobes, (37) 1401
lung, rationale of all treatment applied to, (147) 818
lung, resection of ribs in, operative indication for and experiences with, (98) **1649**—ab
lung, results of treatment, lessons to be learned from, **1473**—ab
lung, roentgenoscopy, (21) 898
lung, secondary infections in, (23) **1482**—ab
lung, sputum filtrate in, (43) 2053
lung, stereo-roentgenogram in, (102) 1722
lung, suppuration due to, secondary infections in, (32) 1820
lung, therapeutic pneumothorax for, (58) 1726
lung tissue predisposed to, reasons for, (105) 1888
lung, treatment and management, (106) 517, (30) **893**—ab
lung, tuberculin in, (131) 146, (24) 437, (21) 1645
lung, tuberculosis bacillus and initial hemorrhage of, (38) 1725
lung, unequal pupils as early sign in, ***548**
lung, urochromogen and Diazo reactions in, prognostic value of, (30) **587**—ab
lung, with cavity formation in infant aged 3 months, (83) 1039
lymph nodes, cervical, in children, treatment, (3) **1883**—ab
lymph nodes, cervical, treatment, **806**
lymph nodes, cervical, vaccine therapy of, **1714**—ab
madder in, (54) 521
married couples, (22) 376
meninges in, (63) **1647**—ab
TUBERCULOSIS, meningitis due to, (96) 1319, (66) 1721
meningitis due to, curable, (55) **1483**—ab
meningitis due to, experimental, effects of subdural injections of leukocytes on development and course of, (69) **226**—ab
meningitis due to, in infants, (85) 1039
menstrual fever in, (81) **70**—ab
mesentery in children, nature and treatment, (14) **819**—ab
mesentery, primary, (62) **1822**—ab
milk and, **1713**—ab
moral and mental changes in, (104) 742
mortality in district surrounding tuberculosis sanatorium, reduction of, (150) 743
mouth, (121) **826**—ab
nephrectomy for, kidney functioning before and after, (35) **230**-ab
nephritis due to, hydropiginous, (4) **1481**-ab
New York City, treatment of, (105) 1642
non-medical treatment, present, not new, ***1423**
nose and pharynx, (46) 1316
nurses, obstacles met in work, (103) 817
open-air treatment of, (79-83) 2001
ovaries, pathology, (46) 1821
pathogenesis, (42) **1885**—ab
pathologic physiology of, (155) 1152
patients in Europe, manner of housing and treating, summer of 1911, (93) 1818
penis, primary, (88) **736**—ab
peribronchial, (18) 737
peritoneum, (36) 514
peritoneum and sarcoma of kidney, (69) 589
peritoneum, fibrous, involving omentum, intestines and uterus, **136**—ab, (112) 817
peritoneum in children, (86) 227
peritoneum, laparotomy in, (109) **1555**—ab
peritoneum, painting peritoneum with tincture of iodin in, (112) **1159**—ab
peritoneum, puncture in, (96) 436
peritoneum, treatment, (14) **1481**—ab, (42) **1645**—ab
personal rights and, (96) 145
perspiration in, virulence and contagiousness of, **1211**, (61) **1483**—ab
physicians, (56) 224
pleurisy due to, simple repeated punctures in, **496**
pleurisy without effusion in, (19) 739
polyserositis due to, (17) 1644
pregnancy in, **1626**—ab
problem, Los Angeles county hospital, (36) 2000
procreation question in, (23) 437
prophylaxis of, public measures in, (18) 375, (28) 437, (111) 590, **711, 889**—ab, (63) 974, (134) 1643, (17) **1647**—ab
public stations for therapeutic rest in open air in large cities, (42) **231**—ab
rabbits, spontaneous, (82) 1519
regional, responsible for tuberculosis later in army, (56) 1155
rest and exercise in, respective significance of, (62) 1640
rheumatism due to, (75) 1641
Royal commission on, report of, (115) 1041
sanateria in United States and Canada, summary of annual reports of, (20) 892
sanatorium, 5 months' experience in, (62) 974
sanatorium, recording exercise data in, method of, (63) 1640
sanatorium treatment of, immediate results, (29) **1235**—ab
scrofula and, in children, dispensary tuberculin in, (98) 981
serotherapy of, to date, (52) **521**-ab
serum, Marmorek's, clinical trials with, (5) 736
skin diseases due to, (47) **821**—ab, (58) 1882
skin, three unusual forms, (99) 661
specialist, New England, Dr. Samuel Sheldon Fitch, of 75 years ago, (135) 1544
specific antibodies in serum of patients with, (87) 1648
specific treatment in, **1626**—ab, **1781**—ab
Spengler's I. K. method in, unfavorable experiences with, (89) **741**—ab
spine, (51) 144
sputum, properties of, (148) 1651
statistics, (94) 1045

TUBERCULOSIS statistics, California, preliminary survey of, (114) 1480
stomach and intestines, (161) 744
sufferers, work treatment for, (85) 2001
sunlight in open lesions of, (152) **1554**—ab, (50) **1646**—ab, **1713**, (99) **1729**—ab, (54) 2000, (63) 2006, (92) **2008**—ab, (16) **2051**-ab
surgical, dioradin for, (9) 1481
surgical, iodin in, (113) **1240**—ab
surgical, non-operative treatment, (118) **1889**—ab
surgical, Rosenbach tuberculin in, (20) 66, (84) 1485
surgical, seashore sanitariums for, (33) 1042
surgical, treatment, (152) 441, (157) 1152
surgical, tuberculin in, (153) 441, (51) 1477
survey, rural, (28) 1229
syphilis and, in South African native, (11) 1819
syphilis and, of bones and joints, congenital, differential diagnosis, (125) 817
telephones and, **1026**
testicle, origin of giant cells in, (143) 1048
testicles and epididymis, operative measures in, (139) 1161
thorax lymph nodes, during childhood, diagnosis, (128) 817
three stages of, (129) 1322
throat, and representation for life insurance, **1472**—MI
treatment, (136) 373, (29) 659, (162) 1481, (110) 1723
treatment at home, (103) 371
treatment at home, class methods, what it accomplished, (67) **816**-ab
treatment at Michigan State Sanitarium, (95) 976
treatment during 19th century, (68) **378**—ab
treatment in private practice, (34) 413
tuberculin in, (2) 1041, (11) 1399, (11) **1545**—ab
tuberculin in diagnosis and treatment, (119) **72**—ab
tuberculin in, dosage of, (95) 1549
tuberculin in surgical, (76) **823**-ab
tumors due to, primary, and cold abscess in abdominal wall, (58) **151**—ab
ureter patent, hematuria from, operation followed by septic rash, recovery, ***1684**
urethra stricture due to, (47) 377
urinary tract, (122) 1041
urinary tract, antigen complement-fixation test for, (43) **1043**—ab
urinary tract, diagnosis and treatment, (46) 68, (92) 379
urinary tract, serodiagnosis of, rapid, improved, (64) 1155
uterus, (43) **1547**—ab
uvea tract, (147) 147
vaccination, (111) 817, (75) **980**-ab, (141) **1161**—ab
vaccination of patients, and dual existence of contagious diseases, (107) 1723
virus, granula, (115) 447
viscosity of blood in, (90) 2007
vomiting from coughing in, prevention, **963**—ab
wage earner with, plight of, (148) 807
Wasserman reaction in, positive, late, (13) 368
when is it curable? (128) 146
women, urogenital, ascending, (125) 583
women's clothing and, (84) 69
Tulane University, school of tropical medicine and hygiene, **349**—E
TUMOR, abdomen, examining scrotum in, importance of, (9) 1399
abdomen, inflammatory, chronic, (109) 1551
abdomen, thrombosis of mesenteric artery simulating, (30) **312**—ab
bladder, (138) 518, (104) 662
bladder, endovesical removal of, (64) 223
bladder, fulguration for, (87) 1232, **1709**—ab
bladder, operation in, (30) 1154
bladder, pedunculated, operating cystoscope for removing, ***167**
bladder, treatment, (121) 1047
bone, diagnosis of, (54) 144
brain, (154) **449**—ab, (115) 590, (37) 1817
brain, cerebello-pontine angle, (59) **1236**—ab
brain, diagnostic signs and symptoms of, (19) 437, (55) 1541
brain, differential diagnosis of affections mistaken for, (108) 227
TUMOR, brain, eye findings and early symptoms, (60) 1399
brain, involving base and substance of temporal lobe, (54) 370
brain, involving corpora quadrigemina, (23) **733**—ab
brain, operation for, (10) 60, (61) 1399
brain, roentgenoscopy, (33) 586
breast, early operations for, (34) 514, (139) 1314
breast, in male, (54) 1312
breast, leukemic, mistaken for lymphosarcoma, (100) **1314**—ab
carotid gland, alveolar, with sarcomatous transformation, (3) 1638
cerebellum, causing no symptoms till shortly before death, (12) 976
cerebellum, with bilateral loss of smell and disturbance of taste, (157) 147
cerebrum, removed from right parietal cortex, successful, (17) 977
chemicals with selective affinity for, (96) 981
chromaffin, in adrenal, (66) 1727
colon, non-malignant, (124) 817
fat and myelin in, (80) 980
fibril substance in, (162) 744
genitalia, in extensive pigmented hairy nevus, ***1190**
glandular, multiple, treatment, (144) 65
hypophysis cerebri, (110) 669, (130) 1643
hypophysis cerebri, dwarf growth with, (71) 69
hypophysis cerebri, in insane woman with acromegaly, (166) 1651
hypophysis cerebri, recognition and treatment, (140) 818
hypophysis cerebri, removal through anterior cranial fossa, (147) **906**—ab
inflammation and trauma, relations between, (69) **823**—ab
intestine, suspicious, treatment, (113) **1730**—ab
intrathoracic, and aneurysms, clinical aspects, (15) 66
kidney, malignant, of congenital origin in childhood, (67) 1140
lachrymal gland, mixed, (26) 304
larynx, cartilaginous, (10) 892
local, and reproductive processes, connection between, (47) **1043**-ab
malignant, (110) 64, (88) 1313, (93) 2002
malignant and benign, differential diagnosis, (78) 1399
malignant, and pregnancy, cobra venom hemolytic test in, (89) **1239**—ab
malignant, diagnosis, early, in, (90, 91) **590**—ab, (24) 1229
malignant, mesentery, **1628**—ab
malignant of testicle and operation for removal of ilio-lumbar lymphnodes when secondarily affected, (6) **1041**—ab
malignant of testicle and treatment by radical operation, (11) **819**-ab
malignant, of testicles, mixed, and teratomas, (103) 1550
malignant, pregnancy as predisposing factor for, (162) **906**—ab
malignant, secondary roentgenization in, (20) 442
malignant, serum, new, for, (99) 976
malignant, surgery of, (21) 311, (36) 1725
mediastinum, (75) 589
melanotic, in spinal dura mater, (162) 1162
met with in general practice, (30) 1316
metastases in bones, clinical manifestations of, (31) **514**—ab
mouse, chemotherapy of, (195) 451
Mouth: See also Ranula
mutation, in man, (99) 1550
nasopharynx, pulsating, removed by Moure's operation, (30) 978
nervous system, central, non-specific, positive Wassermann reaction in, ***11, 37**—E
omentum, greater, primary, (77) 595
optic thalamus and caudate nucleus, (112) 71
ovary, disappearance after vesicular mole, (84) 975
ovary, dislocation of thoracic organs by, (93) 525
parotid, mixed, multiple, benign epitheliomas of skin with, (140) 1322
pineal body, (7) **143**—ab
rat bladder and kidney due to trichosoma, (90) 595
retrobulbar, and cylindroma of orbit, rational surgery of, extirpation and preservation of eye, (4) 1309
TUMOR, retroperitoneal, and intraligamentary pregnancy, (76) 1642
retroperitoneal, in small pelvis, (124) 1241
salivary glands, mixed, (4) **1845**-ab
serodiagnosis of, (69) **523**—ab
serodiagnosis of, by complement fixation tests, (72) **2006**—ab
skin, solidified carbon dioxid snow in, (161) **906**—ab
spinal cord, (76) 595
spinal cord, extramedullary, removal of, recovery, (3) **591**—ab
spinal meninges, operative treatment, (102) **903**—ab
spleen, primary, (68) 815
stomach, benign, **138**—ab, (35) 1397
thalamic, in ventricles with frontal symptoms, (62) 1399
thorax, (16) **1884**—ab
thorax, and aneurysm of descending thoracic aorta, salvarsan in, (39) 305
thyroid, accessory, at base of tongue, (57) **900**—ab
thyroid tissue, in ovary, (163) 1554
transplantable, of fowl: neglected material for cancer research, ***1682**
tuberculous, primary, and cold abscess in abdominal wall, (58) **151**—ab
umbilical, containing uterine mucosa or remnants of Mueller's ducts, (23) 1719
urinary bladder, **2048**—ab
urinary bladder, destruction by high-frequency currents known as desiccation, (1) **1396**—ab
uterus, in hermaphrodites, (56) **1885**—ab
uterus, malignant, clinical diagnosis, (9) **2051**—ab
varicose, of atm, (72) 1727
Turbinate, inferior, longitudinal resection for chronic intumescence, (162) 374
tongue and septum, telangiectasis, congenital, multiple, of, with recurring hemorrhages, (155) 374
Turpentine not same as oil of turpentine, **1393**
Turner obesity cure, **1961**—P
Twin pregnancy, auscultation sign of, (61) **1404**—ab
protracted intervals between births of twins, (50) 1311
Tylosis palmaris et plantaris, (18) **1481**—ab
Tympanomastoid exenteration, spontaneous, ***1278**
Typhlitis, chronic and acute, non-surgical treatment, (32) 829
Typhobacterin, (110) 1151
TYPHOID: See also Paratyphoid
TYPHOID, (19) 733, (30) 814, (40) 1477, (84) 1543, (100) 1722
abdomen pain as initial symptom in, some statistics on causation, ***1565**
abdomen pain in, (24) 1037
abdomen surgical complications of, (14) 1148
abortive, (136) 1151
acetyl-salicylic acid in, (9) **518**-ab
adhibiduria and lineae atrophicae, (12) 2051
and colon bacilli, culture plate for, (102) 895
and complications, treatment, (86) 1150
bacillus and cholera comma bacillus isolated from feces by modified Hess' medium, (19) 1476
Bass-Watkins test for, **343, 506**, (48, 49) **1148**—ab
campaign in Prussia, official report on, **497**
cancrum oris bilateral complicating, **1145**—ab
cancrum oris following, (85) 227
caries of frontal and intracranial abscess due to bacillus typhosus 11 years after, (32) 67
carrier, convalescent, ***542**
carrier in institution, (111) **903**-ab
carrier on shipboard, ***1336**
carrier, operative treatment, (128) **1731**—ab
carrier, Widal reaction in detection of, value of, ***1339**
children, (76) 894
children, diet and general management of, (4) **972**—ab
children, unusual, (137) **65**—ab
cholecystitis, acute, in, (4) **518**-ab, (55) **1155**—ab, (4) **1819**—ab
complications, (139) 671
control, (31-32) **1880**—ab, **1749**
control as applied to watershed of Baltimore, ***163, 363**—C
cultures of Eberth's bacillus injected in rectum in, **1868**
TYPHOID, diagnosis, (7) 1639
diagnosis, early, blood cultures in, (114) 1233, (110) 1730
diagnosis from temperature, pulse and leukocyte curves, (140) 1553
diet, (83) 145, (41) 515, **1629**-ab, (30) 1729
diet and general treatment (97) 1722
diet, Coleman-Shaffer, ***259**
diet, high calory in, (57) **225**—ab, **346**—E
diet, new, (19) **1037**—ab
diuresis in course of, (42) 899
due to fried fish, **207**
during incubation period, (109) 1723
dyspepsia after, (90) **2002**—ab
epidemic at Goteborg, 176 cases, (156) 600
epidemic due to milk, ***932**
epidemic, localized, traced to milk infected by bacillus carrier, ***7**, (149) **147**—ab
epidemics, three, due to milk infection, ***169**
erythema multiforme and, in previously healthy man, simultaneous, (148) 1480
fashions in, 229 cases of typhoid in University of Virginia Hospital, (87) 1029
hemiplegia, (6) 1815
hexamethylenamin in, (125) **1241**—ab
infection, chronic, medical aspect of, (103) 1313
intestine, hemorrhage, (19) 301, (89) 571, (34) 1885
intestine, hemorrhage, transfusion for, (11) **814**—ab
laboratory, from cultures, (149) **147**—ab
Maryland's annual problem, (16) 972
Milwaukee, **415**—E
ophthalmic reaction in, (94) **307**—ab, **482**—E
percussion sign of, (70) **979**—ab
perforation, surgical treatment, (5) 1539, **1891**—ab
periostitis, vaccines in, ***1114**
Philippine Islands, (28) **223**—ab, (63) **370**—ab
pneumonia simulating perforation in, (50) 978
prevention, practical, **704**—E, **1020**—E, (46) 1640
primary attack, lasting 78 days of (24) 1889
process in elbow, (51) **1726**—ab
prognosis and treatment, (88) 760
prophylaxis in, (7) 368, **1015**—T
pyramidon in, (128) 1824
reflex muscular contraction sign of, (151) 1826
reflex sign in, diagnostic, new, (115) **64**—ab
relapses in, **1395**—ab
rural Virginia, (30) 1721
sanitation, **639**—E
season's experience with, (32) 438
seen and treated by country practitioner, (13) 514
serotherapy, (109) 1824
serum, literature on, **880**
spleen spontaneous rupture of, during or as consequence of, (122) **670**—ab
St. Charles, ***1941**
statistics and prophylaxis, (14) 514
suppuration in ovarian teratoma, (128) 383
test, new, (142) **147**—ab
test, Russo's, value of, (64) **1641**—ab, (147) 1643
transfusion in, (18) 223
treatment, (29) **1037**—ab, (141) 1152
treatment of other inflammatory conditions and, hot baths in, (56) **2000**—ab
vaccination, ***9**, (164) **66**—ab, (74) 69, (43) **150**—ab, **209**, (84) 227, (21) 368, (139) 373, (51) **377**—ab, ***537**, (27) 898, (150) 996, (156) 984, (110) 1151, (46) **1312**—ab, **1458**, (47) 1640, (107) 1888
vaccination, agglutination reaction before and after, **446**—E
vaccination and Widal reaction, ***1672**
vaccination, experimental research on, (64) **445**—ab
vaccination in army, (5) 971
vaccination in army in 1911, results, suitability for use in civil communities, ***1331**
vaccination in young rabbits, negative phase in, (48) 1483
vaccination, its use and value, **1970**—ab
vaccination, reaction induced by, (32) **587**—ab
vaccine, (84) 227, **343**, (102) **736**—ab, **1195, 1685**, (34) 1817, **2045**—E

TYPHOID vaccine in public institutions and among civilians, use of, (13) 1476
vegetables and spread of, **484**—E
with unusual symptoms, (179) 674
TYPHUS fever: See also Brill's Disease
TYPHUS fever, American, and body lice, **1198**—E
fever and Brill's disease, differentiation of, **414**—E, **573**—ab, **1404**—ab, (114) **1643**—ab, (49) **2000**—ab
fever, experimental research on, (30) 1820
fever, measles and, ***1749**
fever, transmission by lice, **873**—ab
Tyramine, **1356**
Tyrosin and indol, effects of numerous injections of, in experimental animals, contribution to study of chronic intestinal intoxications, (38) **1477**—ab
Tyrrell hygienic institute, **213**—P

U

ULCER and cancer, stomach and duodenum, (107) 662
and cancer, stomach, factors in, (73) **1238**—ab
and cancer, stomach mucosa findings with, (138) **599**—ab
and cancer, stomach, new sign in diagnosis and treatment, (57) **1149**—ab
and cancer, stomach, roentgenoscopy of, (136) **599**—ab
cell proliferent, new, in, (4) **375**—ab
cornea, pneumococcus, serotherapy of (75) 151
cornea, trachomatous, (73) 660
cornea, treatment, (101) 2002
duodenum, (159) **73**—ab, (51) 734, (132) **1322**—ab, (87) **1728**—ab, **1777**—ab, (79) 1822, **1943**—T
duodenum and stomach, (119) 817
duodenum and stomach from medical standpoint, (40) 1398
duodenum and stomach gastro-enterostomy for, (28) **442**—ab
duodenum and stomach, 1,000 cases, clinical aspects of, **1975**—ab
duodenum and stomach, operations for, (80) **379**—ab, (46) 1477
duodenum and stomach, perforated, (134) 1161
duodenum and stomach, perforated, acute, clinical features and treatment, (55) 1312, (72) 1641
duodenum, chronic, diagnosis and treatment, (13) 375
duodenum, chronic, symptomatology of, (82) **1399**—ab
duodenum, diagnosis, (55) 144 (187) 1324
duodenum, diagnosis and non-surgical treatment, (10) 1067
duodenum and stomach, perforated, early diagnosis of, operative treatment, (27) 1969
duodenum, in infant, fatal, (41) 1645
duodenum, pathology, (63) 1044
duodenum, perforated, (65) 1155, (2) 1719
duodenum, perforated, left-sided, subphrenic abscess due to, (8) **897**—ab, (34) 1546
duodenum, perforated, treatment, (100) **153**—ab
duodenum, roentgenoscopy of, (85) 824
duodenum, roentgenotherapy of, (107) 1240
duodenum, surgical aspect, (99) 1232
duodenum, symptom, (50) **821**—ab, (59) 978
esophagus, low, perforation of, (29) **311**—ab
gastrojejunal and jejunal, (1) **375**—ab
leg, (170) 1162
leg, chronic, and bone lesions, (83) 975
leg, treatment, (93) 1823
nose and throat, differential diagnosis of, (34) 1720
peptic, perforated, of esophagus complicated by pyopneumothorax, (3) **518**—ab
pharynx, **1537**—ab
pylorus, pyloroctomy, (124) 1723
rodent, carbon dioxid snow for, (11) 2003
rodent, presenting unusual features, (5) 66
roentgenoscopy in diagnosis of gastro-intestinal adhesions and, ***699**
scrubbing, (139) 146
sluggish, and chancroid, cocain in, ***551**
stomach, (116) 517, (5) 1036, (90) **1046**—ab, **1714**—ab
stomach, callous, (75) **1045**—ab
ULCER, stomach, chronic appendicitis with symptoms resembling, (80) 651
stomach, chronic, or chronic indigestion, successful treatment by surgical measures, (66) **1312**—ab
stomach, diagnosis and treatment, (20) 143, (50) 734
stomach, in jejunum opening into colon, (40) 820
stomach, occult blood in diagnosis, (106) 64
stomach, roentgenoscopy in, (104) **1486**—ab
stomach, surgical treatment, **58**—ab, (9) 223, (54) 516, (95) **1239**—ab
stomach, tender points in back with (47) **313**—ab
stomach, treatment, ***1280**
throat, mouth, skin, and lesions of lungs, spirochæte and fusiform bacilli in, in Philippines, (40) 1230
varicose, leg, localization of, (107) 98
varicose veins of leg complicated by, (88) 227
venereal, mixed type of, relative frequency of, (36) 1037
Ulna dislocation forward at wrist, (20) 972
Ulnar nerve dislocation, causation and treatment from anatomic standpoint, (6) **977**—ab
Ultramicroscope, blood-dust as seen with, (40) 520
Ultraviolet rays, effect on amebæ, (3) **892**—ab
in diseases of genito-urinary tract, (86) 1232
UMBILICAL cord, morbid findings in, in syphilis, (145) 449
cord, preventive silver nitrate treatment, (172) 1734
UMBILICUS, diverticulum of Meckel opening into, (66) **979**—ab
hemorrhage, (151) **374**—ab
hemorrhage, in infant of two weeks, spontaneous, (41) 659
tumor, containing uterine mucosa or remnants of Mueller's ducts, (23) 1719
Uncinaria among oriental immigrants, ***1837**
and ascaris, combined, remarkable resistance to, (115) 817
effect of various drugs in expelling, (30) 376
UNCINARIASIS, (48) 588, (25) 1229, **1715**—ab
among Tamil coolies, (48) 1155
as a world problem, **1946**—E
campaign in German East Africa, **1212**
Ceylon, (2) **1315**—ab
eradication, report on, **1946**—E
failure of physicians to diagnose, (22) 1148
Georgia campaign against, (111) 517
importation of, (106) 895
infected factory, menstruation and pregnancy history of 129 females in, (30) **1397**—ab
medical aspects of, (89) 227
myositis, progressive ossifying, following, (21) 1397
North Carolina campaign against, (99) 1721
route of entrance of, **1137**
thymol and, in nursing mother, **1032**
thymol in, ***1744**
thymol in, small doses, **54**—ab
transmission of, **1294**
Undernourishment, blood in, **865**—E
U. S. Pharmacopœial and National Formulary Propaganda, **640**—E
Universal science, society of, **129**—P
UNIVERSITY: See also Education, Medical; Schools
UNIVERSITY, British Empire, congress of universities of, **1867**
Frankfort, proposed, **1128**, **1458**
German, appropriations for, this year, **1027**
of Minnesota, hospital of, its economic and educational value, (76) 975
of Oklahoma, school of medicine, (104) 227
of Pennsylvania medical department **1772**—C
of Strasburg, **1872**—C
teaching preventive medicine in, report of committee for, (94) **895**—ab
Urachus, cancer, (64) **1822**—ab
patent, tuberculosis of hematuria from, operation followed by septic rash, recovery, ***1684**
Uranium nitrate, chronic nephritis produced in animals by administration of, experimental, (17) **1880**—ab
Urasol, rheumatism, (41) 305
Urates, Carlsbad waters have dissolving action on, (64) 1044
Urea hydrochlorid and quinin, influence of large doses under skin in acute pneumonia, lobar and lobular, (53) 224
sign of yellow fever, **963**—ab
UREMIA, (131) 1488
an acidosis, (87) **1239**—ab
clinical manifestations of, from diagnostic standpoint, **1782**—ab
malarial fever, pernicious, simulating, (17) 898
nephritis, sporadic cerebrospinal meningitis simulating, ***849**
URETER and kidney pelvis, surgery of, diagnostic aids in, and pyelography, (92) 1818
blocked, solitary kidney, and kidney inactive from previous disease, diagnosis of, (83) 1399
calculus, (90) **70**—ab
calculus, aberrant, (42) **377**—ab
calculus, diagnosis, (48) **377**—ab
calculus impacted in, mouth of, nucleus of bladder papilloma, (167) **1323**—ab
calculus of kidney and detection by roentgenoscopy, (145) 1544
calculus of kidney and error in diagnosis, common sources of, (136) 518, (86) 735
calculus, removal by cystoscopic methods, **1307**—ab
calculus, unusually large, removal, **1473**—ab
catheter study of kidney function, intravenous administration of phenolsulphonephthalein for, (61) **2001**—ab
catheterization as therapeutic measure, (14) 814
catheterization in girl of 7, (64) 740
catheterization, value of, **1780**—ab
estimation of functional capacity of second kidney when first is tuberculous and catheterization of ureters is impracticable, (41) **2005**—ab
frequency of surgical lesions in kidney and bladder as estimated from autopsy and hospital records, ***755**
intraperitoneal route in operations on, (64) 1541
ligation of, effects of, experimental and clinical, **1306**—ab
lower, broad flap from bladder used to close gap in, (194) 451
malformations of, congenital, (57) 1312
nephrectomy with evacuation of urine from remaining kidney through stump of, (191) 451
obstruction, effects on kidney function and structure, experimental study, (44) 1541
stricture of right, pyelo-ureterostresis in, (54) 1645
surgical conditions of, roentgenoscopy of, (31) 1720
syphilis of bladder and, (170) **1323**—ab
Ureterolithotomy, perineal, in male, (78) 893
Ureterostomy, (116) **1047**—ab
Urethan in pediatrics, (108) 639
URETHRA, anterior massage rinsing of, (148) 1732
burn of, with lunar caustic, followed by complete cast of urethra, (14) 1879
calculi of, (2, 3) 375
cancer, primary, in woman, (14) **591**—ab, (20) 591
catheterization and cystoscopy, (44) 224
defects, extensive, operative treatment, successful, (59) 1044
foreign bodies in, (96) 1549
gonococci in male, persistence of, (59) **225**—ab
paraffin as vehicle for, continuous medication of male, (146) **1732**-ab
plastic operations on, (27) **229**—ab
posterior, diseases of, treatment, (99) 590
posterior, with cysto-urethroscope, (137) 518
pruritus, chronic, (61) 734
sarcoma of male, primary, (26) 972
stricture and enlarged prostate, electrotherapy for, (31) 659
stricture, electrolytic treatment of, (44) 377
stricture, influence on development of hypertrophic changes in prostate, (110) **1544**—ab
stricture, intractable, artificial hypospadias for, (32) 738
stricture, management of, (93) 976
stricture of male, and complications, (113) 146
stricture, periurethral complications, ***1275**
URETHRA stricture, tuberculous, (46) 377
syphilis, (43) 377
trauma to, incontinence of urine following, paraffin injection for, (137) **1480**—ab
traumatism and rupture of, and traumatic stricture, (25) 1037
URETHRITIS and cystitis, silver iodid in, (87) 307
gonorrheal, treatment, (97) 1150
man, treatment, (87) **1818**—ab
posterior and anterior, differentiating urethral shreds in, (104) 146
posterior, chronic, vesiculitis and epididymitis in men beyond middle life, (46) 438
Urethroscope, female, Skene's, modification of, (100) 439
URINARY tract, bacterium in, transformations of, (169) 744
disturbances in, mechanical, surgical indications in, (79) 1639
gonorrhea, chronic, and other infections in, and joint disease, ***1421**
infection, (69) 815
infection by bacillus coli communis, (47) 815, (112) 976, (139) 1724, (2) **1724**—ab
infection by colon bacillus, in infants and children, (63) 438
small intestine for plastic operations on, (78) 595
tuberculosis, (122) 1041
tuberculosis, antigen complement-fixation test for, (43) **1043**—ab
tuberculosis, diagnosis and treatment, (48) 68, (92) 379
tuberculosis, serodiagnosis of, rapid, improved, (64) 1155
Urination, frequency, (105) 662
nocturnal, (25) 1725
participation of prostate in, (69) 1727
URINE acidity in children, intensity of, (61) **1641**—ab
albuminuria dependent on acidity of, (106) **597**—ab
aldehyd reaction in deranged circulation and, (131) 1160
alkaline, and hexamethylenamin, **1707**
amino-acids in, test of liver functioning, (152) **828**—ab
ammonia excretion in, **636**—E
arsenic in milk and, after salvarsan, determination of, technic for, (139) 1670
atophan, reaction, (106) 153
Bence Jones protein in, spontaneously precipitated, (9) 731
benzoic, hippuric and phenaceturic acids in, quantitative determination of, (97) 1479
calcium carbonate deposit, unusual, (9) **375**—ab
clear, shreds in, (32) 1725
color reaction in, differentiates serum rashes from scarlatinal eruption, (108) 981
contrast staining of formed elements in, (153) **672**—ab
creatin excretion in, reduced, diagnostic importance of, (51) 593-ab
creatin in urine of children, (162) **1479**—ab
device for collecting urine from female infants, ***1757**
diastase content in feces and, diagnostic importance of, (147) 1651
diffusion of, through lesion in prostate, (29) **1884**—ab
effects of salts of quinin on excretion of pigments of, (35) **592**—ab
electric tests of, limits of accuracy of, (76) 2006
elimination of colloid nitrogen in diabetes, (66) 2054
epithelial changes and total output of, (26) 1476
epithelial, differentiation as aid in correct diagnosis, (48) 815
examination of infants, value of, (25) 814
examinations, repeated, in diagnosis of pyelitis, (88) 145
excretion of salts and, in diabetes insipidus, (140) 905
findings in orthostatic albuminuria, (62) 1155
glucose in, in diabetics, action of lactic acid bacilli on percentage of (149) 897
glycocoll in, in newborn infants, (149) 73
green, (134) 383
green, due to proprietary pill, (5) 1819
hematoporphyrin in, in lead poisoning, (83) **234**—ab
hippuric acid in, test for determination of, new, (103) 1479
indican in, color test for, (211) 432

URINE, nephrectomy with evacuation of, from remaining kidney through stump of ureter, (191) 451
nitrogen colloid of, (120) 742
normal, definition of, *757
pathologic relations to gout, (73) 439
pepsin in, (129) **670**—ab
phosphotungstic acid for clarifying agent in, analysis of, (23) **659**-ab
reaction in breast-fed infants, (83) 980
residual, determination of amount of, (172) 673
residual nitrogen in, (57) 1886
retention, vesical, (120) 1233
secreted after reimplantation of ureters, (114) **372**—ab
separating saccharose from dextrose, pentose, levulose, lactose, maltose and invertin when in, new method of, (64) 516
sodium chlorid in, influence of sodium salts on elimination of, (41) **149**—ab
sugar and indican in, colorimetric test for determining, (101) 1486
sugar, in, behavior of, under salvarsan, (49) 231
sulphur reaction in, with cancer, (56) **522**—ab
thiocol, chemical reaction after administration of, (143) **827**—ab
toxemias of pregnancy, analysis as diagnostic aid in, (16) 61
toxicity of, during pregnancy and puerperium, (17) 61, (79) 315, (60) 1548
toxicity of serum and, in eclampsia, (133) 1048
tube-casts in, (84) 1238
urobilinogen in, determination of functional activity of liver indicated by, **1538**—ab
water in, delay in elimination of sign of liver disease, (37) **820**-ab
Urinometer, new uses for, **574**—ab
Urobilin and bilirubin in human serum, (74) 1886
Urobilinogen in urine, determination of functional activity of liver indicated by, **1538**—ab
Urochromogen and Diazo reactions in pulmonary tuberculosis, prognostic value of, (30) **587**—ab
Urolithiasis, diagnosis of, (46) 1541
etiology and chemistry, (45) 1541
surgery, (47, 56) 1541
Urologist, interstitial nephritis as it concerns, (124) 1151
training of, (7) 1879
UROLOGY, American Urological Association meets, **1126**
examining table, improved, (89) 1232
modern, aims and methods of, (166) **1323**—ab
roentgenoscopy in, (91) 736
vaccine therapy in, importance of, (83) 1822
Urotropin: See Hexamethylenamin
Urticaria treated internally by subcarbonate of magnesium, carbonate of bismuth and Vichy and, (40) **1721**—ab
Uskoff sphymotonograph, criticism of, (110) 571
Utah medical news, **644**
state board April report, **1302**
state board January report, **433**
UTERUS, adenomyomatous, removed during menstruation showing menstruation in adenomatous islets, (17) 1396
annexa and, operations on, during pregnancy, (44) 1316
annexa, torsion of, in hernias of infants, (73) 1231
antefixation, delivery after, (123) **1047**—ab
antiflexion, etiology and treatment of clinical manifestations resulting from, (138) 1724
atropia in delayed labor from rigid cervix, (16) 1540
bicornis, pregnancy and delivery with, course of, (132) 827
bladder and, transposition in extensive cystocele and uterine prolapse, (112) 662
cancer, (137) 1161, (80) 1313
cancer, acetone in, inoperable, (17) 368
cancer, actual cautery in, practical method for its application, *696
cancer, advanced, and ligation of internal iliac arteries, treatment, (20) 898
cancer, antimeristom for, inoperable, (85) 315
cancer, diagnosis and treatment, (26) 376
cancer, diagnosis, early, (119) 441, (30) 516, (13) 1229, (52) 1640, (140) 1724
UTERUS cancer during pregnancy, abdominal hysterectomy for, (43) **1646**—ab
cancer of vagina, vulva and, diagnosis and operative treatment (2) 1399
cancer, pathology (60) 589
cancer, prophylaxis and cure (61) 589
cancer, temporary cap for stump in removing, (117) **1241**—ab
cancer, thermo-cautery and radium as palliative measure in, (151) 141
cancer, treatment, surgical, (5) **436**—ab, (146) 671, **723**—ab
cervix, cancer, (33) 1725
cervix, cancer, operative treatment, (181) 450
cervix, cysts in, (177) 450
cervix, edema of, acute, in pregnancy, (89) 439
cervix, epithelium in, (154) 744, (174) 1324
cervix, fibroma, urinary disturbances from, (63) 1155
cervix, hematoma, (101) 525
cervix, hot irrigation in local gonorrhea, (51) **313**—ab
cervix, infection during labor, (51) **1317**—ab
cervix, lacerated, (36) 738, (49) 978
cervix, ligation to arrest hemorrhage, (112) **153**—ab
cervix, malignant cystadenoma, (29) 310
cervix, sarcoma, (161) 1554
cervix, scarification, local, advantages of, (88) **1550**—ab
Cesarean section and hysterectomy for hemorrhage of, (13) 1725
Cesarean section performed because of dystocia from ventral fixation of, *476
corrective placement, new ventral suspension, (113) **64**—ab
curettage, indications and technic, (87) 1150
curettings, interpretation of, (110) **662**—ab
dilatation, Laminaria, clinical and bacteriologic study of, (158) 1554
displacements, treatment, (143) 518, (15) 737
double, *1112
double, and double vagina, (31) 1645
double, cervical Cesarean section with, (126) 1047
drainage in puerperal infection, (71) **63**—ab
effect of allowing parturients to get up early on, (74) 740
Fallopian tubes and ovaries, conservative work on, (127) 1314
fibroids, 57 consecutive operations for, (108) 517
fibromas, hysterectomy for, (52) 1403, (137) 1544
fibromas, phlebitis as complication of, (59) **1403**—ab
fibromyoma, (76) 145
fibromyoma from standpoint of gynecologist and obstetrician, (6) 60
fibromyoma, rapid involution of, after parturition, (10) **148**—ab
fibrosis and allied conditions, (21) 442
gonorrhea above internal os of, treatment, (62) 226
gonorrheal infection of adnexa and, recognition and treatment, (81) 371
gravid, gunshot wound of, *779, *1685
gravid, past term, fibroma and retroflexion of, (123) 1552
gravid, perforation of, prevention by proper technic, (113) 590
hematocele from fecal stasis, (129) 1047
hemorrhage, **2048**—ab
hemorrhage, abuse of curet, (24) 1645
hemorrhage after menopause, (156) **906**—ab
hemorrhage compelling hysterectomy, (78) 1157
hemorrhage, cystic degeneration of ovaries cause of, (143) **1732**—ab
hemorrhage, factors responsible for, (92) **668**—ab
hemorrhage, value as symptom, (52) 370
hemorrhagic menopause, (61) 144
inversion, complete, accidentals *633, (12) 1725
involution of, **2048**—ab
lower segment of, (90) 525
metabolism of, creatin for, (83) 445
mucosa, (94) 668
mucosa, glandular hyperplasia of, and uterus hemorrhage, (91) **668**—ab
UTERUS mucosa, menstrual changes in, (121) 383, (174) 450
muscle, electric excitability of, (94) 525
muscle, fat in, (116) 982
muscle, fatty degeneration in, (97) 525
myoma, (66) 439
myoma and ovary hormone, (125) 72
myoma, blood-supply of, (41) **1038**—ab
myoma, heart changes secondary to, (90) 439
myoma, hysterectomy in, (57) 822
myoma, origin and growth of, (96) 525
myoma, roentgenotherapy of, (45) 1886
nervous reflex influencing, (45) 1043
normal, extrauterine pregnancy in, (60) 1477
perforation of, (155) **1733**—ab
perforation of, during curetting, (182) 450
prolapse, (34) 369
prolapse and pregnancy, vaginal suspension, (11) 1725
prolapse, attendant cystocele and rectocele for, (125) 1724
prolapse, congenital, (122) 383
prolapse, cystocele and rectocele, precise relationship of, operations for, (27) 1482
prolapse in elderly women, *1930
prolapse in parous woman, cause and treatment, (8) 1725
prolapse of vagina and, in elderly women, *1930
prolapse, operation for, (155) 774, *846 (160) 1651
prolapse, operative treatment, improved technic for, (131) 1824
prolapse, prophylaxis and treatment, (60) 959
prolapse, treatment, (65) 1641
prolapse, vaginofixation in, (116) 662
prolapse, wedge excision of body of uterus for, (152) 1733
prolapse with edema of cervix, dystocia due to, (36) 1645
rabbit, action of epinephrin and pituitary extract on, (74) 233
relative size in decidnoma, (18) **1153**—ab
resection of body of, and vaginal amputation, (149) **599**—ab
retroversion, (55) 978, (49) 1403
retroversion and rupture of intestine, (26) 978
retroversion, broad ligaments shortened back of uterus to correct, (118) 1487
retroversion corrected and cystic ovary removed in rebellious neuralgia of breasts, (168) 744
retroversion, diagnosis, (44) 144
retroversion, etiology, (43) 144
retroversion, Gilliam's round ligament ventrosuspension for, (29) 1482
retroversion, surgical treatment results, (37) 738, (28) 978
retroversion, treatment, (45) 144, (58) **1149**—ab, (68) 1817
retroversion, vaginal operative treatment of, outcome of, (159) **1555**—ab
Roentgen ray action on anatomic structure of human ovary and, (158) 1733
rupture, (3) **442**—ab
rupture, complete, with escape of fetus and placenta into peritoneal cavity, (45) 1547
rupture, etiology, (46) 1043
rupture of parturient, (97) 736
rupture of pregnant traumatic, (123) **383**—ab
rupture with expulsion of fetus into abdomen, (31) 1482
scar after Cesarean section, integrity of, (22) 1816
secretion, bacteriologic examination of, (157) 671
speculum for tamponing, self-holding, automatic gauze-feeding, (65) 2054
tetany of, following pituitary extract used as oxytocic, (115) 1649
tissue for plastic operation for vesicocervical fistulas, (179) 450
tuberculosis, (43) **1547**—ab
tumor of, malignant, clinical diagnosis, (9) **2051**—ab
tumors of, in hermaphrodites, (36) **1885**—ab
vaginal fixation of, through a laparotomy, (176) 1324
ventrofixation of, complications from, (115) **1241**—ab
ventrofixation of, technic for, (101) 2008
Uveal tract, tuberculosis, (147) 147
Uviol lamp in psoriasis, (53) 61

V

Vaccination, (86) 63, (11) 1719
cholera, (83) 1157
compulsory, in Hungary, **1388**
confederate army, (26) 892
is there any valid objection to? (22) 1549
laws, enforcement of, in Canada, **711**
public, in Vienna, centenary of, **1388**
rabbits, (110) 903, (48) 1483
results in public schools of St. Louis, 1912, and vaccine virus, (69) 734
small-pox and, (97) 2082
small-pox and, in United States, **1602**—E
tuberculosis, (75) **980**—ab, (141) **1161**—ab
tuberculosis, and dual existence of contagious diseases, (167) 1723
typhoid, *9, (164) **66**—ab, (74) 69, (43) **150**—ab, **209**, (21) 508, (139) 578, (51) **377**—ab, *537, (27) 808, (170) 986, (126) 984, (110) 1151, (46) **1312**—ab, **1458**, (47) 1640, (107) 1888
typhoid, agglutination reaction before and after, **416**—E
typhoid, and Widal reaction, *1672
typhoid, experimental research on, (64) **444**—ab
typhoid, in army, (5) 971
typhoid, in army in 1911, results, suitability for use in civil communities, *1331
typhoid, in navy, **1458**
typhoid, its use and value, **1970**-ab
typhoid, reactions induced by, (32) **587**—ab
VACCINE: See also Autogenous Vaccine
VACCINE acne, **1195**
and serotherapy and eye diseases, (7) **1153**—ab, (13) **1234**—ab, (40) 1316
and serotherapy, prophylactic and curative, (85) **145**—ab
and serum, method of manufacturing, demonstration of, (80) 1541
bacterial and serotherapy, (89) 500
bacterial, combined, **1195**
bacterial, for catarrh of respiratory passages, simple, (129) 663
bacterial, in nasopharyngeal infections, (49) 1477
bacterial, in puerperal septicemia, (40) **736**—ab, (31) 819
bacterial, lung tuberculosis, (50) 815
bacterial, pneumonia, value of, (38) **437**—ab, (17) 1846
bacterial, streptococcic, streptococcal and scarlet fever with active immunization by, (137) **818**—ab
bacterial, theory and principle of their therapeutic application, (111) 146
bronchitis, preparation of, method of rapidly obtaining pure culture from sputum, (17) 2083
cholera, **1685**
combined, in gynecologic infections, (99) 1026
estimating strength of, by standard bacterial emulsion, (16) **1644**—ab
federal control of serums and, **1687**—E
gonococcus, **343**, **1195**
gonococcus, and antigonococcic serum, diagnostic and therapeutic uses of, (78) 1541
gonococcus, diagnostic value of intradermal injection of, (90) **1722**—ab
gonococcus, for gonorrheal infections, diagnostic use of, (52) 2000
gonorrhea, skin reaction, *931
Leishmania culture, in oriental sore, curative value of, (29) **1042**—ab
meningococcus, **1114**
modified, results from, (8) 1320
pneumococcic, stock, polyvalent, in pneumonia, (28) **376**—ab
pneumococcus, in pneumonia, (41) 978, (12) 1041
staphylococcus, **343**, **1195**
streptococcus, **343**
streptococcus, in scarlet fever prophylaxis, *546, (137) **818**—ab
typhoid, as prophylactic in typhoid, (164) **66**—ab, (24) 1818
virus and results of vaccination in public schools of St. Louis, 1912, (69) 734
VACCINE THERAPY, (194) 981, (166) 1314, (99) 1819
and serotherapy of pneumonia, **1773**
chancroids, *188
children, (18) 732
colds, (125) 806, (126) 1544, **1709**-ab
ear, nose and throat diseases, (18) 586, (112) 590

VACCINE THERAPY, ear, purulent diseases of, (98) 1819
goiter, simple, (11) **737**—ab
genito-urinary, conditions, (32) **733**—ab
gonorrhea, (80) 523, (89) 902, (78) 1642, (169) 1651
gonorrhea, and gonorrheal complications combined, treatment, (85) 371
gonorrhea in woman, (63) **1548**—ab
gonorrheal chorioiditis, ***1756**
hydrocele, (11) **591**—ab
hydrophobia, **343**
in ophthalmology, (74) 2001
mouth sepsis and metastatic infection, (17) 1884
puerperal infection, (6) 375
pyorrhea alveolaris, (50, 55) 666
rheumatoid arthritis, (4) **1545**—ab
septicemia, (28) 737
serotherapy and, (50, 51) 1882
subdural abscess, thrombosis of lateral sinus and diffuse osteomyelitis of skull bones, recovery, (100) 1153
surgery, (12) 437
tuberculosis, (111) 817
tuberculosis of cervical lymph nodes, **1714**—ab
typhoid, (84) 227, **343**, (102) **736**—ab, **1195, 1685, 2035**—E
typhoid periostitis, ***1114**
typhoid, used in public institutions and among civilians, (14) 1476
urology, importance of, (83) 1822
whooping cough, (58) **306**—ab
Vaccinia, generalized, fatal, (40) **1645**—ab
VACUUM air pump as aid in operating room, advantages of, (57) 1822
bottle as incubator, ***273, *632, 880**
bottle, bacteriologic contents of milk prepared and kept in, **1711**—ab
bottle in infant-feeding, utility of, ***1495**
cupping bell apparatus, **1527**
VAGINA, adenocarcinoma, (98) 525
amputation and resection of body of uterus, (119) **599**—ab
anaerobic streptococci in, in health, (89) **451**—ab
artificial, formation from loop of ileum, improved technic for, (199) **451**—ab
artificial formation from loop of intestine, (107) 153, (63) **1404**—ab
artificial, from part of rectum, (152) 70
cancer of uterus, vulva, and, diagnosis and operative treatment, (2) 1399
cancer, radical operation for, improved, (157) **1733**—ab
douche, dry powder treatment, (96) 1259
double, (30) **1645**—ab
double, and double uterus, (31) 1645
douche therapy, (107) 1150
fistula of bladder and, (125) 146
foreign bodies in, (165) 976
gangrene, (17) 594
medicated suppositories for application to, use of, (51) **2000**—ab
pessary retained for 20 years, (40) 978
prolapse of uterus and, in elderly women, ***1930**
prolapse, surgical treatment, (12) 1516, (126) **1314**—ab
rupture of, during labor, (26) **1820**—ab
Vagus reflex, phenomena grouped in symptom-complexes, (12) 1815
Valsalva, aneurysm of sinus of, (63) 979
Vanadium Chemical Company and Tuner obesity cure, **1691**—P
Varicocele, lymphatic, (17) 575
operative treatment, (177) **1652**—ab
Varix, aneurismal, of popliteal vein, operation for, (58) **1312**—ab
sphenectomy in, advantages of, (90) 330
treatment, (157) **73**—ab
Varnish for hands instead of gloves, (48) 231
Vas deferens, transplantation of, for sterility in men, (13) 437
Vasectomy: See also Asexualization; Castration; Sterilization, Unfit
Vasectomy, **1874**
Vater-paccini corpuscles in Fallopian tube, (53) **1726**—ab
Vaux, Victor, victim of professional duty, **1295**
VEGETABLE and mixed diets, effects on albino rat, **1376**—E
VEGETABLE diet of milk and, exclusive in children with exudative diathesis and milk tuberculosis, favorable action of forced feeding on, (86) **1887**—ab
food, influence of meat extractives on utilization of, favorable, (136) 905
parasitic origin of diseases, deep muscular injections of mercuric succinimid for, (46) 2000
typhoid spread, through, **484**—E
Vegetarianism, **577**—C, (116) 742, **1705**—C
universal, is it feasible? **194**—E
VEIN, arm, thrombosis in, after repeated application of Recklinghausen cuff, (134) 1552
dorsal, of penis, ligation of, for prostrate hypertrophy, **1706**
iliac, left, stenosis or obliteration of, at its junction with vena cava, (90) 1648
in pylorus, (57) 1236
jugular, external, for blood transfusion in hemorrhagic disease of newborn infant, (158) 1480
jugular, external, phlebitis of, following appendicular abscess, (146) **65**—ab
jugular, internal, excision of, (103) 439
mesenteric or portal, no retrograde transport in, (147) 1048
popliteal, aneurismal varix of, operation for, (121) 597, (58) **1312**—ab
portal, and vena cava, anastomosis of, **1512**—E
portal, sclerosis of, (114) 1322
resection of superficial varices, total, (21) **2051**—ab
surgery of, **2048**—ab
umbilical, laceration of, inside abdomen, (124) 1552
varicose, methods of operating on, (28) 819, **1707**
varicose, of leg complicated by ulcer, (88) 227
Vena cava and portal vein, anastomosis of, (2) **585**—ab, **1512**—E
stenosis or obliteration of left iliac vein at its junction with, (90) 1648
VENEREAL disease and infant mortality and race deterioration, (150) 147
disease as we can see them to-day, treatment, (22) 148
disease, duty of physician to patient with, (24) 61
disease in Brunswick, (101) 741
disease, present and future, (17) 66, (9) 148
disease, prophylactic treatments in 3,268 cases, (5) **368**—ab
disease, prophylaxis, (145) 309, (87) **981**—ab, (154) 1152, (8) 1540
disease, prophylaxis on board U.S.S. Georgia, July 1, 1910, June 30, 1911, (6) 368
disease, public enlightenment on, importance of, **429**—ab
disease, reporting, **1691**—E
disease, state and, (21) 376
problem in army and navy, (18) 1637
ulcer, mixed type of, relative frequency of, (36) 1637
Venesection as prophylactic and treatment of eclampsia, (57) **1403**—ab
Venom hemolysis, (43) 369
Ventilation, hygienic and therapeutic virtues of, ***174**
in association wards, (6) 1233
problems of, **702**—E
Vermont state board January report, **959**
Veronal poisoning, **196**—E, (122) 1314
VERSION, (21) 143
in transverse presentations due to thigh-pressure produced by posture, (47) 1721
internal, in management of shoulder presentation, (144) 984
Vertebræ: See Spine
Vertex-coccygeal length as index of age of fetus, (147) 984
VERTIGO, (10) 2049
and sea-sickness, pathology and treatment, (117) **1730**—ab
as symptom of disease of nervous system, (43) 2000
auditory, and tinnitus aurium, (82) 1722
from standpoint of general practitioner and otologist, (28) 304
severe, destruction of labyrinth, cure, (16) 819
Vesicovaginal fistula, operative technic for, (157) **1555**—ab
Vesiculitis, chronic posterior urethritis and epididymitis in men beyond middle life, (46) 438
Vestibularis, nervous, (89) 1882
Vibratory sense, accurate method of estimating, (28) 1042
Vicious circles and disorders of nose, throat and ear, (9) 1819
Vienna, 1771—C
letter, **48, 291, 423, 497, 646, 712, 795, 950, 1027, 1128, 1296, 1387, 1388, 1459, 1700, 1768, 1870, 1958**
policlinic, jubilee, of, **1700**
Vilane powder, **1132**—P
Vincent's angina, (51) 1038, (39) 1148, (40) 1230
Vinegar, obstetric work, value of, (16) 733
public health and, **1950**—E
Virginia medical news, **44, 644, 1025, 1126, 1210, 1454, 1522, 1698, 1766, 1955**
state board December report, **808**
Virgins, lactation in, (142) 73
Viruses, serums, and supervision over, ***1750**
VISCERA, abdomen and chest, splanchneptosis of, (11) **1540**—ab
abdomen, cancer, diagnosis, **58**—ab
lesions of epidemic poliomyelitis, ***109**
pelvic, nervous phenomena as sequelæ of changes in, (129) 976
purpura and angioneurotic edema, (81) 1232
thoracic, displacement of compensation by, in pulmonary tuberculosis, (129) 309
VISCEROPTOSIS, (76) **227**—ab
etiology of, and pregnancy factor, (90) 1818
treatment, (133) 373, (91) 1818, (14) 1884
Viscosity, blood, (112) 1320
blood, and arterial pressure, connection between, (33) 230
blood in tuberculosis, (90) 2007
blood, not modified by iodin, (35) 2052
Vision: See Eye
Vital resistance of patient, estimation of, possibility of recovery, (69) 1641
Vitiligo and chorea, (94) 825
VIVISECTION: See also Animal Experimentation; Antivivisection
VIVISECTION and diphtheria, ***453**
benefits to mankind, **1475**—ab
hampering, **863**—E
Royal commission on, report of, **948, 1199**—E
Vleminckx solution, **430**
Vocal cords, papilloma of, radium for, (83) 1313
paralysis of, abductor, bilateral (70) 371
Volkmann, ischemic paralysis and contracture of, ***1436**
VOLVULUS, (2) 60
coincident with strangulated hernia, (39) 978
sigmoid flexure, (42) **521**—ab
small intestine, (59) 68, (39) 443, (64) **1727**—ab
spermatic cord, (6) 1545, (16) 1819
stomach, (52) **821**—ab
transverse colon, (37) 1820
VOMITING, (2) 2002
and nausea, clinical significance, (39) **62**—ab
anemia, (1) **976**—ab
cyclic, in children, prune-juice vomiting symptom in, (132) 976
from coughing in tuberculosis, prevention, **963**—ab
infants and children, significance and treatment of, ***180**
infants, duodenal catheter in diagnosis and treatment, simple, (21) **892**—ab
nervous, (60) 2006
nervous, in childhood, type of, (12) **310**—ab
periodical or recurrent, (46) **1230**—ab, **1538**—ab
pernicious, infantile, and rectal hemorrhage, (98) 1150
postanesthetic, ergot in, **1352**—ab
pregnancy, excessive, etiology of, (21) 2003
pregnancy, pernicious, ***25, 192**—T
pregnancy, severe, ammonia coefficient in, (51) 893
pregnancy, uncontrollable, serotherapy in, (52) **1317**—ab
pregnancy, uncontrollable, sign of intoxication, (90) 1549
toxic, of pregnancy, is it a clinical entity? (21) 1816
uncontrollable, and lesions in corpus luteum in pregnancy, (45) 1646
*VOMITING, uncontrollable, with hematometra, (142) **384**—ab
Von Bergmann's operation for hydrocele, modification, (29) 733
von Hansemann's plea for conditional reasoning in medicine, (116) 1642
VULVA, cancer of, vagina, uterus, and, diagnosis and operative treatment, (2) 1399
elephantiasis, secondary, and esthiomene, (5) 1396
kraurosis, (72) 439
pruritus, etiology and treatment, (54) 978, (39) 1725, (1) 2002
ulceration and induration, chronic, of, accompanying cancer of rectum, (100) 525

W

Wadsworth, Oliver Fairfield, memorials to, (83) 1232
Warts, treatment, (85) 152
Washington medical news, **421, 493, 710, 1454**
state board January report, **884**
Wasp sting, death from, **210**
sting, death from, and workmen's compensation, **495**
Wassermann Reaction: See Reaction, Wassermann
Waste, (12) 733
WATER, authorities should warn public if obliged to use impure, **281**—E
bacteriologic examination of, and inspection of water-supplies, importance of, (78) 1039
closet versus toilet, **363**
cold, cure for nervous dyspepsia, (119) **1723**—ab
distilled, bacterial content of, in druggist's stock, (72) 314
drinking, Baltimore, treatment by calcium hypochlorite, (64) 1721
drinking, chlorinated lime for purifying, tests of, (53) **1817**—ab
drinking, experimental goiter and goiter heart from, (54) 232
drinking, hydrogen ion concentration or feces, (91) **1150**—ab
drinking, impure, microscopic flora in, (66) 2006
drinking, in causation of goiter, (139) 509
drinking more, importance of, (77) 1887
drinking, sterilization of, (157) 1162
drinking with meals, **117**—E
filtration from sanitary standpoint, (46) 893
goiter-producing, and goiter in Austria, **291**
in microorganisms, wealth of, (115) 742
mineral, and hygiene, (175) 1651
mineral, constituents of, unusual, (164) 449
mineral content, electric method of determining, (98) 152
mineral, radium in, (3) 1545, (30) **1546**—ab
pollution, **635**—ab
powder in mining versus, **1949**—E
purification by filtration, mechanical considerations, (45) 893
purification, calcium hypochlorite in, **279**—E
radioactive, in gout, (159) 374
retention during oatmeal cures in diabetes, (93) 1157
saline, in London basin, origin and wholesomeness of, (27) 664
samples, preservation by salting, (33) **1148**—ab
sea, in transmission of cholera (116) **1889**—ab
sterilization, ultraviolet rays in, (3) **892**—ab
supplies, inspection of, and bacteriologic examination of water, importance of, (78) 1039
supply, city, contamination by ducks, **585**—MI
supply, city, power of state board of health to prohibit bathing in pond from which it is taken, **301**—MI
supply, farm, (132) 1544
supply, pure, problem of, **1774**
supply, sewage-polluted, and infant mortality, **1854**—ab
well, farm, and cheese factory, (124) 1544
Waterworks system, ideal, for small towns, (130) 1544
Wax, mercolized, **218**
Web's cure for drunkenness, **502**—P
Weight and height of feeble-minded children in American institutions, (69) **1399**—ab
bearing, systematic and pathologic, (70) **1039**—ab
of organs, (12) 591

Weil cobra venom and Wassermann reactions for syphilis, (36) **305**-ab
Weinstein test for cancer of stomach, (141) **146**
Welch gas bacillus, sinus thrombus due to, (7) 1309
Welfare stations, infant, (53) **377**—ab
Wells' hair balsam, **571**—P
Wells, Horace, prize for improvement of present method of anesthesia, **949**
Werner's Baden cancer statistics, criticism (123) **72**—ab
West Virginia medical news, **421, 493**
state board April report, **1875**
Western Reserve University, additional endowment, **122**—E
Wharton's duct, salivary calculus of, (138) 65
Wheat flour and oatmeal, digestion of, (87) 1887
or oatmeal for diabetics, (69) 314
Whipworms and dwarf tapeworms, **1393**
Whisky and opium, Chinese view of difference between, **772**—ab
WHOOPING COUGH, (92) **741**—ab, (166) **1320**—ab
vaccine in, (58) **306**—ab
Widal test and typhoid vaccination, ***1672**
test, Borden's modification, **343**
Widows and orphans of physicians, home for, **363**—C
Wiesbaden, treatment of stomach diseases at, (32) 304
Wiley and Wilson **1218**—P
investigation, final report of, **347**-E
resignation of, protest against **954**—C
resigns, **865**—E, **875**—P
who will succeed? **866**—E
will write for Good Housekeeping, **1025**
Wilm's suture for tendons, superior strength of, (123) 742
Wind, warming characteristic of, (104) 1649
Winslow's soothing syrup, **1524**—P
soothing syrup barred in Australia, **954**—P
WIRING and electrolysis, aneurysm, sacculated, by, treatment, ***1088**
WIRING for aneurysm of thoracic aorta, (58) **438**—ab
of otherwise inoperable aneurysm, (70) **1641**—ab
silver, as suture material, disadvantages of, (61) **1727**—ab
Wisconsin medical news, **45, 355, 421, 493, 710, 792, 1025, 1126, 1454, 1866**
state board January report, **1140**
Witherspoon, John A., president-elect, **1861**—E
Witness, expert services in criminal cases, compensation for, **1878**—Ml
Witnesses, medical, for plaintiff only, **1969**—Ml
physicians as, (133) 146
things non-experts may testify to concerning paranoia, moral insanity and insanity defenses to crime, **1304**—Ml
WOMEN, clothing of, and tuberculosis, (84) 69
compulsory military service for, **290**
diseases of, electro-chemical treatment of certain, (8) 310
diseases of, what physician can do for, at bedside and in office, (23) **143**—ab
gastrocolic displacements and certain intrapelvic conditions in, (8) 304
gonorrhea, (60) 226, (115) 517, (112) 1479
gonorrhea, chronic, diagnosis of, (99) **742**—ab
insanity in, of genital origin, possibility of, (136) 1161
nervous, (46) 1148
normal, blood platelets in, (100) **1040**—ab
physicians, (76) 307
physicians in India, **1766**
physicians of United States, their responsibility to women of non-christian lands, (167) 66
professor, Mrs. Rabinowitsch-Kempner of Berlin, **795**
sterility in, (151) 147
tuberculosis of genital organs, secondary, (141) **383**—ab
WOMEN, tuberculosis, uro-genital, ascending, in, (125) 383
work as sanitary inspectors for, (125) 1544
Woods' cure for drunkenness, **502**—P
Workmen's compensation act, **1026**
compensation act, deaf and dumb under, **1455**
compensation and wasp sting, death from, **495**
compensation legislation, progress of, **943**—E
Worm cure, Sweet's honey vermifuge, **51**—P
syrup, Kennedy's **571**—P
Worms in peritoneum, simulating appendicitis, (41) 377
WOUNDS, abdomen, penetrating, (78) 1722
gunshot and stab, of liver, treatment, (37) **1885**—ab
gunshot, of abdomen, treatment, (18) 1326, (147) 1489
gunshot, of abdomen, 23 consecutive cases of, with two deaths, **1891**—ab
gunshot, of esophagus, (161) 449
gunshot, of gravid uterus, ***779**, ***1685**
gunshot, of heart, (52) 1312, (73) **1727**—ab
gunshot, of lung, suture of, with new method of closing pleural defects, (103) **1722**—ab
gunshot, of spinal cord, (33) **1401**—ab, (47) 1477
healing, hastening by skin grafting and use of certain organic coloring matters, (88) 2001
infection, prophylaxis of, (128) 448
lacerated, treatment, (101) 227
made by rabid animals, nitric acid for cauterizing, value of, (102) **1314**—ab
margins, tenaculum forceps for holding towel to protect, (14) 1296
open, first treatment by surgeon, its influence on after-treatment and recovery, (113) 517
operation, iodin as sole dressing, (4) **664**—ab
WOUNDS, scarlet red in, (141) **818**
septic, in dispensary work, supplementary home treatment of, (16) 733
serotherapy of, with reference to tetanus, ***104**
stab, of kidney, (145) 905
stab, of larynx, (68) 1044
stab, of thorax, (84) 565
Wright's solution with Bier's hyperemia in infections of extremities, ***778**
WRIST, broken, importance attached to, rights of injured seamen, **1035**—Ml
drop and allied conditions, operation for, (101) **440**—ab
sign, (72) **734**—ab
snapping, (38) 520
tenosynovitis in, (129) **448**
Writer's cramp, (35) 822
Wry Neck: See Torticollis
Wyoming state board March report, **1395**

X

Xanthoma tuberosum multiplex, (8) 1629
X-bodies as artefacts in glass slides, (6) 891

Y

Yaws: See Framboesia
YELLOW FEVER and cholera, isolation and house-to-house inspection in prophylaxis of, (212) 432
and malaria fever work in Calabar, Southern Nigeria, (33) 898
and plague at recent international sanitary conference, (77) 69
false alarm of, how met by health department, (17) 1476
in Mexican republic, annual report, (18) 1476
parasite, (131) **1151**—ab
urea sign of, **963**—ab

Z

Zona, a typical, (60) 1647
Zygomatic arch, absence of, (31) 1318
Zymase extraction by simple maceration, (61) 606
Zymotoid, **1030**—P

AUTHOR INDEX

In this Index, as in the Subject Index, the black-face type refers to reading-matter in THE JOURNAL; the light-face to articles in other journals and not abstracted in the Current Medical Literature Department. The asterisk (*) preceding the page reference indicates that the original article appeared in THE JOURNAL. The numbers in parentheses indicate the numbered paragraphs on the pages referred to. The numbers not in parentheses indicate pages.

A

Aaron, C. D., ***407**, (127) 817
Abadie, C., (132) 518
Abbe, R., (68) 589, (83) 1313
Abbot-Anderson, M., (1) **1882**
Abbott, E. G., (77) **1478**
Abel, J. J., (50) **515**
Abelin, J., (75) 523
Abraham, P. S., (29) 1154
Abrahams, R., (25) **1999**
Abrams, A., (58) 2000
Abrand, H., (57) 378, (36) 898
Abt, I. A., (102) **1150**
Achard, C., (83) 668
Achard, H. J., (68) 63
Acker, C. F., **1473**
Acker, J. M., (86) 227
Acuff, P. H., (56) 144
Adachi, S., (125) 1321
Adair, F. L., (81) 816, (6) 1476
Adair, R., (35) **61**
Adam, C., (60) 233
Adam, G. R., (58) 68, (5) 1315
Adami, J. G., **1775**
Adamkiewicz, A., (88) 740
Adamo, G., (164) 744
Adams, A., (15) 1315
Adams, B. O., (43) 670
Adams, E. O., (21) 1909
Adams, S. H., **429**, ***1616**
Adamson, H. G., (20) 1403, (22) 1481, (1) 1545
Addis, T., (79) 1149
Adie, H. A., (18) 1315
Adler, L., (81) 445, (132) 448, (57) 1028
Adler, M., (61) 1044
Adler, O., (132) 1650, (58) **2053**
Adrain, C., (172) 673
Ager, L. C., (120) 662, (128) 817
Agramonte, A., (77) 69, (131) **1151**
Ahlborn, M. B., ***1009**
Aikin, J. M., (42) 224, (92) 2002
Akers, R. T., (19) 733
Akiyama, (66) 1886
Alamartine, H., (51) **821**
Albanus, G. L., (94) 1728
Albee, F. H., (130) **896**, (57) 1640, (86) 1642
Albert, H., (102) 64, (32) **586**
Albo, A. O., (151) 1643
Albrecht T., (76) 1887
Albright, J. A., (8) **1147**
Alco, A., (160) 1322
Alesch, R., (4) **663**
Alderton, H. A., (168) 371
v. Aldor, L., (119) 307, (133) **1825**
Aldous, G. F., (26) 2003
Alessandri, R., (118) **1889**
Alessandrini, P., (204) 452, (142) 1162
Alexander, A., (29) 1401, (75) 1647, (85) 1887
Alexander, E. W., (147) 147
Alexander, J. F., (58) **666**
Alexander, M. J., (77) 735
Alexander, W., (55) **68**, (72) 822, (46) **1886**
Alger, E. M., (84) 63, (47) 588
Alglave, P., (21) **2051**
Alsaque, A., (186) 1324
Alain, J., (3) 1232
Allbutt, T. C., (11) 1233, (21) **1316**
Alleman, H. M., (38) **144**
Allen, A. R., (31) 144
Allen, C. W., (93) 1313, (40) **1340**, **2048**
Allen, D. P., **1708**
Allen, E. S., (11) 143
Allen, F., (92) 227, ***395**
Allen, H. B., (6) 1315
Allen, H. R., (80) **145**, (22) 1909
Allen, J. M., (60) 438
Allen, L. C., (159) 517
Alley, J. N., (29) 670
Allison, C. C., (120) 1480
Allison, N., (3) 436, (101) 440, (75) **1039**
Allison, W. R., (140) 1643
Allport, F., (42) **814**, (68) 1541
Allport, W. H., (22) 437, (103) 1150, (63) 1477, (23) 1816
Almkvist, J., (117) 447
Alsberg, C. L., (32) **1397**
Alsina, A. A., (169) 1734
Alston, H., (7) 375
Alter, F. W., (29) 514
Altschul, W., (110) 1047
Amandrut, (48) 738
Ambard, L., (62) 1155, (42) 1821
Amberg, E., ***366**, ***1278**
Amberg, S., (47) 515
Am Ende, C. G., (110) 1723
Ames, J. D., (137) 509
Ames, T., (81) 740
Amesse, J. W., (31) 224, (125) 373, (117) 1041
Amsler, C., (72) **1822**
Anderes, E., (71) 1822
Anders, H. S., **59**
Anders, J. M., **966**, (41) 1308, **1976**
Andersen, K., (161) **73**
Anderson, C. F., (40) 515
Anderson, H. B., (100) 1232
Anderson, H. G., (7) **518**
Anderson, H. M., (18) 898
Anderson, J. C., (3) 658
Anderson, J. F., (114) **1642**, ***1748**
Anderson, J. M., (147) 818
Anderson, W. J., ***1940**
Anderson, W. W., ***235**
Andresen, A. F. R., (127) 64
Andrews, A. H., (94) 145, (41) 893, (112) 1151
Andrews, H. R., (31) 1482, (23) **2093**
Andrews, J. G., (3) **2059**
Andrews, J. L., (65) 370
Andrews, L. E., (85) 1542
Andrews, N., **1970**
Andronescu, E., (74) **1484**, (55) 1648
Angelvin, (63) **1237**
Angle, E. J., (112) 227
Angus, H. B., (6) **518**
Anitschkow, N. N., (146) 1048
Anon, M., (96) 1543
Anthony, B. V., (69) **306**
Anthony, H. G., (120) 1314
Aoyagi, T., (97) **741**
Apert, E., (73) 445, (72) **657**
Apolant, E., (89) **1485**
Apolant, H., (66) 1237
Applegate, C. F., (71) 660
Aquino, P. B., (170) 1734
Aragao, H. de B., (151) 1162
Arana, G. B., (125) **1889**
Arcelin, (77) **667**
Archer, J. C., (154) 1643
Archibald, A., (26) 1999
Arcin-Delteil, (30) 230
Arganaraz, R., (150) **1826**
Arguello, M. F., (145) 984
Argyle, S., (43) 978
Arloing, S., **1626**
Arluck, I. M., (43) **1885**
Armand Delille, P. F., (50) **1646**, (16) **2051**
Armour, R. G., ***1918**
Armstrong, A. K., (9) 663
Armstrong, W., (58) 443, (20) 1725
Armstrong, W. E. M., (17) 2003
Arnheim, G., (54) 2005
Arnold, (177) 674
Arnold, H. D., ***18**
Arnold, H. L., (122) 1480
Arnold, W. F., **721**
Arnozan, X., (63) **1484**
Arnsperger, L., (139) 448
Arnstein, A., (137) **905**, (78) **1405**
Aron, E., (151) 1651
Aron, H., (2) 891
Aronson, A., (140) 1890
Aronson, H., (60) 822, (69) 1548
Arteaga, J. F., (158) 906, (36) 1148
Arthus, M., (44) 521
Arzt, L., (140) 73, (119) 826
Asam, W., (116) 1649
Asch, P., (146) **1732**
Asch, R., (50) 313
Aschenheim, E., (91) **152**, (73) **1548**
Aschman, G. A., (152) 1643
Aschoff, L., (62) 522, (73) **1238**
Ascoli, A., (160) **744**
Ascoli, G., (107) **1159**
Ascoli, M., (71) 2006
Ashburn, P. M., (95) 1722
Ashby, H. T., (5) **1883**—ab
Ashford, M., (25) 733
Ashley, D. D., (78) **1478**
Ashmead, A. S., (47) 306
Ashton, W. E., (84) 371
Askenstedt, F. C., (16) 143, (62) **516**
Asman, B., (12) 143, (83) 227
Asnis, E. J., (39, 46) 1038
Assmann, H., (113) 1320
Atwood, C. E., ***838**
Aub, J. C., (62) **1149**
Aubaret, M., (55) **593**, (66) 1484
Audebert, M., (91) **979**, (28) **1820**
Auerbach, J., (152) 147
Aufrecht, E., (94) 596
Austin, A. E., (144) **1152**, (119) **1723**, (57) 2000
Austin, C. K., (67) 589, (77) 2001
Austin, C. S., ***1355**
Austin G., (54) 2000
Austin, J. H., (58) 224, (27) 586, (11) **1815**
Austin, J. L., (53) 144
Austin, M. A., (80) 1882
Austrian, C. R., (94) 307, (78) **589**
Autenrieth, W., (101) 1486
Autran, H., (124) **1889**
Auvray, M., (41) **820**, (36) **1885**
Avent, A. L. R., **1709**
Avirragnet, E. C., (71) 667, (46) **1235**
Axmann, H., (136) 383
Axtell, J. T., (95) 371, (56) 516
Axtell, W. H., (118) 441
Ayers, E. A., (109) 146
Ayers, W., (116) 976, (61) 1038
Ayres, S. C., (154) 65, (146) 518
Ayres, S. H., (16) **514**

B

Babcock, J. W., **1621**
Babcock, R. H., (75) **1541**
Babcock, W. W., (43) **588**, (129) 817, (71) **1882**, (13) **1999**
Babitzki, P., (102) 668, (70) **1727**
Babler, E. A., ***1092**, ***1580**
Babonneix, L., (48) **593**
Baccke, E., **1015**
Bacher, J. A., (126) 590
Backman, E. L., (95) 234, (157) 828, (158) 1890
Bacon, C. S., **428**, **781**
Badger, G. S. C., (151) 1483
Badgerow, G. W., (24) 1234
Badolle, A., (58) 1647
Baehr, E. H., **1629**
Baehr, G., (2) **1228**
Baer, A., ***854**
Baer, O., (89) **740**
Baerthlein, (113) 669, (72) 1647
Baetzner, W., (42) **443**
Bage, C., (34) 443
Baginsky, A., (76) 1484, (88) 1648
Bagley, C., **1535**
Bagrow, S. L., (96) 596
Bahr, P., (13) **736**
Bahrdt, H., (139) **383**
Bailey, C. H., (117) 1541, (16) **1879**
Bailey, F. W., (79) 1039, (163) 1152
Bailey, H. T., (38) 1640
Bailey, P., (7) **142**, ***675**
Bailleul, J., (42) **1402**
Bain, W., (21) **1400**, (23) **2093**
Bainbridge, F. A., (1) 1152, (21) 1234, (13) **1315**
Bainbridge, W. S., (5) **394**, (38) 305
Baker, C. W., (74) 660
Baker, J. N., **1473**
Baker, J. O., (146) 818
Baker, M. W., (7) 368
Baker, S., (157) 1545
Baker, S. C., (118) 895
Baker, S. J., (115) **662**
v. Balazsy, D., (83) 980
Baldauf, L. K., (114) 1233, (145) 1315, **1778**
Balduzzi, A., (202) 452
Baldwin, A., (46) 666
Baldwin, H. A., (70) 734
Baldwin, J. F., (156) 65, *113, (63) **516**, (28) 1880
Baldy, J. M., (35) 437
Bales, C. W., *957
Balestre, A., (54) 739
Balfour, A., (8) 818, (2) 1545
Balfour, D. C., (27) 972, (90) 1313
Ball, C. R., (65) 734
Ballance, C. A., (12) 519
Ballantyne, A. J., (42) 1547
Ballard, C. N., (129) 976, (92) 1543
Ballenger, E. G., (135) 441, **1773**
Ballet, G., (59) **594**
Balloch, E. A., **138**, (35) 1397
Balser, E., (123) **1321**
Balvay, (77) **667**
Balzer, F., (62) 378
Bamberg, K., (139) **383**
Bancroft, F. W., (80) 661
Bancroft, T. L., (24) 977
v. Banczur, J., (97) 596
Bandler, S., (29) **1999**
Bangs, L. B., (58) 815
Banister, J. M., (121) 1480
Banks, A. E., (87) **1818**
Banks, C. W., (22) 1540, (15) 2003
Banks, G. S., (22) **1725**
Bannister, M., (159) 1152
Banzet, S., (56) **1236**
Bar, P., (79) **667**, (62) 1317, (48) **1403**, **1626**
Baranbo, V., (183) 1324
Barany, R., (68) 894, (102) 1823, (27) 2050
Barbano, C., (131) 743
Barbat, J. H., (86) 1818
Barber, H. V., (6) **147**, (11) **1545**
Barber, J. R., (22) 1037, (9) 1540
Barbier, H., (35) 898, (55) **1483**
Barbour, H. G., (10) 1228
Barck, C., (106) 1233
Barclay, H., **1474**, (32) 1909
Barclay, R., (39) 1729
Bard, L., (22) 2051
Bardach, H., (81) 315
Bardeen, C. R., **80**
Bardenheuer, B., (115) **982**
Bardenhewer, O., (72) 1318
Barfurth, W., (83) **315**
Barie, G., (139) 1314
Barjon, F., (24) **229**
Barkan, H., (99) **1039**
Barker, A. E., (2) 1152 (9) **1153**
Barker, L. F., (55) 62, (18) 368, **1973**
Barkley, A. H., (76) 1313, (104) 1722, (63) 1882
Barksdale, J. W., (68) 370
Barlet, J. M., (10) 518
Barling, H. G., (10) **2051**
Barling, S., (4) 1399
Barlow, E. E., (140) 1724, **2048**
Barlow, W. J., (5) 658
Barnard, E. P., (92) 439
Barnes, F., (90) 902
Barnes, H. A., (9) 892
Barnes, H. E., (44) 68
Barnes, J. H., (49) 370
Barnett, C. E., (143) 147, (83) **1882**
Barnett, S. T., (110) 517
Barney, J. D., (96) 63, (103) **308**, (82) **975**, **1306**
Barney, L. F., (100) 145
Barnhill, J. F., (2) 1147
Baron, A., (75, 77) **1045**
Barr, J., **9**
Barr, R. A., (38) 973, (39) 1640, (7) 1719
Barrenscheen, H. K., (124, 125) **983**
Barrett, F. J., (137) **65**
Barrett, J. W., (22) 592, (50) 1317, (24) 1884
Barringer, B. S., (90) **1882**
Barrington-Ward, L. E., (17) 519
Barris, J., (18) 310
Barrows, C. C., (65) 1817
Barry, C. C., (34) 67, (31) 665
Barth, E., (114) 1551, (84) 1887
Bartholow, P., (102) **1313**
Bartlett, L. L., (4) **1475**
Bartlett, W., (110) 440, (9) 513, (101) **816** (11) **1228**, (79) **1541**
Bartlett, W. B., (98) **63**
Barton, W. M., (16) 586, 1494, **1757**
Bartow, B., (86) **307**
Baruch, M., (110) 1240
Baruch, S., (130) 1151
Basch, C., (77) **660**
Basch, K., (51) 1043
Baschkirzew, N. J., (112) **1047**
Bashmore, H. B., (56) 815
Basile, C., (163) 1651
Bass, C. C., (114) 64, (14) 1227, (16) **1147**
Bass, M. H., (55) 306
Bassler, A., ***1344**, (44) 1398, (99) **2001**
Bastian, H. C., (123) 64
Bataski, T., (44) 738
Bates, E., (131) 518, (58) 1541
Bates, J. P., ***268**
Bates, L. B., (52) **224**
Bates, W. H., (68) **974**, (127) 1724
Batten, F. E., (9) 818
Battey, W. W., **1782**

Battle, W. H., (19) 442, (42) 666, (26) 1234
Batzdorff, E., (51) 1821
Bauer, A., (50, 54) 521
Bauer, F., (75) 595, (119) 1731
Bauer, J., (81) 740, (81) 980, (71) 1886, (35) 2004
Bauer, R., (167) 673
Bauereisen, A., (46) 1043, (117) 1487, (59) 1548, (93) **1887**
Bauman, G. L., **650**, (89) 661
Baumann, F., (83) **1541**
Baumann, G. E., (113) **1824**
Baumgarten, E., (65) 522
Bäumler, C., (66) **822**
Baux, G., (76) **740**
Baxter, J. M., (38) 443, (37) 1645
Baye, C., (43) 377
Bayer, C., (150) 906
Bayle, **1626**
Bayon, H., (9) **897**
Beach, E. C., (54) 1231
Bean, J. W. B., (21) 376, (63) 978, (23) 1546
Beatie, W. R., (36) 1729
Beatson, G. T., (32) **149,** (1) 1911, (7) **1819**
Beaudoux, H. A., (61) 306, (76) 371
Beaumont, W. M., (12) 442
Bebee, E. L., (83) 307
Bechet, P. E., (102) 976
Beck, C., (96) 736, (108) 1320
Beck, E. C., (139) 146, (28) **1319**
Beck, E. G., **1622,** (13) 1719
Beck, J. C., (193) 66, ***240,** (82) 1541, (33-35) 2050
Beck, K., (133) 448
Beck, M., **1712**
Beck, O., (69) **901**
Becker, A., (123) **1160**
Becker, C., (159) **671**
Becker, G., (52) 232, (92) 1319
Becker, J., (113) 1320
Beckett, H. C., (18) 2070
Beckman, E. H., (97) **439,** (118) **518,** (56) **1312**
Beckmann, W., (127) **1047,** (157) **1554**
Beddard, A. P., (1) **976,** (15) 1884
Beddard, O., (32) **1482**
Beddoes, T. P., (16) 228
Beebe, S. P., (98) **976,** (41) 1721
Beelle, G. A., (2) 436
Beere, E., (44) 1541
Beerman, W. F., ***1437**
Beerwald, K., (103) 1239
Behla, R., (71) 1237
v. Behring, E., (46) 2053
Beitzke, H., (133) **905**
Bell, C., (97) 1543
Bell, F. M., (67) **439, *1339, 1874**
Bell, G. N., (34) 514
Bell, J. M., (134) 373, (82) 894
Bell, W. B., (15) 737, (17) 1336, (25) 1546
Bellamy, R., (108) **817**
Bellantoni, R., (114) 1889
Bellerose, A. H., (56) 1640
Beltz, L., (114) 447
Bénard, H., (48) 821
Bendell, J. L., (67) 1149
Bender, X., (72) **1156**
Bendick, A. J., (10) **514**
Bendig, P., (49) 231
Bendix, B., (62) 2006
Benedict, A. L., (145) 65, (29) 1310, (31) 1999
Benedict, F. G., (1) **813**
Benedict, H., (187) 450
Benedict, S. C., (96) 1882
Benedikt, W., (107) 742
Benfey, A., (108) 1320
Benham, E. W., (5) 1147
Benjamin, A. E., **58**
Benjamin, H., (51) 1547
Benker, O. H., (128) 309
Bennecke, H., (101) 902, (88) **1239**
Bennett, C. B., (100) 1479
Bennett, R. M., (75) 816
Bennett, T. J., **115**
Benon, R., (34) 312
Bensaude, R., (68) **1647**
Benson, R. A., (25) 1816
Benson, R. M., ***1355**
Bentele, E., (83) 894
Benthin, W., (126) 1047, (154) **1554,** (120) 1649
Bérard, L., (41) **520,** (66) 1155
Berg, H. W., (87) 1642
Berg, J., (78) 595, (97) **902**
Bergel, S., (130) 1322, (79) 1648, (73) 2006
Berger, (77) 151, (108) 381
Berger, D., (79) **1238**
Berger, F., (91) 902, (112) 1649
Berghausen, O., ***104,** (2) **731, 1630**
Bériel, L., (46) 150, (77) 445
Bering, F., (105) **1046**
Berkeley, W. N., (98) **976**
Bernard, L., (4) **1481**
Bernart, W. F., (86) 1478
Berneaud, (116) 825
Bernheim, A., (98) **895**
Bernheim, B. M., (2) **585,** (89) **735, *1607, 1535, 1628**
Bernheim, H., **54**
Bernheim, S., (53) **821,** (37) **1043**
Bernheimer, S., (103) 1240
Bernhuber, K., (111) **903**
Bernoulli, E., (163) 380
Bernstein, H. S., (63) 1149, (74) 1818
Berry, G., (113) 845
Berry, V., (101) 227
Berry, W. D., (14) 1396
Bertarelli, E., (113) **153**
Bertels, A., (109) 825
Berthaut, (43) 738
Bertling, F., (108) 669
Bertolini, G., (150) **1733**
Bertrand, G., (45) 1483, (29) 1829
Bertrand, L. E., (69) 69
Beruti, J. A., (114) 984
Besley, F. A., (101) 146
Besredka, A., (64) **444**
Besson, G., (110) 1649
Best, F., (70) 314, (65) **1044**
Best, V. G., (21) 819
Best, W., (33) 898
Besteimeyer, R., (67) **1822**
Bethea, O. W., (53) **680**
Bethune, C. W., (81) 307
Bettmann, S., (88) 981
Bettremieux, (149, 150) 1545
Bevan, A. D., (122) 1041
Bevers, E. C., (26) 148
Beyea, H. D., (73) **1882**
Beyer, E., (63) 223
Beyer, H. G., (21) **732,** (17) 1817
Bezancon, F., (78) 1725
Biach, P., (69) **901,** (120) 1151
Bickel, A., (39) 149, (96) 223, (81) 1728
Biddle, A. P., (100) 1542
Bidwell, L. A., (28) **442**
Biehl, C., (102) 451
Bielschowsky, A., (116) 1233
Bielschowsky, M., (53) 1886
Bier, A., (79) 1822
Bier, C. A., (42) **443**
Bierhoff, F., (130) 1721
Biermann, J., (110) **447**
Biersing, W. L., (143) 373
Biff, P., (143) 384
Bigelow, E. B., ***1229**
Billings, F., (120) **1941,** (53) **1398**
Billington, R. W., (89) 515
Billington, W., (80) **227,** (14) **437,** (17) **1999,** (2) **2359**
Bindi, F., (167) 1651
Bine, R., (18) 221
Bing, R., (68) 522, (57) 2005, (67) 2006
Ringer, C. A. L., (62) **1149**
Binnie, J. F., (106) **449,** (30) 1310, (16) 1719, ***2011**
Biondi, E., (142) **1161**
Bircher, E., (54) 232, (153) **743,** (72, 73) **1727**
Bird, F. D., (1) 1315
Bird, U. S., (50) 1640
Birrenbach, H., (51) 2053
Birtch, F. W., ***265**
Bisgaard, A., (183) **1652**
Bishop, E. S., ***1499,** (3) **1724**
Bishop, L. F., (31) 224
Bishop, T. H., (2) **1643**
Bissell, J. B., (93) **1232**
Bisso, M. T. M., (139) **1242**
Bith, (42) 899
Bitot, E., (48) **1236**
Bittrolff, R., (115) 447
Björling, E., (171) 673
Black, C. L., (101) **1479**
Black, N. M., (119) 590
Blacker, G., (3) **442**
Blackford, J. M., (88) **439**
Blacklock, B., (38) 592, (44, 46) 1151
Blackman, R. H., (55) 893
Blackwell, E. M., (9) 308
Blades, W. F., **1163**
Blair, E. G., (75) 894
Blair, P. W., **780**
Blair, W., (51) 306
Blair, W. W., (138) 818
Blaisdell, J. H., (96) 517
Blake, C. J., (83) 1232
Blake, J. A., (4) **1396**
Blake, J. B., (97) 227
Blake, J. E., (149) **441**
Blake, W. F., (58) 223
Blakey, H. B., (125) 1151
Blanchard, R., (39) **1402**
Blanchard, W., (108) **1723**
Blanchard, W. I., (136) 309
Bland-Sutton, J., (1) 1481, (1) 2050, (8) **2051**
Blankingship, O. F., ***550**
Blanton, M. A., (35) 814, **1309**
Blaylock, T. A., (91) 1543
Blech, G. M., (49) 1817
Blechmann, (38) 2004
Blickensderfer, C. H., (89) 307, (72) 1399
Bloch, B., (104) **380**
Bloch, O. E., (18) 143
Bloch-Michel, L., (46) **1235**
Blodgett, A. N., (117) **1723**
Blodgett, S. H., (150) 374
Bloodgood, J. C., (30) 437, ***829,** (69) 1641
Bloom, J. D., (53) 306
Bloombergh, H. D., (64) 370
Bloor, W. R., (92) 1150, (30, 31) **1640**
Bloss, J. R., (73) 371
Blum, F., (84) **1549**
Blum, L., (141) 1573
Blum, V., (154) 1222
Blumberg, F., (117) **1320**
Blumenthal, A., (116) 387, (95) 1728
Blumenthal, F., (91) **1319**
Blumer, G., (90) 145, (24) 223, (31) **514**
Blummer, S. A., (26) 1816
Board, M., (30) **143**
Boardman, E. M., (44) 1037
Boas, I., (72) **151,** (117) **742,** (77) **980,** (92) **1157**
Boatman, H. F., (118) 1480
Bodenstab, W. H., ***935**
Boehm, J. L., (85) 371
Boehme, G. F., (90) 371
Boeri, C., (207) 452
Bofinger, H., (125) **670**
Bogardus, H. J., (41) 733
Bogart, G. H., (138) 1614
Bogart, J. B., (11) 437
Boggess, W. F., (19) 794, (90) 371
Boggs, R. H., (144) 65
Boggs, T. R., (5) **142**
Boggs, W. D., (2) 223, (127) 441
Bogojawlensky, N. F., (117) 946
Boinet, E., (69) **667**
Boise, E., (91) 976
Bolt, H., (69) 1318
Bölker, L., (118) 72
Boland, F. K., (58) 62, (101) 1552
Boland, M., ***1442**
Bolt, H. J., (132) 847
Bolton, C. F., ***7,** (149) **147,** (116) 1042
Boljarski, N., (68) 1044
Bolognesi, G., (121) 1650
Bond, C. J., (1) **897**
Bonhurant, E. D., (145) 807
Bonhurant, F., (129) 1041
Bonhoeffer, K., (95) **379,** (47) 2005
Bonnaire, E., (33) 1885
Bonney, V., (2) 1390
Bonnier, P., (35) **1401**
Bonrepaux, G., (43) **2005**
Boorstein, S. W., (72) **589**
Booth, L. S., (11) **814**
Boothby, W. M., (121) 372, (82) **735,** (72) 815, (90) 816, (148) 1152
Boquel, A., (45) **820**
Borchardt, L., (84) 1648
Borchers, E., (82) 231
Borel, G., (38) **1885**
Bordins, J., (157) 600 (68) 1822
Borgjörg, A., (36) **312,** (91) **1157,** (179) **1652**
Borini, A., (156) **73**
Boros, L., (84) 1238
Borel, L., (120) 1487
Borszéky, K., (75, 76) **1045**
Boruttau, H., (105) 1649
Bosanquet, W. C., (1) **442**
Boschan, F., (129) 1552
Bossart, L., (86) **980**
Bosi, L. M., (154) **73,** (156) 1161, (123) **1487, 1626**
Boswell, C. O., (121) 146
Boswell, H., **1715**
Botez, G., (51) 1236
Bottazzi, F., (163) 1734
Botteri, A., (118) 826
Boucher, J. B., (33) 514
Bouchut, (67) **378,** (56) 821
Bouget, (56) 821
Bouget, H., (63) 979, (61) 1647
Bourcy, P., (50) 1236
Bourret, (60) 1493
Boveri, P., (54) **1547**
Bowen, E. O., (34) 1482
Bowen, H. S., (82) **1399**
Bowen, J. T., (97) **63,** (9) 162
Bowers, P. E., ***771,** (5) 1539
Bowers, W. P., **810**
Bowman, N. H., (6) 1719
Bowman, R., (27) 978
Browning, B. C., (84) **1399**
Bowyer, F. F., (39) 733
Box, C. R., (34) 1546
Boxer, S., (65) 2054
Boyd, F., (24) **143**
Boyd, H. O., (131) 1544
Boyd, H. W., (76) 1478
Boyd, J., (29) 978
Boyd, M. L., ***620, 1780**
Boyd, R. M., **1714**
Boyd, S., (36) **1482,** (9) 1883
Boyer, G. H., ***1939**
Boyer, R., (46) 1238
Boyman, F., (142) 149
Boys, C. E., (16) 1236
Bozzolo, C., ***1744**
Braasch, W. F., ***397,** (84) 1232, (92) 1818
Bracken, H. M., **888**
Brackett, E. G., (91) **227,** (91) 631
Bradburne, A. A., (128) 518
Bradford, E. H., (67) **1039**
Brady, J. M., ***751**
Brady, W., (133) 1724
Brainerd, I. N., (103) **1543**
Braislin, W. C., (169) 374
Bram, I., ***633**
Brammer, M., (189) **1556**
Bramwell, W., (5) **375**
Branch, J. R. B., (31) 61, (41) 1148
Brandenburg, K., (66) 522
Brandenstein, S., (74) 379
Brandner, W., (10) 310
Branson, W. P. S., (7) 442
Brasseur, J. B., (64) 974
Braswell, R. O., (90) 307
Bratz, E., (42) **230**
Brauer, L., **1712**
Braun, A., (75) 891, (31) 2070
Braun, H., (17) 228, (107) **381,** (119) 597
Braun, M., (76) 151
Bray, A., (117) 590
Brawley, F., (31) 1230
Brayton, N. D., ***690**
Breathwit, W. R., **2048**
Breisacher, L., (42) 1238
Breitner, B., (130) 599, (120) 1829
Brem, W. V., (123) 309, (1) **731**
Bremerman, L. W., (105) 64, (19) 930
Bren, M. R., ***1010**
Brend, W. A., (11) 736, (18) 819, (15) 898, (42) 978
Brenizer, A. G., ***930**
Bretschneider, A., (99) **151**
Brewer, G. E., (15) 1719
Brewer, I. W., (56) 1231
Brewster, F. A., (78) 516
Brian, O., (67) 1886
Brickley, W. J., (20) 972
Brickner, W. M., (22) 1719
Bridgman, O., ***1564**
Brieger, L., (89) 446, (111) 1730
Briel, (106) 70
Brill, **573**
Brill, A. A., (111) 64, (112) 308, (6) 1879
Brill, N. E., (49) **2000**
Brindeau, A., (60) **1317**
Brinton, L., (47) 1398
Bristol, L. D., (75) 589
Bristow, A. T., (12) 437, (1) 1636
Bristow, W. R., (19) 1725
Broca, A., (55) **378,** (76) 979, (55) **1547**
Brock, A. J., (24) 737
Brock, B. G., (11) 1819
Brock, G. W. P., (26) 892
Brockman, D. C., (11) 1998
Brockmyre, F. A., (107) 1150
Brockway, P. B., (55) 1477
Brocq, L., (23) 442
Brodhead, G. L., (18) 1816
Brodmann, W., (88) 379
Brodsky, J., (62) 900
Broeckaert, J., (53) 1541
Bröking, H., (35) 2052
Brompton, O. B., (97) 1232
Bronner, H., (52) 733
Brooke, G. E., (21) 520
Brooks, C., (112) **371**
Brooks, H., (112) **64,** (102) 590, (45) 815, **1775**
Brooks, P. B., (143) **65**
Brookshier, W. R., **2048**
Brophy, T. W., (95) 439, (45) 1477
Brosch, A., (135, 136) **743,** (115) **1730**
Brose, L. D., (48) 1311
Brougher, F. M., (102) 1040
Brown, A. B., **1143**
Brown, A. G., (51) 1541, (16) 2050
Brown, A. J., (51) **1312**
Brown, C. H., (10) 814
Brown, C. M., (127) 520
Brown, C. P., (115) 517
Brown, E. H., (33) 1817
Brown, E. J., **1777, *2030**
Brown, E. S., (108) 63
Brown, H. A., (120) 1151
Brown, H. R., (17) 892
Brown, J. Y., (22) 61, **138,** (77) 894, (46) 1721
Brown, L., ***1678,** (7) **1815**
Brown, L. T., (30) 588
Brown, O. H., (6) 436, ***1280**
Brown, P. K., ***184**
Brown, S. H., (135) 309 (63) 1231, (125) 1643
Brown, W. H., (9) **375**
Brown, W. L., (21) 1229, (1) **1719 1938**
Brown, W. W., (99) 1882
Browne, **296**
Brownell, W. F., (43) 1547
Browning, A. G., (79) 371
Browning, W., (87) 1320
Brownson, W. C., (21) 1147
Broyles, C. J., (39) 2002
Bruce, H. A., (115) 1723
Bruce, J. M., (16) 148
Bruckmann, E., (76) **901**
Brühl, G., (36) **1728**
Brun, H., (64) **900**

Breu, V., (180) **1556**, (161) 1651
Brüning, A., (99) 152, (83) **823**, (113) **1047**
Brüning, F., (85) 901, (54), 1044 (110) **1888**
Brünings, W., (53) **2005**
v. Brunn, M., (112) 1824
Brunner, F., (129) **598**
Bruno, O., (98) **70**, (64) 2006
Brunson, S., (76) 307
Brunton, L., (3) 818, (22) **1400**
Brüstlein, (81) 1405
Brutt, H., (147) 1322
Bryan, C. W. G., (16) 898, (7) **1153**, (13) 1233, (40) 1316
Bryan, R. C., (45) 1038, ***1443**, (44) **1477**
Bryant, D. C., (75) 516
Bryant, J. D., (148) **441**
Bryant, W. S., (184) 66, (13) 892
Buchard, E., (111) 381
Buchtel, F. C., (29) 224, (44) 659
Buck, H. C., (104) 1040
Buckle, L., (20) 1310
Buckley, A. C., (37) 659
Bucklin, C. A., (26) **664**, (111) 1723
Buckmaster, F., ***102**
Buckner, K. L., ***1281**
Budde, F., (87) 1485
Buddy, E. P., (83) 1029
Büdinger, K., (52) 1821
Buerger, L., (137) 518, (89) 1232
Buffet-Delmas, (37) 1235
Buglee, H. G., (46) 1541
Buhler, A., (76) 1822
Buhman, R., (10) **1639**
Bulkley, K., (47) **973**
Bulkley, L. D., **878**, (70) 1478, **1464**
Bullard, F. D., (38) 892
Bullard, T. E., (150) 1480
Bullard, W. N., (109) **308**
Bullen, F. W., (90) 63
Bullock, E. S., ***113**, (27) 437
Bullock, F. E., (82) 1039
Bulloch, W. O., (80) **816**
Bum, A., (137) **671**
Bunch, G. H., (6) 1039
Bunch, J. L., (32) **1316**, (37) 1546
Bungart, J., (76) **823**
Bunnell, S., ***835**
Bunts, F. E., (49) **224**
Burch, L. E., (45) 515
Burdell, W. J., (40) 588
Burfield, J., (29) **520**
Burge, A. J., **137**
Burgess, A. H., (2) **897**
Burgess, J., (27) 148
Burianek, B., (127) **1160**
Burk, W., (89) **595**
Burke, C. B., (115) **64**
Burke, G., **804**
Bürker, K., (81) 523
Burkholder, A. J., (28) 1720
Burnam, C. F. L., (11) 976
Burnet, E., (33) **149**
Burnett, F. L., (167) 895
Burnett, J. A., (9) 814
Burnham, A. C., (150) 374, ***851**
Burnier, (34) **1401**
Burnier, R., (71) 69, (125) 1543
Burns, N. B., (62, 63) 1040
Burns, T. M., ***80**
Burns, W. B., (47) 1477
Burr, C. W., (29) 1037
Burr, H. S., (86) 63
Burrell, M. G., (12) 659
Burrows, C. F., (155) 441
Burrows, W. F., (91) 371, (70) 974
Bursch, A. H. G., (4) 1152
Burty, G., (90) 316, (127) 1187
Busch, M., (141) 449
Bush, H. S., (22) 1884
[illegible], **751**
Bushnell, G. E., (153) **374**, (24) 437
Bussert, H., (58) 1317
Busse, W., (145) 671
Butcher, D. W., (14) 1041
Butler, A. G., (91) 1310
Butler, G. F., (17) 514
Butler, G. R., (21) 1060
Butler, T. H., (10) 1153
Butler, W. J., **213**, (36) 306
Butler-Smythe, A. C., (40) 987
Butlin, H., (7) 66, (14) **1644**
Butterfield, R. O., (30) 2000
Buttersack, **54**
Buttner, J. L., **577**, **1705**
Büttner, O., (174) 1824
Buxton, D. W., (31) 1234, (10) 1815, (12) 1884
Buxton, J. T., (13) 733, (10) 1297
Buzzard, E. F., (23) 1400, (11) 2051
Byford, H. T., (123) **146**
Bylicki, W., (142) 1825
Byrum, J. M., (76) 1290

C

Caan, A., (128) **1552**
Cabot, A. T., (85) 2001
Cabot, H., (130) 518, (110) **1543**, (7) 1879
Cabot, R. C., (48) **224**, (75) 439, (153) 1480
Cade, A., (42) **149**, (44) **1402**
Cadwalader, W. B., (30) 1037, ***1490**
Cadwallader, B., (29) 369
Caen, L. L., (65) 666
Caesar, R. T., (3) **1819**
Cahn, A., (101) **1888**
Caine, A. M., (33) 369
Caiozzo, G., (88) 316
Caird, F. M., (14) **1481**
Calcagno, B. N., (128) 1889
Calder, D. H., (94) 1150
Caldwell, D., (22) **143**
Caldwell, R., (45) 973
Caldwell, W., (59) 666
Calisti, A., (98) **902**
Calkins, G. N., **328**
Callaghan, F. X., (37) 1154
Calloway, I. M., (54) **893**
Calmette, A., (75) **979**, **1626**
Calthrop, L., (79) 443
Cameron, H. C., (20) 1884
Cameron, J. A. M., (17) 1320
Cameron, M. B., **1472**
Cameron, S. J., (33) 1725
Cammermeyer, J., (149) 384
Cammidge, P. J., (17) 737, (28) **1234**
Camp, C. D., (42) **438**, (85) 661, (22) 733, (108) 1314
Camp, J. B., (41) 1178
Campana, R., (117) 154
Campani, A., (68) **2054**
Campbell, C. M., (9) 1879
Campbell, E., (99) 1722
Campbell, G. F., (21) 1037
Campbell, J. L., **1782**
Campbell, M., (43) 973
Campbell, O. B., (45) 144 (101) 371
Campbell, R. P., (61) 1541, (115) 1723
Campbell, T. V., (8) **1643**
Campbell, W. F., (156) 374, (65) 1477, (24) 1816
Camus, J., (68) 740
Canaguier, (43) 1235
Candler, J. P., (27) 1042
Canestro, C., (55) **150**
Cannaday, J. E., (2) 304, (118) 1233
Cannon, W. B., **54**, (62) **1149**, **1475**, (94) **1819**, ***1829**
Cantas, (57) **739**
Cantas, M., (23) **229**
Cantu, C., (38) 149
Cantwell, J. D., ***747**
Cany, G., (37) **312**
Capezzuoli, C., (161) 1651
Capito, G. B., (109) 227
Capps, J. A., (1) 142, ***1111**, ***1848**, **1933**
Capshaw, W. L., (84) 1543
Carel, (90) **378**
Carere, G., (144) 827
Carey, E. G., ***692**
Carhart, G. A., (15) 1816
Carini, A., (96) **149**
Carl, W., (143) 743
Carle, (35) 1042
Carlentini, F. G., (203) 452
Carles, P., (51) 1646
Carlson, A. J., (41) 369
Carlström, P. G., (68) **1404**
Carlton, M. E., (75) 1478
Carmalt-Jones, D. W., (17) 1884
Carman, R. D., (91) 736
Carmichael, F. A., (79) 816
Carncross, H., (49) 1721
Carpenter, E. R., (114) 517
Carpenter, H. C., **2046**
Carpenter, J. G., (11) **514**, (93) **590**
Carpenter, W. T., (65) 1721
Carr, W. L., (26) 1549, **2046**
Carr, W. P., (57) 734, (61) 1399
Carré, H., (31) **1820**
Carrel, A., ***477**, (50) 973, (43) 1038, (7, 8) **1228**, (81) 1319, (122) 1544
Carrell, J. B., (79) 1882
Carrell, W. B., (2) 1475
Carroll, J., **1775**
Carroll, J. J., (10) 892
Carson, F. L., (74) 1399
Carson, N. B., (27) **1310**
Carstens, J. H., (111) 441, (117) **662**, (134) 663, (110) 976, (116) 1233
Carter, H. S., ***1565**
Cartledge, E. C., (149) 818
Cary, W. H., (60) 226
Casalis, G. A., (21) **1153**
Casamajor, L., (11) 731
Casati, E., (120) 1889
Case, J. T., (138) 448
Caspari, W., (96) 981
Casper, L., (64) 233, (48) **377**, (79) **980**, (121) 1047
Cassel, J., (108) 71
Cassidy, M. A., (11) **148**
Castaigne, J., (80) 638, (67) 740
Castellani, A., (15) **375**
Castex, M. R., (152) **828**, (134) 1488
Casto, F. M., (24) 369
Castor, R. H., (12) 591, (13) 1644
Cates, B. B., (50) **144**
Cathcart, C. W., (15) 1481
Cathcart, R. S., **139**, (119) 895
Cather, D. C., (5) **368**
Caussade, G., (57) **1547**
Cautley, E., (22) 2063
Cazenavette, L. L., **1539**
Cecconi, L., (135) 827
Cecikas, J., (55) **821**, (127) **983**
Cecil, R. L., (47) **973**
Cecconi, A., (127) 1241
Ceelen, W., (141, 144) 1048
Cerioli, A., (178) 1555
Cerné, A., (70) 1156
Cerrano, (136) 984
Cesari, E., (54) 1317
Chabrol, E., (48) 821
Chace, A. E., **428**, (81) 439
Chaddock, C. G., (72) **734**
Chadwick, H. D., (81) 2001
Chalatow, S. S., (149) 1322
Chaldecott, J. H., (15) 228
Chalier, A., (37) **520**, (49) **899**
Chalier, J., (73) 979
Chambard, E., (80) 445
Chamberlain, W. P., (28) **223**, (63) **370**, (3, 6) **891**, (3) **892**, ***998**, (22) 1037, (37, 40) **1230**, (9) **1476**, (9) 1540
Chamberlin, W. B., (161) 65, (194) 66, (126) 309, (75) 1721
Chambers, G., (9) **518**
Chambers, T. R., (64) 1312
Champion, W. L., (32) 1148
Chance, B., (100, 122) 599
Chandler, G. C., **1538**
Chandler, S., **803**
Chantemesse, A., (51) **377**
Chapin, C. V., (11) 1476
Chapin, C. W., (44) 369
Chapin, H. D., (149) 65
Chapman, O. P., (50) 1882
Chapman, W. D., (146) 1643, **1929**
Charles, J. R., (27) 520
Charles, S. F. A., (19) 1644
Charlipp, G., (84) **445**
Charlton, F. R., (140) 518, (4) 1539
Charteris, F., (28) **376**
Chase, C. S., (87) 517
Chase, E. F., (152) 1545
Chase, H. M., (69) 815
Chase, W. B., (1) 304, (151) 441
Chatin, P., (65) 749
Chatterji, K. K., (7) 1643
Chauffard, A., (75) 69, (62) 594, (59) **1647**, (69) 1727
Chausse, M., (51) 1547
Chavannaz, G., (78) **445**, (67) 1484
Chavanne, H., (36) 973
Chavigny, C. N., (57) 393
Cheever, D., (97) 227
Cheinisse, L., (50) **899**, (62) **1404**, (49) **1885**
Chelmonski, A., (75) **1548**
Cheney, F. E., (101) 63
Cheney, W. F., (50) 224
Chenhall, W. T., (25) 978
Cherry, S. L., (106) **590**
Chervin, (87) 668
Chesnutt, J. H., **2048**
Chetti, C. R., (40) 67
Chetwood, C. H., (117) 976
Chevassu, M., (35) **230**, (43) **1043**
Cheyne, D. G., (5) 518
Cheyne, W., (16) 1229
Chiari, O., (151) **449**
Chiewitz, O., (174) 1734
Child, C. G., ***91**
Child, S. P., (41) 144
Childs, S. B., (157) 374
Chilton, C. M., **52**
Chiray, M., (42) **1402**
Chirié, J. L., (45) 1646
Chisholm, M., (65) 62
Chlumsky, V., (118) **906**, (121) **1241**
Cholmogoroff, S. S., (112) **153**
Cholzoff, B., (92) 379
Cholzow, B. N., (180) **451**, (169) **673**
Christian, H. A., (58) **438**, (3) **731**, **899**
Christopherson, J. B., (11) 66
Churchman, J. W., (95) 307
Chvostek, F., (152) 449
Cignozzi, O., (157) **73**
Citron, J., (55) 2005
Cioffini, P., (115) **1162**
Clain, J., (81) 1313
Claiborne, J. H., (113) 1233, (74) 2001
Clark, H. C., (48) 1228
Clark, J. B., (135) 1151
Clark, J. H., (57) 1721
Clark, L. P., (100) 371, ***838**, (105) **1313**, (135) 1314, (89) 1399, (95) 1642, ***1666**
Clark, L. T., (98) **661**
Clark, N. S., (32) 1037
Clark, T. J., (49) **62**
Clark, W. A., (49) **62**
Clark-Jones, E., (13) 148
Clarke, C., (17) **819**
Clarke, F. B., (78) 1149
Clarke, H. J., (5) 897
Clarke, J. M., (11) **442**, (3) **591**, (43) 1316
Clarke, T. W., (99) 1819
Clary, L. A., (18) 1540
Claude, H., (38) 312
Clausen, E., (133) **1890**
Claybrook, E. B., (8) 814
Cleaves, R. L., (70) 660
Cleland, J. B., (24) 592
Clément, L., (54) **150**
Clemesha, J. C., (121) 1151
Clendening, L., (127) 309
Cleu, H., (62) 1647
Cleveland, A. J., (29) **520**
Clifford, J. S., **1145**
Clifton, J., (39) 814
Climenko, H., (115) 590
Clock, R. O., ***2017**
Clowes, E. F., (4) 897, (25) 1234
Clowes, G. H. A., **1307**
Clunet, J., (70) 69
Cobb, F., (5) **513**
Cobbledick, A. S., (6) 1883
Coburn, R. C., ***833**, (84) 1642, (63) 2001
Coca, A. F., (43) 369
Cochran, J., **1466**
Cochran, S., (33) 376
Cockayne, E. A., (16) 519
Cockel, A., (86) 152
Cockrane, A., (38) 67
Cocks, G. H., (48) 2000
Codman, E. A., (92) 517
Coenen, H., (41) **230**, (56) 1886
Cofer, L. E., (3) **1036**
Coffen, T. H., (76) **660**, (10) 971
Coffin, L. A., (44) 2000
Coffman, J. J., **576**
Coghlan, E. F., (24) **1042**
Cohen, C., (91) **70**
Cohen, H., (72) 1541
Cohen, M., (24) **304**
Cohen, S. S., (53) 224
Cohendy, M., (55) 1317
Cohn, A. E., (71) **226**
Cohn, H., (46) 1821
Cohn, M., (58) **522**, (70) 1647
Cohn, S., (86) **1319**
Cohn, T., (169) 1323
Cohnheim, O., (70) 314
Coit, H. L., **1393**
Cokenower, J. W., **57**, (138) 373
Colbert, J. W., (106) 895, (25) 1229
Colbert, T. W., (28) 437
Cole, C. L., (65) 893
Cole, H. P., (42) **62**, ***102**, (17) 1147, (31) **1397**
Cole, R. H., (8) 1481
Cole, T. P., (61) 1149
Coleman, E. H., (26) **1042**
Coleman, O. E., (137) 1643
Coleman, T. D., (111) 1544
Coleman, W., (57) **224**
Coleman, W. L., (88) 227
Colemore, R. M., (12) 1719
Collet, F. J., (69) **1484**
Collier, M., (42) 67
Collin, L., (189) 674
Collings, H. P., **2049**
Collins, A. R., (164) 1481
Collins, C. U., (126) 146
Collins, H. D., (7) **513**
Collins, J., ***1918**, (43) 2000
Collins, J. R., (12) **1153**
Collins, M., (84) 661
Collinson, R. C., (99) 1479
Colmers, F., (129) 983
Colwell, N. P., **1144**
Comandon, M., **501**
Combe, (59) 1726
Comby, J., (75) **445**, (56) 739, (57) 1235, (58, 59) **1483**
Commandeur, (79) **667**
Commiskey, L. J. J., (47) **1231**
Compan, V., (47) 377
Compton, A., (45) 1483
Comstock, G. F., (34) **304**
Condon, A. S., **721**
Cone, S. M., (73) **1039**
Conford, G. J., (17) 1644
Conklin, A., (125) 146
Conklin, C. B., (89) 1039
Conklin, W. L., (116) 146
Conlin, F. M., (69) 1721
Connal, A., (31) 376
Connell, D. R., **1970**
Connell, F. G., (97) **816**
Connell, W. T., (124) 1544, (114) 1723
Conner, H. M., (17) 1540
Conner, L. A., (6) **731**, **1974**
Connio, A., (89) **316**
Conor, A., (30) 1820
Conover, C. C., (46) 144
Conseil, E., (30) 1820
Constantinesco, G., (46) 377
Conwell, L. S., (118) 372
Conyngham, W. B., **1705**
Cook, A. H., **2047**
Cook, C. J., (147) 65
Cook, E. A., (101) 736
Cook, H. E., (62) 660, (144) 818
Cook, H. F., (115) 736
Cook, H. W., ***1250**
Cook, W. A., (53) 588
Cooke, J. V., (116) 371
Cooley, E. B., **1777**
Cooley, T. B., (49) 1477
Coolidge, E. L., (84) 516
Coombs, C., (24) 311, (52) 447
Coon, C. E., (25) 1880
Cooper, A. T., (53) **1817**
Cooper, S., (134, 139) 1724
Cope, J. Q., (33) 1477

Corbus, B. R., (133) 663
Cordell, E. F., 363
Cordier, V., (39) 520, (58) 1647
Core, A. S., (50) 306
Coriat, I. H., (92) 307
Corlett, H. B., (3) 2049
Corner, E. M., (27) 442, (16) 737, (14) 818, (11) 1041, (15) 1545
Corning, J. L., (148) 374
Cornwall, E. E., (142) 65
Corper, H. J., (17, 18) 659, (113) 1544
Corson, E. S., (72) 1478
Corwin, A. M., (129) 64, (127) 1041
Corvillos, P., (53) 1726
Cosby, O. W., (55) 893
Coste, T., (81) 595
Costrignola, M. F., (188) 1556
Cotini, L., (33) 1820
Cotoni, L., (60) 666
Cott, G. F., (81) 307, (71) 894, (64) 1038
Cottenot, P., (138) 1825
Cottet, J., (65) 1318
Cottin, F., (40) 520
Cottle, G. F., (14, 15) 368, (39) 893
Cotto, G., (43) 520
Cotton, F. J., (99) 816, (20) 972, (148) 1152, (71) 1312
v. Cotzhausen, L., (16) 1999
Coues, W. P., (83) 975, (26) 2001
Coughlin, R. E., (84) 439, (145) 518, (119) 1151
Coughlin, W. T., *679, (81) 894
Coulter, F. E., (76) 516
Couret, M., (51) 973
Courmont, P., 1626
Courtellemont, (53) 593
Courtney, A. M., (54) 306
Courtney, J. W., (73) 815
Coutant, C. W., *272
Coville, L., (157) 441
Covington, L. C., (32) 659
Cowan, J. M., (20) 664, (35) 819, (31) 1154
Cowan, S. C., (90) 227
Cowden, C. N., (41) 62, (80) 1313
Cowles, W. L., 696
Cowley, L. M., (213) 452, (159) 906, (154) 1162, (170) 1651, (149) 1826
Cox, J. W., (41) 973
Crabbe, A. E., (12) 976
Crabtree, J. H., *695
Cragg, F. W., (42, 43) 1154
Cragin, E. B., (46) 1038, 1466, (69) 2001
Craig, C. F., (114) 736, (21) 1476
Craig, R. H., (188) 66
Craighead, E. B., 726
Crain, A. P., (59) 893
Cramer, A., (90) 1319, (65) 1647
Cramer, F., (108) 1486
Cranston, W. J., *1509
Cranwell, D. J., (39) 1235, (27) 1820
Cravath, J. R., (69) 1541
Crawford, D. G., (28) 665
Crawford, W. W., 1715
Creasy, R. C., *747
Creel, R. H., *187, (18) 514
Cregg, F. S., (50) 1038
Creite, O., (89) 1823
Cremieu, R., (57) 594, (38) 1820
Crenshaw, H., (150) 897, 1710
Creveling, H. C., (34) 1720
Crew, F. D., (35) 1482
Crieler, L. W., (158) 441, *925
Crile, G. W., 139, (93) 371, (167) 440, (110) 736, 1273, (12) 2050
Crisler, J., 1715
Crisp, W. H., *1843
Crispin, A. M., (62) 1038
Critchlow, J. F., (47) 734, (100) 1150
Croftan, A. C., (146) 373, *462
Crofton, W. M., (4) 736
Crohn, B. B., *259
Crohn, M., (77) 523
Crome, E., (104) 1550
Cronheim, W., (124) 904
Cronk, C. F., (141) 1152
Cronquist, C., (161) 1162
Cronquist, J., (98) 1823
Crookall, A. C., (97) 1150
Cropper, J., (7) 818
Cross, G. F., (39) 1316
Cross, R. S., (53) 978
Crossen, H. S., (19) 61
Crothers, T. D., (82) 307, (77) 439, (23) 1148, (50) 1541
Crotti, A., (102) 662
Crow, G. B., (3) 368
Crowell, B. C., (1) 891
Cruchet, R., (56) 593
Crumbine, S. J., (96) 145
Crummer, L., (76) 227
Crutcher, H., 1032
Crutcher, W., (141) 1724
v. Csonka, F., (138) 383
Cubbins, W. R., (8) 60
Cueto, A., (212) 452
Culbertson, C., (124) 146, (90) 1818
Cullen, T. S., (23) 1719
Cullom, M. M., (106) 736
Culpepper, J. H., (159) 147
Culver, G. D., (84) 735, (5) 1309
Cummer, C. L., (162) 65, (145) 147, (20) 1879
Cumming, J. G., *1496
Cummings, H. H., (75) 145
Cummins, W. T., *1282
Cumpston, J. H. L., (31) 592
Cumston, C. G., (125) 817, (81, 102) 1232, (85) 1478, (137) 1544
Cunningham, H., (26) 819
Cunningham, R. L., (120) 309
Curry, N. D., (105) 146
Curschmann, H., (78) 1727, (86) 2006
Curtillet, J., (54) 1646
Curtis, A. H., (78) 1149
Curtis, F. G., (84) 2001
Cuthbertson, W., *30, 1224
Cutler, F. E., (31) 369
Cyriax, E. F., (25) 819, (128) 1724
Cyriax, R. J., (106) 1642
Czerny, A., (126) 448, (110) 825, (23) (892)
Czerny, V., (128) 1552
Czerwenka, K., (117) 1241, (176) 1324
Czyborra, A., (149) 671
v. Czyhlarz, E., (67) 1044, (125) 1160

D

Dabney, V., (18) 586, (112) 590
Dabney, W. M., 1627
Da Costa, J. C., (58) 1312
Da Fano, C., (140) 1048
D'Agata, G., (131) 1241
Da Gradi, A., (139) 1322
Daish, W., (20) 977
Dakin, H. D., (132) 373
Dakin, W. B., *94
Daland, J., *1002, (38) 1541
Dalché, (156) 906
Dale, H. H., (46) 515
Dale, J., (142) 671
Dalla Vedova, R., (136) 827
v. Dalmady, Z., (59) 2053
Dalton, M. L., (108) 371
Dalziel, J. M., (16) 1042
d'Amico, V., (115) 153
Dampeer, J. M., 1685
Dana, C. L., (24) 223, (144) 897
Dane, P. G., (37) 443
Daniel, P., (114) 1314
Danielopolu, D., (66) 666
Danles, H., (33) 312
D'Annunzio, C., (130) 1241
Dantin, A., (52) 1317
d'Antona, A., (161) 744
Danziger, E., (65) 2001
Danziger, J., (94) 525
Dardanelli, M., (128) 1487
Darier, A., (58) 1547
Darling, E. A., (92) 63
Darling, S. T., (30) 61, (52) 224, (31) 1148, (4, 5) 1228, (48) 1308
Darlington, T., (73) 2001
Darré, H., (56) 378, (46) 593
Das, P., (37) 67
d'Astros, L., (40) 1645
Dauber, J. H., (4) 2050
Daugherty, E. B., (28) 1229
Daugherty, J. F., (63) 815
Daunay, R., (44) 1646
Dautwitz, F., (145) 509
Davenport, C. B., 1136, (72) 2001
David, O., (161) 1323
Davidsohn, G., (135) 598
Davidson, A., (62) 438
Davies, D. L., (27) 67
Davies, H. M., (11) 818, (16) 1884
Davies, T. H., (109) 1151
Davies-Colley, R., (57) 978
Davis, A. B., (81) 516
Davis, B. B., 136
Davis, C. G., (33) 144
Davis, C. H., *1443
Davis, D. J., *537, *773, (73, 74) 1149, *1283, (55) 1398, *1852, 1933
Davis, E., (17) 1310
Davis, E. D., (27) 1234
Davis, E. F., (90) 1543
Davis, E. P., 781
Davis, E. N., 2048
Davis, E. V., (48) 370, *1676
Davis, J. E., (77) 227
Davis, J. N., (58) 516, 681
Davis, J. S., (87) 1039, (88) 2001
Davis, R. H., 1711
Davis, T. G., (101) 439, (58) 1231
Davis, W., (42) 1541
Davis, W. H., (92) 661, (27) 1148
Day, E. F., (59) 516
Day, E. W., (41) 1541
Day, H. B., (25) 1645
Day, H. F., *1756
Dayton, H., (3) 60
De Amicis, M., (139) 1322
Dean, F. W., (73) 660
Dean, L. W., (67) 660
Dearborn, G. V., *1463, (106) 1723
Dearden, H., (7) 1041
Deaver, J. B., (121) 817, (113) 1151, (96) 1313, 1971
Delbdour, (29) 2004
de Biehler, M., (72) 445
de Bovis, R., (69) 378, (88) 668, (57) 882, (62) 1237, (63) 1404
Debré, R., (50) 593
v. Decastello, A., (94) 2007
de Castro, A. B., (36) 67, (122) 1889
de Cortes, A., (92) 70
de Courmelles, F., (14) 2051
Dedman, J. E., 1473
Deeks, W. E., (110) 1040
De Font-Reaulx, P., (39) 1402
De Francisco, G., (150) 1162
De Gasperi, F., (48) 1483
de Giovanni, A., (88) 234
Degles, E., (43) 899
De Haas, N., (139) 663
Dehler, A., (128) 1731
Dejerine, (73) 69
de Jong, R. de J., (73) 233
De Jong, S. I., (38) 898
Delachanal, (70) 740
Delano, S., (108) 308
Delanoe, P., (46) 1483
Delany-Barbour, I., (67) 1231
de Lapersonne, F., (66) 740
de Larequette, M., (25) 312
De la Vergne, F., (24) 1229
Deléarde, (56) 1483
Delépine, S., (13) 2051
Delfino, V., (157) 1162, (189) 1324, (135) 1488, (175) 1651, (171) 1734
Delore, X., (57) 1647
Delrez, L., (54) 1155
de Luna, (50) 1483
Demaree, O. R., (131) 64
Dematheis, F., (140) 1161
Demelin, L., (77) 1157
DeMeritt, C. L., (60) 1312
Dench, E. B., (28) 304, (142) 378
De Neen, D. D., (36) 1229
Denig, R., (91) 1229
Denis, W., (25) 659, (93) 1150, (102) 1479
Denis, W. A., (65) 1641
Denison, H. S., (26) 1037, (113) 1041
Denk, W., (76) 1044
Denker, A., (112) 447
Dennie, C. C., *333
De Obarrio, P., (4) 1309
De Paoli, E., (98) 902
de Quervain, F., (129) 448, (66) 1729
Dereum, F. X., (54) 370, 966, 1524
Dermody, L. A., (44) 224
Dernehl, P. H., 275
Derose, D., (41) 1725
De Sandro, D., (143) 827, (129) 1487
De Santelle, W. T., (2) 142
de Schweinitz, G. E., 512, (30) 1541, (44) 1881
Descomps, P., (69) 1647
de Silva, A. M., (96) 1722
Deslongchamps, L. R., 340
D'Espine, A., (44) 899
Dessauer, F., (150) 598
d'Este, S., (48) 899
Destot, (58) 1236
Desvernine, C. M., (75) 1231, (143) 1315, (94) 1399
Determann, H., (80) 1887, (35) 2052
Deverre, G., (78) 1157, (52) 1403
de Virteuil, F. L., (11) 659
Devraigne, L., (28) 229
Dewey, C. O., (25) 1720
DeWitt, L. M., (39, 40) 369
Dexter, R., (162) 65, (145) 147, (20) 1879
Dialti, G., (144) 1162
Dibbelt, W., (82) 901
Dick, G. F., (78) 1149
Dick, R., (16) 977
Dicken, W. E., (47) 370
Dickey, J. L., (77) 371, (155) 1643
Dickie, J. K. M., (16) 1234, (31) 1401
Dickinson, G. K., (143) 518, (122) 976
Dickinson, R. L., (82) 816
Dickson, E. C., (17) 1879
Diefenbach, W. H., (146) 1151
Diefendorf, A. R., (31) 1037
Dienst, A., (48) 1043
Diepgen, P., (83) 379
Dieter, L. V., (61) 1721
Dietrich, A., (49) 1886
Dietrich, H. A., (132) 1322
Digby, K. H., (18) 519
Dihamel, R. G., (5) 442
Diller, T., (68) 144, (9) 1815
Dimitry, T. J., (32) 369
Dimmer, F., (13, 153) 449
Dind, E., (72) 740
Dingle, H., (10) 442
Distaso, A., (14) 898
Ditson, A., (32) 224
Dittrich, E. W., (13) 304
Divaris, P. N., (50) 739
Dixon, R. L., (72) 226
Dixon, S. G., (40) 144
Dluski, K., (81) 69
do Amaral, R., (132, 133) 1488
Doane, P. S., (90) 439
Dobbert, T., (128) 1553
Döbeli, E., (92) 741
Doberauer, G., (99) 902
Doberer, (129) 1160
Dock, G., (1) 436, (69) 731, 774, (97) 1792
Dodds-Parker, A. P., (12) 736
Doderlein, A., (68) 2006
Dodge, A. M., (93) 227
Dodge, H. C., (41) 659, (64) 1817
Dodge, J. D., (35) 224
Dodge, W. T., (109) 1314
Dodson, J. M., 968, 1144
d'Oelsnitz, L., (74, 75) 557, (54) 739, (75) 740
Doerr, R., (124) 1160
Dohi, K., (104) 70
Dohrn, M., (164) 1323
Dohrn, W., (132) 72
Dolley, D. H., (66) 306, (99) 1311
Dollinger, J., (76) 901
Domenichini, G., (138) 984
Dominici, M., (145) 449
Donan, D. C., (58) 1882
Donati, M., (28) 1884
Donelan, J. D., (70) 589, (40) 663
Donohoe, A. P., (75) 660
Dor, L., (48) 150
Doran, A., (42) 1483
Dorland, W. A. N., (97) 976
Dorlencourt, H., (41, 46) 1235
Dorn, M. L., (97) 379
Dorner, A., (106) 447
Dorr, E. E., (95) 2002
Dorr, R. C., 2048
Dorrance, G. M., (36) 437
Dössekker, W., (123) 670
Dotson, W., (37) 814, 1309
Doughtie, C. W., (106) 371
Douglas, A. J., (30) 1148
Douglas, C. J., 1964
Douglas, F. R., (48) 68
Douglas, G., 1128
Douglas, J., *172, (90) 816, (24) 972
Dowd, C. N., (7) 1396
Dowling, O., (141) 441
Downer, M. B., (148) 1480
Downer, R. L. E., (10) 148
Downes, R. M., (35, 38) 1645
Downey, M. H., (25) 592, (35) 738
Downie, W., (44) 1725
Doyle, M. P., (26) 1148
Dozzi, L., (155) 73, (144) 1826
Drake, F. I., (12) 1639, 1970
Draper, G., *109, (70) 226, (22) 892
Dreuw, W. H., (118) 447
Drewry, W. F., (7) 586, 1357
Dreyer, L., (82) 1045
Dreyfus, G. L., (90) 1887
Dreyfus, W., (16) 1476
Dreyfuss, J., (161) 671
Drueck, C. J., (94) 736
Drummond, H., (5) 591, (25) 972, (115) 1314
Drury, A. G., (70) 516
Drysdale, H. H., (26) 514
Du Bois, E. F., (74) 63
Dubois, R., (126) 1889
du Bois-Reymond, R., (67) 151
Dubus, A., (31) 2004
Duckworth, D., (40) 443
Duening, J., (33) 1401, (51) 1403
Dudgeon, L. S., (12) 148
Dudley-Dunham, J., (44) 312
Dufaux, (69) 741
Duff, J. A., (110) 227
Duffek, E., (66) 1548
Dufour, C. R., (32) 1720
Duggan, M., (3) 1739
Duggan, S. S., (36) 814
Dujarier, C., (47) 1236
Duke, W. W., (10) 731, (2) 1638
Dumont, J., (52) 377
Dunbar, A. W., (2) 368
Duncan, A., (13) 591
Duncan, C. H., (133) 1151
Duncan, H. A., (114) 590
Duncan, L. C., (6) 1540
Duncan, R. B., (9) 1315
v. Dungern, E., (43) 303, (69) 523, (119) 742, (72) 2006
Dunham, E. K., (24) 659
Dunham, H. K., (113) 976
Dunham, J. D., (44) 438
Dunham, K., (102) 1722
Dunhill, T. P., (12) 818
Dunlap, F., (50) 1882
Dunlop, J., *106, (65) 1038
Dunn, A. D., *474, (31) 1310, (123) 1480
Dunn, J., (93) 1642
Dunn, L. A., (25) 1154
Dunn, T. J., (75) 2001
Dunn, W. L., 1473
Dupasquier, E. M., (69) 893
Dupuy, H., (49) 1640
Dupuy, R., (67) 1647
Duquaire, (141) 1161
Durham, F. M., (17) 1229
Durlach, E., (118) 72
Duroux, E., (42) 520, (68) 1156 (37) 1820
Dutoit, A., (69) 151
Dutrow, H. V., (107) 1233
Duval, C. W., (51) 973, *1427
Duvergey, J., (50) 1403
Duverney, L., (58) 378
Dwight, E. S., (119) 817
Dyde, C. B., (21) 1037
Dyer, I., (71) 2001

E

Eastman, J. R., (120) 441
Eaton, P. J., (35) **144**
Eaves, J., (12) 223
Ebbell, B., (176) **1734**
Eberly, K. C., (80) 589
Ebert, O., (102) **1158**
von Eberts, E. M., (61) 62
Ebstein, E., (143, 144) 73
Eccles, R. G., (96) 976
Echeverria, E., (115) 817
Echols, C. M., (14) 1639, **1969**
Eddowes, A., (7) 663
Eddy, I. H., (126) 1041
Edelberg, H., (47) **1043**, (124) 1552
Edelstein, F., (138) **383**
Eden, R., (131) 1322
Eden, T. W., (9) **2051**
Edens, E., (104) 447
Edgar, J. C., (86) 1399
Edgerton, C. E., (41) 1817
Edgeworth, F. H., (35) 1316
Edie, E. S., (34) 592
Edington, G. H., (31) 819
Edmunds, W., (18) **66**
Edsall, D. L., **114**, (70) 815, **1776**
Edson, A. W., **1631**
Edwards, A., (41) 1482
Edwards, E. G., (95) **816**
Edwards, J. F., (27) 223
Egbert, S., (133) 896, **1632**
Egger, F., (66) 900
Eggers, H. E., (42) **369**
Eglington, C., (19) 310, (15) 1725
Ehinger, C. E., **1633**
Ehler, F., (79) 595
Ehrenfried, A., (82) **735**
Ehrenreich, S., (86) 1313
Ehrich, W. S., (153) 1152, ***1857**
Ehrmann, B., (97) 525
Ehrmann, O., (105) **1486**
Ehrmann, R., (65) **1237**
Eichelberg, (120) 1731
Eichhorn, A., ***1107**
Eichhorst, H., (63) **522**, (79) 1518, (81) 1648
[illegible], F., (56) 313, (90) 446
v. Eicken, (18) 1231
v. Eicken, C. O., (95) 1485
Einhorn, M., (31) 526, (99) 596, (58) 820, (111) 897, (111) 1642
Einstein, [illegible], (103) **1320**
Einthoven, W., (11) 1315
v. Eiselsberg, A., (154) **449**, (109) **902**
[illegible], R., (148) 1651
Eisenberg, A. A., ***2032**
Eisendrath, D. N., (57) 1812
Eising, E. H., (137) **1480**, (52) 2000
[illegible], [illegible], (101) **1488**
v. Eisler, M., (90) 2007
[illegible], G., (59, 60) 1044
[illegible], A. V., (23) 442
[illegible], O. F., **1773**
[illegible], E., (55) 1312, (72) 1644
[illegible], L., (16) 732
v. Elischer, J., (145) 1651
[illegible], C. F., (34) 1541
[illegible], H. A., (28) **1397**
[illegible], J. A., (15) 1479
[illegible], V., (110, 111) **525**, (80) **1822**, (131) 1890
[illegible], F., (9) 1117
[illegible], A. R., (111) **227**
[illegible], C. A., (103) **146**
[illegible], E. E., (153) **147**
[illegible], H., (79) 145
[illegible], J. B., (72) 516, (102) **736**
[illegible], J. H., (98) 1479
[illegible], T. H., (153) 1043
[illegible], A. W. M., (87) **661**, (51) 893
[illegible], H. A., (18) 977
[illegible], J. W., (84) **590**
[illegible], W. A., (107) 517
[illegible], M., (35) 149
[illegible], W. P., (42) 144
[illegible], R., (12) 1310, (126) **1314**
[illegible], R. C., (15) 818
[illegible], C. A., ***675**, (83) **735**
[illegible], J. E., (95) 1150
[illegible], F. F., (37) 377
[illegible], F. A., (101) 1152
[illegible], L. W., (32) 62, (169) **374**, (116) [illegible], ***534**, (47) 659, (119) 1041, (122) 1043
[illegible], G., (13) 313
[illegible], J. G., (25) 1042
[illegible], E. H., (91) 68
[illegible], J. E., (92) 895
[illegible], L., (83) 975
[illegible], G. C., (31) 224, (27) 1637
[illegible], W. d'E., **729**
[illegible], P. P., (79) 1485
[illegible], M., (109) 1152
[illegible], A. B., **505**, (123) 976
[illegible], M. L., (103) 817
[illegible], E., (70) **151**
[illegible], W. H., (132) 663
[illegible], E., (88) **1549**, (28) 2051
[illegible], S., (81) **2006**
[illegible], W., (68) 516
v. [illegible], R., (139) 1552
[illegible], E., (45) **1043**, (130) 1047
Engelmann, F., (62) 233, (148) 599
England, G. F., (4) **309**
English, D. E., (112) 146
Engman, M. F., ***857**, ***1415**, (10) **1639**
Enriquez, E., (65) 1318
Eppinger, H., (137) **905**
Epstein, A. A., (119) 1544, (20) **1639**
Epstein, S., (138) 1314
Erben, S., (61) **233**, (144) **1732**
Erdheim, S., (91) **2007**
Erdman, B., (116) 817
Erdmann, J. F., (49) 1638, (137) 1152, (112) 1642
Erkes, F., (107) 1551
Erlanger, J., (110) 371, (6) 1228
Erlenmeyer, A., (83) **1319**
Ernberg, H., (159) **600**
Esbach, H., (35) 2004
Esch, P., (71) 523, (133) 1048, (162) **1553**
Eschenbach, M., (91) 1648
Essen-Möller, E., (122) **154**
Essington, U. K., (28) 514
Estes, W. L., (37) **144**
Estill, R. J., (117) 736
Eustice, A., **1538**
Eustis, A., (73) 516, (63) 660, (45) **1640**
Evans, E., (17) 1639
Evans, E. S., ***550**, ***1111**
Evans, H. M., (78) 1318
Evans, J. H., (19) 228
Evans, T. R., (19) **1310**
Evans, W., (21) 148, (14) 519
Evans, W. A., ***393**, **923**
Eve, D., (25) 1397
Evelyn, W. A., (4) **1819**
Ewald, C. A., (87) **1728**
Ewald, P., (102) 1550, (63) 1822
Ewart, C. T., **679**
Ewart, R. J., **625**
Ewart, W., (13) **1299**
Ewing, J., (133) 65
Exham, A. R. F., (1) **591**, **983**
Exner, A., (77) **1495**
Exner, S., (155) 449
Exner, H., (121) 1321
Eyre, J. W. H., (4) **442**, (9) 2003
Eyster, J. A. E., (22) **61**
von Ezdorf, R. H., (134) **441**, **723**

F

Faber, K., (153) **599**
Fabian, R., (27) **2051**
Fabre, P., (50) **1155**
Faley, J., (113) 742
Facio, L. J., (142) **984**
Fagge, C. H., (9) 1545
Faginoli, A., (92) **1887**
Fairbairn, J. S., (20) 591
Fairbanks, A. W., (157) 1480
Fairchild, W. E., (13) 1639
Fairfax, H. R., (75) 371
Fales, H. L., (83) **589**, (51) **1038**, (114) **1544**
Falk, E., (45) 1886
Falta, W., (74) 233, (189) **450**, (151) 1322, (120) **1552**
Faltin, R., (105) 1551
Fancher, H. L., (38) 515
Fantham, H. B., (43) 592, (21) 1481
Farbach, H. J., (92) 1232
Farlow, J. W., (55) 1640
Farmer, A. G., **1135**
Farnsworth, C. P., (151) 897
Farr, C. B., (88) 894, (11) 971
Farrage, J., **576**, ***1354**
Farrant, R., (5) 66
Farrell, J. A., (60) 1721
Farrell, P. J. H., **295**
Farrior, J. W., (98) 816
Fasano, M., (119) **1889**
Fassett, F. J., (53) **1541**
Fauntleroy, A. M., (12) 398
Faure, J. L., (43) **1646**
Federici, N., (139) 1161
Federmann, A., (115) 669
Fedon, (57) 1483
Fee, F., (3) 1638, (78) 1722
Feer, E., (80) **1549**, (105) **1729**
Feibelmann, W., (65) 594
Feilberg, J., (69) 2054
Feilchenfeld, W., (59) **2005**
Feingold, M., (137) 441
Fejer, J., (147) 1545
Felberbaum, D., (86) **1313**
Feldt, A., (38) **2052**
Fenning, F. A., ***1104**
Fenwick, E. H., (47) 68
Ferguson, A. H., (1) 60
Ferguson, C. E., ***476**, (127) 976
Ferguson, J. H., (20) 1153
Ferguson, R. H., (117) **1642**
Ferguson, S. W., (46) 1547
Fergusson, W. M., (13) 310
Fernandez, F. M., (123) 518
Ferran, J., (83) 1157
Ferrannini, L., (185) **1324**
Ferris, C. A., (94) **1543**
Fertig, J., (109) **1729**
Fest, F. T. B., (23) 437
Festerling, E. G., (6) 1228
Fetterolf, G., **222**, (98) 1313, (2) 1815, (28) 2050
Feuillade, (31) **1884**
Feuilli, E., (81) 668, (37) 898
Février, P., (143) 309
Fiaschi, T., (34) 738, (2) **1315**
Fick, E. P., (34) 1817
Fiebach, M., (87) 379
Field, A. N., **1129**
Field, C. W., ***1681**
Fiessinger, C., (46) **1725**
Fiessinger, N., (64) 979
Fiessler, A., (159) 1651
Fieux, G., (52) **1317**, (65) 1484
Fildes, P., (7) 1041
v. Fillinger, F., (95) 1157, (37) 2052
Finder, G., (81) 152
Findley, P., (124) 1480
Fine, M. S., (128) 373, (15, 16) 659
Finger, F., (156) 449
Fink, L. G., (10) 1233, (19) 1234, (27) 1400, (5) 1643
Finkbeiner, (126) 826
Finke, C. H., (40) 733
Finkelstein, H., (86) 524
Finley, T. G., (101) 439
Finney, J. M. T., ([illegible]) 972, ([illegible]) [illegible], **1475**, **1535**, (70) **1641**, (96) **1819**
Finsterer, H., (105) **1240**, (139) **1825**
Finzi, N. S., (55) 443
Finzi, O., (138) 827
Firth, A. C. D., (19) **66**
Fischer, H., (92) **816**, (126) 817, (109) 1649
Fischer, J., (145) 1732
Fischer, J. F., (93) **316**, (179) 1652
Fischer, L., ***106**
Fischer, L. G., (39) 67
Fischer, M., (64) 522
Fischer, M. H., 1975
Fischer, O., (200) 451, (99) 525
Fischer, P., (80) 2006
Fischer, W., (106) 1046, (122) 1650
Fisher, E. D., (46) **588**
Fisher, T., (14) 1545
Fisher-Frisbie, E., (115) 517
Fishman, C. J., (55) 588
Fitz, R. H., (79) **975**
Fitz-Gerald, G. W., (29) 310
Fitzwilliams, D. C. L., (1) 1233
Flachs, P., (90) 1485
Flagg, P. J., (141) 1480
Flanders, F. F., (103) 1479
Flatow, R., (103) **596**
Fleck, D., (8) 228
Fleischmann, P., (111) 742
Fleming, G. B., (74) 233, (20) **64**
Flensburg, C., (121) **154**
Flesch, K., (156) 1733
Fletcher, J. M., (16) 304
Flexner, A., **581**
Flexner, J. A., (130) 1643
Flexner, S., ***109**, (24) 1725
Flick, L. F., **1713**
Fliess, H., (81) 1485
Flinker, A., (80) 315
Flint, J. M., ***1277**, (1) **1638**
Floersheim, S., (127) 896, (58) **2000**
Floesser, L., (29) **892**
Flöreken, H., (115) 1047
Florence, E., (22) 977
Florsheim, S., (29) **814**
Floyd, R. L. W., (111) 976
Floyd, C., (52) **1398**
Floyd, W. M., (89) 590
Flurin, (30) 2004
Flues, K., (109) **1488**
Folres, J. H., (73) 734
Focke, (103) 1888
Foerster, A., (21) **664**
Foerster, O., (23) 2051
Foerster, R., (121) 742, (131) **1731**
Foley, E. A., (145) 1643
Follis, O., (25) 659, (93) 1150, (152) **1479**, (103, 104) 1479
Folkes, H. M., (132) 441
Folliet, L., (52) **1726**
Folsom, A. J., (2) 1719
Foltz, J. A., (5) 814
Fonio, A., (72) 233
Fontana, C., (161) 1734
Foote, E. M., (28) 586
Forbes, D., (24) **664**, (15) 2003
Ford, W. M., (60) 976
Fordyce, J. A., (101) 517, (118) 1314
Forel, A., (33) 152
Forell, A., (132) **598**
Forgeot, P., (53, 54) 1317
Forlanini, C., (57) **313**, **1712**
Forssell, O. H., (44) 1821
Forsyth, D., (2) 591, (2) 1819
Forsyth, E. A., (163) 374
Forsyth, R. L., (48) 978
Fort, A. G., (111) 517, (97) 1882
Foster, F. A., (131) 1314
Foster, G. S., (113) **64**, (112) 736, (100) 816
Foster, J. H., (30) 973
Foster, N. B., (5) **585**
Fothergill, W. E., (17) **1315**, (27) 1482, (7) 1725
Fotheringham, J. T., (59) 62, (1) 1815
Foti, A., (145) **384**
Foulerton, A. G. R., (6) 736
Foulkrod, C., **781**
Fowler, A. L., **1781**
Fowler, E. P., ***410**, (89) 1313
Fowler, H. A., (91) 1882
Fowler, O. S., (83) 816, (31) 1817
Fowler, R. H., (94, 96) 816
Fowler, W., (103) 227
Fox, H., (99) 661, ***1190**
Fox, J. H., **1716**
Fox, L. W., (117) 309, (135) 518
Fox, R. F., (60) 443
Fox, R. H., (25) 148
Fracastor, H., (119) 1480
Fraenckel, P., (98) 446
Fraenkel, A., (157) 449, (84) 524, (58) 822, (95) 825, (116) **903**, (84) 980
Fraenkel, E., (81) 1549
Fraenkel, L., (127) 1552
Fraenkel, M., (130) 72
Fraga, C., (135) **1242**
Fraley, F., (89) 894
Francais, R., (74) **445**
Francaviglia, M. C., (181) 1324
Franchere, F. E., (148) 147
Franchini, G., (180) **1324**
Francis, C., (126) 441
Franck, (136) 1552
Francke, K., (111) 1824
Frangenheim, P., (65) 233, (85) **234**
Frank, E., (183) 450, (89) **1045**
Frank, F., (121) 904, (75) 1727
Frank, J., (20) **437**, (20) **1719**
Frank, K., (110) **1047**
Frank, L., (68) 151, (69) 516, (96) 1817
Frank, M., ***1569**
Frank, R. T., (110) **662**, (60) 1231
Franke, F., (95) **446**
Frankenhäuser, F., (107) 597
Frankenstein, H., (108) 1551
Frankenstein, K., (149) 906
Frankenthal, L. E., (6) 69
v. Frankl-Hochwart, L., (46) **231** (100) **902**
Franklin, R. C., (43) 1148
v. Franqué, O., (63) 314, (180) **450**
Frantz, C. P., (10) 1998
Franz, R., (79) 315, (60) 1548
Franz, S. I., ***909**
Franz, V., (109) 742, (155) 1730
Franzoni, A., (99) **1729**
Fraser, D., (36) 659
Fraser, F., (10) 66, (39) 978
Fraser, H., (15) 148, (22) 229
Fraser, J. R., (80) 1149
Fraser, J. S., (16) 1234, (31) 1491
Fraser, M. S., (9) **976**
Frattin, G., (160) 1651
Frauenthal, H. W., (64) 1477
Frazier, C. H., **967**, ***1112**, **1147**
Frazier, F. R., ***478**
Freedman, L. H., **1964**
Freeman, A., (118) 976
Freeman, A. W., (131) 441, (59) 1721
Freeman, E. B., (124) 1723
Freeman, L., (93) **439**
Freeman, R. G., (134) 65
Freer, O. T., (162) 374
Freidrich, H., (90) 668
Freire, L., (149) 827, (131) 1488, (121) 1889
French, H., (40) 1725, (4) 2002
French, H. C., (45, 49) 68, (22) **1154**
French, H. E., (89) 63
French, S. W., (54) 1817
French, T. R., (59) 2001
Frenkel, S., (42) **377**
Frese, O., (110) 742
Freshwater, D., (7) 976
Freud, S., (27) 1884
Freuder, K., (107) 981
Freund, E., (78) **315**, (129) **1552**
Freund, H., (152) 596
Freund, H. A., (77) 1647
Freund, L., (145) 743
Freund, R., (109) 381
Freund, W. A., (33) **2052**
Frey, H. D., **782**
Frey, W., (65) **1886**
Freysz, H., (63) 900
Friberger, R., (154) **828**
Frick, W., (4) 436
Fricker, E., (73) 1822
Fridenberg, P., (8) 892
Friedberg, S. A., (18) 437
Friedberger, E., (93) **741**, (74) 1317
Friedenthal, H., (116) 742
Friedenwald, J., (99) **63**, **1628**, **1975**
Friediger, A., (126) **742**
Friedlander, D., (50) **438**
Friedman, G. A., (46) 815
Friedman, H. M., ***685**
Friedman, J. C., (115) **371**
Friedrich, H., (113) **1551**
Friedrich, P. L., (98) **1648**
Friend, J. N., **1213**
Fries, H., (175) 450
Fries, K. A. E., (158) **600**, (75) 1837
Frink, H. W., (113) 309
von Frisch, A., (150) **449**
v. Frisch, O., (61) **1727**

Frischberg, D., (132) **1824**
Frissell, L. F., (108) 1479
Fritzsche, E., (122) 72, (73) 1045
Frölich, A., (71) **151,** (158) 449
Fromm, N. K., (73) 1818
Fromme, F., (124) **383,** (24) **2051**
Fronczak, F. E., (93) 1479, (81) 1642
Frost, C. A., (15) **586**
Fronin, A., (72) 69
Frugoni, C., (61) 822
Fruhinsholz, A., (67) 68, (56) **1317**
Frühwald, R., (129) 1650
Fua, R., (165) 1651
Fuchs, B., (105) 1823
Fuchs, E., (160) 449, (148) **1554**
Fuchs, F., (137) 743
Fuchs, H., (101) 2008
Fudge, H. W., *770
Fühner, H., (125) 1731
Fujii, (119) **448,** (100) 1550
Fujinami, A., (145) 827
Fujinami, K., (74) **1238,** (71) 1548
Fuld, E., (112) 597
Fülleborn, F., (89) 981
Fuller, E., (40) 438, **1475**
Fuller, H. G., (22) **304**
Fuller, W., (153) 65, (39) 1477
Fullerton, A., (28) 819, (30) 1154
Fullerton, W. D., *78
Fulton, J. A., (49) 815
Funk, A., (101) 1486
Furst, V., (148) 384
Fürstman, J. M., **1970**
Fusco, V., (137) **984**

G

Gabhart, W. S., (69) 1882
Gachtgens, W., (68) **901**
Gaertner, F., (162) 441
Gage, B. A., (48) 893
Gage-Day, M., (171) 66
Gaillard, A. T., (48) 815
Gaines, L. M., (46) 1148
Gaither, E., (66) **1044**
Gaither, J. G., (103) **736**
Galausino, D., (106) **525**
Galeotti, G., (134) 827
Galisch, A., (106) **1320**
Gallagher, J. F., (55) 144, (44) 973
Gallant, A. E., (90) 398
Gallant, E., (101) 1722
Gallavardin, L., (59) **378,** (58) **594,** (70) 740, (62) 979, (70) 1484
Gallois, (56) 1647
Gallois, P., (51) **739**
Galloway, A. R., (20) 1644
Galloway, J., (48) 443
Gallusser, E., (44) **231**
Gambill, W. H., (147) 1643
Gammeltoft, S. A., (175) 1734
Gangitano, F., (106) 1551
Gangolphe, M., (35) **1820**
Ganguly, L., (3) 1643
Gant, S. G., (69) 145, **555**
Garcean, E., (100) 439, (83) 1399, *1566
Gardère, (41) 1645
Gardiner, E. J., *1193
Gardiner, F., (8) **663**
Gardiner, W. G., **1714**
Gardner, H. A., *338
Gardner, H. B., (7) 897
Gardner, J. A., (87) 307, (70) **439,** **1307**
Gardner, S. J., *1282
Gardner, T. F., (1) 736, **1465**
Gargiulo, G., (123) 1241, (115) 1889
Garlock, W. S., (80) 1642
Garr, C. R., (88) 590, (65) 1882
Garrison, P. E., (8) 368
Garrod, A. E., (11) 898, (35) 978, (5) **1042**
Garrow, A. E., (41) 438
Garshwiler, W. P., (82) **1882**
Garside, C. Z., (111) 146
Garthwaite-Fisher, C., (113) 817
Garton, W. M., (19) **1037**
Gassier, (35) 898
Gastinel, P., (63) **1647**
Gatch, W. D., (143) 441
Gatewood, J. D., (1) 368
Gatewood, L. C., *188
Gaucher, E., (45) **821,** (41) 899, (35) 1887
Gaucher, P., (7) 1481
Gaujoux, E., (45) **593**
Gaumer, J. S., (139) 373
Gauss, C. J., (137) **1552,** (141) 1825
Gauss, K., (56) 2005
Gavin, G. E., (44) 1640
Gayet, G., (71) **979**
Gayler, W. C., **428**
Gebb, H., (75) 151
Geddes, A. C., (12, 19) **2003**
Geiges, F., (79, 80) 1319
Geis, N. P., (62) 226
Geiser, E., (148) 671, (115) **1241**
Gekler, W. A., (65) **1404,** (81) 1882
Gellhorn, G., (44) 144
Gellhorn, W., (65) 144, (55) 516
Gennerich, (113) 1649
Gentil, F., (62) **739**

Georgopulos, M., (157) 1323
Geraghty, J. T., (55) **1038**
Gerber, P. H., (144) 743
Gerrish, F. H., (96) 895
Gesteira, J. M., (136) 1242, (184) **1556**
Getchell, A. C., (179) 66, (123) 372
Gettler, A. O., (21) 1639
Geyser, A. C., (92) 371
Giacomelli, G., (178) **674**
Giani, E., (208) 452
Gibbon, J. H., (18) **972, 1536**
Gibbons, R. A., (54) 978, (39) 1725, (1) 2002
Gibney, V. P., (101) 1642
Gibson, C. L., (2) **513,** (3) **1815**
Gibson, G. A., (16) **1725**
Gibson, J. L., (15) 977
Gibson, W. T., (7) 1639
Giffin, H. Z., (22) **972,** (26) 1999
Gifford, H., (124, 125) 441, (32) 1230, (120) 1480
Gignoux, (60) **378**
Gilbert, A., (37) **820,** (48) 821
Gilbert, G. B., (116) 1041
Gilbert, O. M., (50) **62**
Gilles, R., (51) 1403
Gillespie, E., (30) **1234**
Gillies, H., (6) 591
Gillim, P. D., (59) 974
Gillman, G., (31) **892**
Gilmer, T. L., (121) **1041,** (51) 1398
Ginsberg, N., (36) 437
Ginsburg, N., *1668
Giordano, D., (35) **520,** (143) 905
Giovannetti, G., (162) 1734
Giovannini, E., (179) 674
Girdlestone, G. R., (8) 518
Girolano, L. V., (44) 377
Gittings, J. C., **2046**
Glaessner, K., (77) 1727
Glaessner, P., (47) 231
Glasgow, M., (112) 1479
Gleason, J. H., (65) 439
Gleitsmann, J. W., (20) 892
Glénard, R., (54) 1483, (32) **2004**
Glendon, W. P., (36) 733
Glenn, R. P., (145) 818
Glenn, W. F., **1223**
Glogau, O., (14) 304
Glomset, D. J., (60) 589
Glover, M. W., *1837
Gluzinski, A., (53) **521**
Glynn, E., (50, 55) 666
Goad, J. H., (65) 589
Goadby, K., (53) **443**
Gobiet, J., (156) 1322
Gocht, H., (130) **826**
Goddard, F. W., (74) 1478
Goddard, H. H., (69) **1399**
Godfrey, W. H., (67) 734
Godoy, A., (107) 525
Goecke, P. R., (121) 597
Goeckel, H. G., **1622**
Goetze, O., (83) 901, (118) 1824
Goffe, J. R., (125) 1724
Gogarty, O. S., (65) 68
Goiffon, (39) **820**
Goldbach, E. E. H., (103) 1648, (109) 1730
Goldberg, B., (149) 1732, (113) **1888**
Goldberger, J., **873,** (114) **1642**
Goldmann, E. E., (195) 451, (77) **1318,** (128) **1322,** (175) **1323,** (17) 1725
Goldmann, R., (108) **1240**
Goldscheider, A., (135) 905, (99) **1320,** (142) 1651
Goldschmidt, F., (127) 383
Goldsmith, W. S., (40) 1148
Goldwait, J. E., (156) 1480
Goler, G. W., (87) 1479
Golla, F. L., (5) 1819
Golovine, S. S., (148) 1545
Golubinin, L., (43) **312**
Gompertz, L. M., **114**
Gontermann, (110) 153
Gonzales, R., (34) 520
Goodale, J. L., (94) 63
Goodall, A., (32) 1546
Goodall, H. W., (149) **1152**
Goodenough, E. W., (91) 145
Goodhue, E. S., (57) 1231, (56) **2009**
Goodman, E. H., (118) **1544**
Goodridge, M., (8) 971
Goodsell, J. W., **215**
Goosman, G., (49) 1311
Goosmann, C., (31) 61
Göppert, F., (71) 1404
Gordinier, H. C., (67) **144,** (23) **1310**
Gordon, A., *97, (30) 304, (55) **370,** (44) 588, (126) 663, (77) 1232
Gordon, F. S., (35) **973**
Gordon, G. R., (51) 370
Gordon, G. S., (62) 62
Gordon, T. D., (72) 145
Gordon, W. H., (3) 736, (16) 1315, (7, 14) 1399
Gore, W. R., (32) 67
Gorgas, W. C., *907
Gorham, F. P., (27) 892, **962,** (29) 1148, **1191**
Gosio, B., **1626**
Gossage, A. M., (50) 443, (39) 1546
Gosset, A., (54, 55) **1236**

Goto, S., (104, 105) 668
Gott, T., (148) 73
Gottheil, W. S., (48) **438,** (122) 896
Gottlieb, R., (83) **2006**
Götzl, A., (83) **234,** (96) 2008
Gougelet, G., (55) **1483**
Gougerot, H., (50) 1726
Gouget, A., (51) 150
Gould, A. P., (1) 66
Gould, C. W., *542
Gould, G. M., (7) 1147
Gourdon, J., (64) **1484**
Gow, W. J., (55) 978
Goyena, J. R., (187) 674
Grabowiecki, C., (64) 2054
Grad, H., (124) 976
Gradwohl, R. B. H., (22) 1880
Grady, W. J., (87) 227
Graessle, G. G., (3) 1539
Gräf, E., (134) 1731
Graf, R., (122) 383
Gräfenberg, E., (45) 1886
v. Graff, E., (96) 668, (89) **1239,** (114) **1320**
Graham, E. A., (1) **1228, 1630**
Graham, E. E., (73) 63, (58) **306**
Graham, H. G., (96) 661
Graham, J. M., (30) 1725
Graham, W. M., (35) **592**
Grande, E., (147) 384
Granger, J. P., (3) 1041, (44) 1547
Grant, H. H., (132) 64, **139,** (132) 1643
Grant, J. D., (2) 976
Grant, J. P., (44) 1398
Grant, P. A., (73) 306
Gräsel, A., (90) 525
Gratiot, H. B., (5) 1998
Grau, H., (45) 2053
Graves, W. C., (31) 1477
Graves, W. W., (120) 826
Gray, A. A., (125) 590, (82) 1722
Gray, E. A., *255
Gray, F. D., (56) 1721
Gray, G. M., (97) 145, (140) 1152
Gray, H. T., (15) **1644,** (6) 1724, (6) 1819, (27) 2003
Gray, J. B., (105) 895
Gray, O., (79) 307
Grayson, C. P., *990
Grayson, T. W., *1563
Greef, F. W., (76) 314
Greeley, J. T., *779
Green, B. F., (73) **145**
Green, E. M., **1779**
Green, H. L., (127) 146
Green, L. D., (8) 1399
Green, R. M., (94) **517**
Green, T. E., (40) 738
Green-Armytage, V. B., (5) 1223
Greenberg, G., (61) 734
Greenberg, H., (16) 1816
Greene, C. L., (76) 975
Greene, J. D., **649**
Greenham, D. A., (23) **1884**
Greenwals, M., (62) **734**
Gregory, W. M., **577**
Greiffenhagen, W., **1213**
Greig, D. M., (14, 29) 1725
Greiwe, J. E., *700
Grekow, I. I., (173) **673,** (71) **1727**
Grey, E. G., (2) **142**
Grice, J., (54) 438
Griffin, C. O., (114) 227
Griffin, E. H., (138) 65, (103) 517
Griffith, A. S., **1626**
Griffith, D. M., (28) 143
Griffith, F., (46) 395
Griffith, F. W., *933, (52) 1541, (52) 1640
Griffith, W. S. A., (29, 30) 819
Griffiths, J., (1) **227**
Griffiths, L. M., (26) 311
Grigaut, A., (66) 444
Grigsby, G. P., (59) 815
Grim, J. S., **1633**
Grimaldi, U., (142) 827
Grimm, C. E., (34) **659**
Grimm, R. M., (108) 976
Grin, L., (133) 383
Grindon, J., (48) 144
Grinker, J., (102) 146
Grinnan, St. G. T., *178
Griscom, J. M., (121) 590
Griswold, E. H., (77) **145**
Griswold, V. M., (51) 1038
Groat, W. A., (17) 61
Grober, G., (78) **1822**
Groedel, F. M., (117) 72, (55) 313, (61) 1044
Groedel, I., (61) 2006
Groedel, T., (133) 1552
Groesbeck, H. P., (28) **814**
Grøn, K., (144) 1488, (127) 1824
Gros, E. L., *1756
Gros, O., (112) 982
Grosglik, S., (95) **2008**
Grosh, L. C., **1534**
Gross, L., (20) 223
Gross, M., (85) 1813
Gross, O., (60) 1886
Grossmann, M. P. E., (7) 223, (11) 304

Grove, W. B., (13) 368
Grover, A. L., (64) **1640**
Groves, E. W. H., (45) 1316
Groves, W. R., (33) 738, (50) 978
Grube, K., (115) 1551, (107) 1729
Grube, R. H., (52) **1477, 1534**
Gruenberg, B. C., **54**
Grulee, C. G., (13) **586,** (122) 1233
Grünbaum, A. S., (10) **1041**
Grünbaum, H. G., (10) **1041**
Grunbaum, O., (16) **2003**
Grunberg, J., (137) 1322
Grund, (134) 984
Grund, M., (68) **306,** (72) 1149
Gruner, O. C., (80) 1149
Grummach, E., (57) 522
Grünspan, A., (101) 741
v. Grützner, P., (132) 1552
Gryglewicz, T., (47) 1483
Gudzent, F., (89) **1485,** (50) 2005
Guedel, A. E., (114) 817
Guérin, A., **501**
Guerry, L., (18) **1147, 1891**
Guggenheim, (41) 899
Guggenheim, L. K., (69) 894, (11) 1721
Guibé, M., (56) 150, (40) **1043,** (41) **2005**
Guillebeau, A., (142) 743
Guinard, U., (61) 739
Guinn, J. H., **880**
Guisez, G., (45) 1235
Guisy, B., (144) **905**
Guiteras, J., (17) 1476
Gullstrand, A., (100) **906**
Gundrum, F. F., *254, (81) **1818**
Gunn, L. G., (32) 1725
Gunnutsen, T., (163) 73
Günther, H., (105) **596**
Gurd, F. B., (62) 1541
Gurewitsch, M. J., **54**
Gusikoff, R., (85) 445
v. Gutfeld, F., (96) 1485
Guthrie, C. C., (1) 2049
Guthrie, D., (33) 437
Guthrie, J. B., **1539**
Guthrie, J. R., **1629**
Guthrie, L., (20) 148
Guthrie, T., (5) 1545
Guy, J., (2) 1041
Gwathmey, J. T., *465, (15) 892, (69) 2001
Gwathmey, L., (17) 2050

H

Haas, S. V., (50) **1230**
Habbegger, C. J., (115) 895
v. Haberer, H., (55) **2053**
Haberer, J., (59) 313
Haberern, J. P., (101) 451
Häberle, A., (178) 450, (125) **1552**
Habbegger, C. J., (52) 588
Hachtel, F. W., (21) 368, (64) 1721
Hacker, C. G., (147) 1480, (70) **1818**
Habla, S., (68) 379
Haeckel, H., (98) 1157
Haffner, E. L., (37) 1477
v. Haffner, H., (106) 825
Hafford, G. C., (130) 663
Haga, L., (80) 980, (76) **1404**
Hagedorn, (100) 2008
Hagemann, R., (93) 379
Hagen, F., (89) 982
Hagen, W., (67) **901**
Hager, G., (119) 1241
Haggan, M., (2) 1879
Haggard, W. D., (32) **814**
Hagner, F. R., (22) **304**
Hahn, H., (92) 825
Hahn, R., (94) 1648
Haim, E., (78) **823**
Haines, W. D., **58**
Hajek, M., (99) **1158**
Hake, M., (71) **1822**
Halban, J., (107) 153, (155) **1733**
Halberstadt, R., (93) 825
Halberstaedter, L., (74) 1404
Hald, P. T., (35) 665
Haldane, J. S., **1128**
Hale, S. F., (43) 62, **103**
Hall, A. R., (29) 1229
Hall, C. L., **136,** (112) 817
Hall, D. G., (130) **1544**
Hall, D. M., (47) 1311
Hall, H. C., (133) 72, (142) **1048**
Hall, I. C., (69) **1478**
Hall, I. P., (60) **62**
Hall, J. A., (26) 223
Hall, J. N., (56) 224, (126) 373
Hallas, E. A., (137) 73
Hallé, J., (41) 1235
Hallett, F. G., *760, **810**
Hallion, L., (18) 2051
Halstead, A. E., (85) **439,** (130) 663
Halsted, W. S., (46, 52) **973**
Hamann, C. A., (160) **65,** (123) 1151
Hamant, A., (45) **377,** (55) **1155**
Hamburger, C., (61) 151
Hamburger, F., (126) **904,** (129) 1322
Hamburger, L. P., *1109
Hamel, (43) 1235
Hamill, R. C., (78) 1149
Hamilton, A. M., (106) 1040, *1561

Hamilton, H. P., (41) 224
Hamilton, J. A. G., (30) 592, (28) 978
Hamilton, W. D., (119) 374
Hamm, A., (73) **523,** (133) 1721
Hammel, W., (105) 732
Hammond, L. J., (73) 586, (53) 1721
Hammonds, O. O., (86) 1150
Hamond, J. H., (162) 1481
Hampeln, P., (72) **1548**
Hampton, S. E., (10) 143
Hanasiewicz, O., (87) 231
Hanbidge, W. B., (106) 1489
Hancock, D. O., (65) 974
Hand, A., (84) **894**
Handley, W. S., (49) 118
Hanes, E. L., (70) 1320, (51) 1721
Hanes, F. M., (86) 975, (100) **1313**
Hanes, G. S., (27) 61, (116) 736
Hanley, L. G., (93) 1399
Hannes, W., (77) 223, (50) 2053
Hans, H., (152) 1723
Hansell, H. F., (120) 518, (120) 530
v. Hansemann, D., (81) **1157,** (18) 2005
Hansen, P., (14) 514
Hanser, R., (71) 1044
Hanson, J. G., (98) 227
Hanson, W. C., (82) 230
Hanson-Brehle, H., (121) 154
Hanssen, O., (101, 106) 1162, (141, 142) **1488,** (178) **1734**
Hanusa, K., (96) 902
Hanzlik, P. J., (20) 659, (52) 1149, (45) 1311
Haour, J., (62) 979
Happich, C., (133) **1322**
Haralson, A. M., **1715**
Harbin, R. M., (161) 1480
Harbitz, F., (121) **72,** (171) **744**
Harbridge, D. F., (13) 1310
Hardaway, W. A., (40) **1720**
Hardesty, T. H., (56) 1882
Hardy, I. M., (21) 1148
Hare, H. A., **937,** ***1088,** **1537**
Harkness, G. F., (15) 1540
Harkness, J. G., ***478**
Harlan, H., (70) 370
Harley, A., (40) **1482**
Harlow, W. P., **889**
Harman, S. E., (117) 895
Harnack, E., (91) **981,** (89) **1728**
Harper, P. T., (89) 1479
Harper, W. W., (142) 441
Harpole, W. S., (56) **1311**
Harpster, C. M., (158) 517, (101) 662
Harrar, J. A., (25) 1816
Harrell, C. L., (25) 1148
Harrington, E. L., (21) 814
Harrington, E. R., (32) 1817
Harris, D. F., (49) 893, (65) 1541
Harris, D. L., (69) 734
Harris, D. T., **1781**
Harris, E. E., (72) 660
Harris, H. F., (10) **1147, 1779**
Harris, M. L., ***1325,** ***1927**
Harris, S. T., ***1747**
Harris, W., (12) **664**
Harrison, G. T., (14) 733
Harrison, W. G., (120) 441
Hart, D. B., (15) 1153
Hart, K., (152) 742, (92) **1728**
Hart, T. F., (62) **2054**
Hartmann, R., (121) **1160**
Hartshorne, P., (10) 512, (15) **899**
Hartung, L., (125) 61
Harvey, G. W., (84) 1818
Haslam, H., (49) 1796
Haslam, W. E., (12) **814**
Haswell, F. M., (167) 1888
Hatfield, J. A., (6) **974**
Hastings, D. J., (20) 1541
Hastings, W., ***825**
Hatch, M. B., (117) 1314, **1536**
Hasebroek, K., (125) 1824
Haselhorst, H., (106) 658
Haskell, C. N., (30) 1642
Haskins, J. H., (8) 1719
Hassin, G., (15) 1629
Hasselbalch, K. A., (101) 1030
Hastings, H., (100) 66
Hastings, J. P., (83) 1645
Hata, R., (168) 714
Hata, S., (127) 1730
Hatch, E. S., (37) 1297, (50) 1817
Hatch, L. W., (99) 517
Hatchel, F. W., (14, 19) 1476
Hatcher, R. A., ***921**
Hatchett, J. A., (32) 370
Hatfield, A., (82) 69
Hauch, E., (180) **1556**
Haudek, M., (106) **599,** (85) 824
Haugh, E., (61) 1317
Hauser, H., (126) 383
Hausdorfer, P., (30) 1235
Hausmann, T., (82) 315, (117) 982, (97) 1157
Hauswaldt, H., (144) 671
Haven, A. C., ***253**
Hawes, J. B., (120) **372,** (50) **588,** (120) **1723**
Hawk, O. B., (90, 91) **1150**
Hawk, P. B., (95) **1479**
Hawkins, J. A., (99) 590
Hawkyard, A., (6) 375
Hawley, C. W., (42) 893
Hawley, D. C., (96) 2002
Hawn, C. B., (113) **371**
Hay, A. G., (57) 443
Hayashi, K., (77) **823**
Hayden, A. M., (85) 815
Hayden, J. R., (86) 1232
Hayem, G., (65) 979
Haynes, J. R., (130) 441
Haynes, R. S., (21) 1540
Hays, B. K., ***107**
Hays, H., (187, 189) 66, (131) 817, (14) 822, (70) 1231
Haythorn, S. R., (35) **586**
Hayward, E., (56) 222
Hazen, H. H., (22) 1307
Head, H., (10) **375,** (2) **442,** (13) **519**
Healy, D. J., (81, 83) **1149**
Heard, J. D., ***1753**
Heart, H. B., (97) 517
Hecht, D., (124) 300, (19) 437
Hecht, H., (88) **446,** (103) 1148, (97) 1519, (83) 1887
Hecke, L., (117) 825
Hedger, C., (73) 1541
Hedges, R. Van D., (23) **1540**
Hedinger, M., (74) **2006**
Heffron, J. L., (95) 895
Heflebower, R. C., (30) **586**
Hegar, A., (130) 383
Hehmeyer, F. W., **1526**
Heiberg, K. A., (151) 984, (101) **1324**
Heidenhain, L., (132) **1161**
Heidingsfeld, M. L., (102) 1642, (95) 1882
Heile, B., (128) **598,** (88) **1485**
Heilskov, C., (147) 1488
Heim, P., (133) 1650
Heiman, H., (36) **224**
Heiman, W. J., (5) 1296
Heimann, E., (164) **1554**
Heimann, F., (170) 150, (96) 525
Heimann, L., (100) 1722
Heimann, W. J., (33) 61, (88) 1232
Hein, T. L., (9) 1636
Heine, B., (141) **149**
Heinemann, P. G., (120) 146, ***1252,** **1779**
Heinrichsdorff, P., (175) 674, (111) **1320**
Heinsius, F., (77) 595
Heiser, V. G., (100) 976, (10) 1476
Heitz-Boyer, M., (61) 1155
Heitzman, C. W., (37) 1037
Heizer, W. L., (12) 514
Hektoen, L., ***1081**
Helbich, H., (87) **152,** (118) 1731
Helbing, C., (25) 2051
Hellsten, K. O. J., (94) 70
Held, R. J., (161) 66
Helferich, H., (137) 383
Hellendall, H., (48) 231
Hellendall, M., (138) 595
Heller, F., (134) 1650
Hellier, J. B., (27) 1645
Hellman, A. M., (67) 2001
Hemenway, H. B., (94) **895,** ***992**
Hemmeter, J. C., (16) 1037
Hempelmann, L. H., (74) **734**
Henderson, A. C., (103) 976
Henderson, M. S., (63) 306
Henderson, W. T., (42) 1640
Henderson, Y., **1128, 1219**
Hendon, G. A., (26) 61, (13) 143
Hendrick, C. W., (163) 147, (97) 307
Henius, L., (79) 151
Henius, M., (75) 1228
Henke, F., (118) 732, (110) **981**
Henkel, M., (125) 72
Henle, A., (114) 1487
Henninger, L. L., (8) 1998
Henry, G. R., (71) **306**
Henry, J. N., (55) 224
Henry, R. B., (57) 1817
Henschen, C., (82) 595, (127) 598
Henschen, K., (52, 53) **899**
Henson, G. E., (41) 738
Hepburn, T. N., (53) 1640
Herbst, R. H., ***188**
Herchell, G., (10) 1037
Herde, M., (66) 1727
v. Herff, O., (127) **448**
Hering, H. H., (117) **1649**
Hering, R., (20) 514, (37) 1148
Herman, G. J., (21) **143**
Hermann, (117) **904**
Hernaman-Johnson, F., (13) **68,** (20) 228, (20) 442, (22) 737, (10) 1481
Herne, A., (139) **1890**
Heron, A. M., (37) 733
Herrgott, A., (28) 311
Herrick, F. C., (22) **369**
Herrick, J. B., **1971, 1976**
Herringham, W. P., (24, 28) 1154, (18) 1884
Herrington, J. C., (133) 1314, **1715**
Hertwig, O., (96) **70**
Hertz, A. F., (1) 663, (36) **1546**
Hertz, R., (67) 666
Hertzler, A. E., (47) 144, (54) 660
Herxheimer, K., (116) **447**
Herz, M., (127) **904,** (118) **982,** (40) 2053
Herz, P., (87) 1549
Herzfeld, E., (87) 316
Herzog, F., (97) 1046
Herzog, H., (75) 223
Herzstein, M., ***854**
Hesnard, (42) 2005
Hess, A. F., (21) **892,** (4) **1997,** (24) 2050
Hess, C., (27) 304, (99) 1642
von Hess, C. L., (107) 146, (65) 1149
Hess, W. R., (162) 1323
Hesse, F. A., (83) **1549**
Hesse, G., (115) 1824
Hessert, W., (24) 1719
Hester, J. H., (63) 974, (141) 1643
Heubner, W., (118) 72, (88) **524,** (124) 904, (97) 1239, (162) **1239,** (146, 147) **1553,** (82, 83) **2006,** (54) **2053**
Heuman, G., (96) 234
Heusner, L., (93) 981, (118) 1487, (96) 1887
Hewes, A. T., (83) 439
Hewes, H. F., (119) **372**
Hewitt, F., (11) 664
Hewitt, R. M., (38) 1316
Hewlett, A. W., (111) **371, 1627, 1974**
Heyd, C. G., (10) 971
Heyde, M., (87) **902**
Heymann, H. H., (76) 816
Heyn, L. G., ***1013**
Heyrovsky, (138) **599**
Hibbs, R. A., (71) 1641
Hickens, P. S., (5) **818,** (13) 1153
Hickey, P. M., ***751**
Hicks, J. A. B., (16) **1644**
Hicks, P., (8) 976
Hiestand, C. V., (29) 143
Higuchi, H., (26) 727
Hilger, W. F., (15) 1629
Hilgermann, R., (114) 307, (72) **1886**
Hill, E. C., (95) **1543**
Hill, F. W., (3) **142**
Hill, H. K., (38) 224
Hill, H. W., (93) 306, (121) 518, (66) 734, (124) 1233, (8) 1476, (128) 1544, (46) 1817
Hill, L. E., (11) 442, (16) 664, (2) 818
Hill, O. W., (49) 972
Hill, R., (80) 894
Hill, R. A. P., (19) **375**
Hill, T. C., (69) 1312
Hill, W., (35) **665**
Hillenberg, **1713**
Hiller, K., (46) 978
Hiller, S., (3) 229
Hilliard, C. M., (2) **1997**
Hillkowitz, P., (124) 373, (108) 1543
Hilton, D. C., (142) 663, (68) 1721
Hinkle, G. W., (110) 64
Hinterstoisser, H., (123) **383,** (131) **1650**
Hinz, R., (103) **1016**
Hirsch, C., (107) 665
Hirsch, G., (84) **152,** (98) 525
Hirsch, M., (142) **383,** (96) 1157
Hirschberg, J., (70) 822
Hirschberg, L. K., (41) 1477
Hirschbruck, F. J., ***1443**
Hirschfeld, R., (77) **1238**
Hirschfeld, F., (87) 740
Hirschfeld, M., (111) 281
Hirschmann, L. J., (90) **976**
Hirshberg, L. K., (111) 146, (64) **516,** (60) 734, (95) **1045,** (151) 1152, ***1189,** (112) 1544
Hirshfeld, A. C., (48) 588, (87) 1543
Hirst, B. C., **651,** ***846**
Hirst, J. C., **781,** (45) 1298
His, W., (83) **524,** (50) 2005
Hitchens, A. P., (129) 663
Hitz, H. B., (167) 374, (16) 1639
Hitzrot, J. M., (19) **972**
Hjelt, K. J., (145) 1048
Hoag, F. B., (69) **1478**
Hoag, W. B., (122) 662
Hoagland, D. R., (96) 1639
Hochenegg, J., (161) 149
Hochhaus, H., (149) 148
Hochstetter, (96) 1319
Hocker, R. T., (66) 1882
Hocson, F., (2) 891
Hodgehead, D. A., (6) 223
Hodskins, M. B., (142) 818
Hoehne, O., (135) **1161,** (156) 1651, (135) 1731
Hoerder, E., (74) **314**
v. Hoesslin, R., (136) **448**
Hofbauer, L., (119) **1320,** (111) **1486**
Hoffa, T., (91) 825
Hoffendahl, K., (138) 671
Hoffmann, (13) 2053
Hoffmann, A., (91) 379, (158) **671**
Hoffmann, E., (81) 901
Hoffmann, H. F. W., (43) **230,** (94) 379
Hoffmann, J., (132) **1048**
Hoffmann, P., (66) 522, (72) **1039**
Hoffmann, R., (89) 2006, (48) 2053
Hoffmann, W., (87) 1485
Hofmann, A., (109) 153, (112) **1159**
Hofmann, O., (43) 144
Hofmeier, M., (181) 450
Hogarth, C. W., (10) 591
Hogg, G. H., (23) 1316
Hoguet, J. P., (6) **971**
Hohf, S. M., (44) 1817
Hohlweg, H., (67) **314**
Hoke, M., (69) 1629
Holbrook, D. M., **721**
Holcomb, R. C., (5) **368**
Holden, G. W., (134) 1643
Holding, A. F., (4) 1036, (139) 1480
Holland, C. L., (120) 1233
Holland, E., (18) 591
Holland, E. D., (18) 62, (137) 373, (106) 817, (99) 895
Holland, J. W., **810**
Holland, W., (179) 1731
Hollenbeck, F. B., (71) 1721
Hollensen, M., (106) 981
Hollingworth, H. L., (82) 371, **1521**
Hollister, R. R., (128) 1480
Hollmann, H. T., **573**
Hollmann, R., (79) **69**
Holloway, T. B., (44) 305
Holman, W. L., (71) **1149**
Holmes, B., (136) 146, (18) 301, (67) 516, (104) 1150, (8) 1879
Holmes, C., (116) 590
Holmes, C. R., (93) 1818
Holmes, E. M., (174) 65
Holmes, G., (10) **375,** (2) **442,** (13) **519**
Holmes, G. J., (114) 146
Holmes, H. G., (31) 1316
Holmes, W. F., (71) **306**
Holmgren, G., (137) **1488,** (129) **1890**
Holmgren, I., (80) **69**
Holroyd, J. B. H., (10) 310
v. Holst, M., (155) 744, (97) 1887
v. Holst, W., (116) 1160
Holström, R., (155) 828
Holt, C. S., (138) 1724
Holt, W. A., (122) 309
Holth, S., (163) **1162**
Holtzapple, G. E., (134) 818
Holzbach, E., (114) 983
Holzer, C. E., ***1582**
Holzknecht, G., (105) **903**
Homan, R. B., (29) 437
Homans, J., (1) **813,** (21) **972**
Honkler, B. R., (140) **146,** (53) 1148, (51) 1230, (3) **1997**
Hooker, C. E., (99) 1543
Hooper, J. W. D., (61) 68
Hoover, A. R., ***633**
Hoover C. F., **1714, 1776**
Hoover, F. P., (62) 1231
Hope, C. W. M., (30) 1042
Hope, W. G., (23) 1229
Hopfner, E., (74) 1727
Hopkins, E. G., (23) 1397
Hopkins, F. E., (180) 66, (11) 892
Hopkins, F. T., ***1004**
Hopkins, J. G., (57) **1477**
Hopkins, S. M., (56) 974
Hopkinson, D., (114) 895
Hopkinson, E., (12) 1644
Hoppe, H. H., (21, 23) **733**
Hoppe-Seyler, G., (97) **70**
Horder, T. J., (4) **1545**
Horine, E. F., (8) 143
Horizontow, N. I., (141) **383**
Horn, A. E., (18) 2003
Horn, H., (14) 223, (9) 658
Hornabrook, R. W., (23) 376
Horne, A. J., (19) 520
Horne, G., (49) 978
Horne, J., (38) 665
Hornibrook, F., (86) 517
Hornowski, J., (134) 743
Hornsby, J. A., **1704**
Horowitz, P., (149) 897
Horsley, J. S., ***336,** (103) 590, (67) 735
Horssell, O. H., (154) 600
Hort, E. C., (4) **147**
Hosford, A. S., (38) **1482**
Hosford, J. S., (6) 442, (105) 1479
Hoskins, R. G., (34) 1230, (41) 1311
Hoskins, W. D., (118) **817**
Hosmer, C. S., (48) 1038
v. Hösslin, R., (106) **596**
Hotaling, A. S., (16) 61
Houck, E. O., (40) **1311**
Houda, E. O., ***1194**
Houdard, L., (57) 1236
House, W., (55) 1541
Houssay, B. A., (39) 1821
Hovelacque, (52) 1236
Howard, A. E., (33) 1880
Howard, C. E., ***104**
Howard, C. N., (1) **1147**
Howard, D. C., (145) 309, (8) 1540
Howat, W. F., (147) 441
Howe, L., (126) 518
Howe, P. E., (90, 91) **1150**
Howell, A. A., (4) **731**
Howell, S. Y., (77) 1642

Howell, W. H., (45) 733
Howland, J., (3) **1997**
Howlett, K. S., (41) 515, (33) 814
Hoxie, G. H., ***95**, (71) 734, **968**, ***1493**
Hoyer, S., (170) 744
Hoyt, D. M., (130) 817
Hoyt, H. A., (145) 1480
Hubbard, T., (96) 439
Huber, A., (38) 2004
Huber, F., (37) 221, **893**
Huber, G., (30) **839**
Hüber, H., (131) 528
Huber, J. B., (132) 893
Hubert, W., (82) 1485
Hubscher, C., (152) **743**
Hudson, W. H., (74) **1641**
Huelsmann, L., (27) **1310**
Huey, A. J., (63) 1231
Hughes, J. E., (77) 1320
Hughes, P., **1632**
Huismein, B., (116) 982
Hümer, M., (56) 731
Hulschinsky, K., (140) **383**
Hull, R. L., (39) 1937
Hulles, E., (130) 1160
Hultgen, J. F., (82) **439**
Hume, A. M., **812**
Hummel, E. G., (62) 1312
Hummel, E. M., (160) 976, (117) 1233, (37) 1817
Hunt, J. M., (57) 68
Hunt, J. R., (21) 586
Hunt, R. B., (169) 895
Hunter, J. W., (34) 586
Hunter, O. W., (57) 669, (130) 1314, (50) 1817
Hunter, S. J., ***547**
Hunter, W., **1114**
Hunter, W. K., (8) 736
Huntington, J. L., (123) 976
Hurd, L. M., (16) 882
Hurlbutt, E., (125) 1544
Hurry, J. B., (2) **300**, (9) 1819
Hurst, J. H., ***330**, **879**
[illegible], J., (120) **382**
[illegible], K., (80) 1728
[illegible], J. N., (145) 441, (161) 662, (151) 1239
[illegible], S., (61) 1312
[illegible], A. A., (61) 226, (128) 976
[illegible], P., (172) 450, (175) 1324, (31) [illegible]
[illegible], L. G., (22) 1229
[illegible], J. M., ***1276**
[illegible], T. S., (8) 1315
[illegible], R., (22) 898
[illegible], V., (48) **593**, (53) **1236**, (135) **1483**, **1713**
[illegible], F., (70) 233
[illegible], F., (126) 983
[illegible], A., (32) 376
[illegible], R. H., (98) 1819
[illegible], W. M., (53) 1882
[illegible], A. G., (41) 1311
[illegible], C. R., (127) 1314
[illegible], F. C., (92) 145
[illegible], G. E., (60) **144**
[illegible], A., (18) 814, (89) 1232
[illegible], E. G., (27) 1816
[illegible], H. P., (14) 972

I

[illegible], G., (207) 452
[illegible], M., (39) 1821
[illegible], J., (78) **69**
[illegible], E. A., (65) 1312
[illegible], G. M., (38) **437**, (17) 1816
[illegible], J., (165) 1734
v. Illyes, G., (97) **2008**
[illegible], P., (129) 1241, (117) 1889
[illegible], M., (69) 2006
[illegible], V., (53) 739
[illegible], M., (87) 824
[illegible], T., (208) 452
Ingalls, H. A., (7) 2049
Ingals, E. F., (17) 437, (114) 441, ***467**, (130) 590, **803**, ***1269**
Inge, H. T., (41) 1640
Ingebrigtsen, R., ***477**, (50) 973, (9) 1228, (145, 146) 1488
Ingegnieros, J., (188) 674
Ingersoll, J. M., (178) 66, (56) 1477
Ingraham, C. B., ***25**
Inman, A. C., (23) **1481**
Inman, T. G., ***265**
Innes, A., (25) 737
Inoue, B., (92) 981
Inouye, Z., (79) **1728**
Irons, E. E., ***169**, ***931**
Irons, J. C., (119) 1233
Irwin, C. F., (133) 146
Isaac, S., (183) 450
Isenschmid, R., (122) 742
Isham, M. K., (108) 692
Ishiwara, K., (78) 901, (128) 1650, (142) 1732
Ivens, F., (29) 1182
Iversen, J., (96) 825
Ivy, R. H., (25) 1310, (141) 1315
Iwaschenzow, G., (89) **234**, (111) 1649
Izar, G., (71) 2006

J

Jaboulay, M., (47) 150
Jack, W. A., (41) 1881
Jackson, A. B., (61) 443
Jackson, C. M., **891**
Jackson, D. D., (22, 23) **514**
Jackson, D. E., ***475**, ***1011**
Jackson, E. S., (20) 592
Jackson, F. H., **429**
Jackson, H. C., (113, 114) **371**
Jackson, H. V., (45) 1721
Jackson, J. F., (86) 661
Jackson, T. W., (141) **65**
Jackson, W. Z., (79) 1312
Jacobi, A., (67) 974, (98) 1639, ***1735**, (53) **2000**, (68) **2091**
Jacobs, C., (50) 1403, (36) 2052
Jacobs, C. M., (144) 1643
Jacobs, H. B., (15) 972
Jacobs, P. A., (164) **65**
Jacobs, W. A., (21) 1639
Jacobsohn, L., (125) 670
Jacobson, N., (121) 896, (3) **971**
Jacobson, S. D., (30) 1999
Jacobus, A. M., (90) 1232
Jacovides, (134) 518
Jacques, D., (18) 892
Jadassohn, J., (87) 524
Jaeger, F., (98) 825
Jager, T., (1) 1879
Jakob, C., (134) 1048
v. Jaksch, R., (161) 1733
Jalaguier, A., (49) 1636, (15) 2051
James, A., (17) 1153, (16) 1481, (27) 1725
James, C. H., (14) 310
James, G. B., (6) 112, (105) 1479
Janet, P., (174) **1651**
Janowski, W., (39) 1043
Jansen, H., (152) 184
Jansen, M., (71) **379**
Janssen, P., (126) **598**, (117) **1047**, (129) **1731**
Janus, F., (94) 1239
Janutschke, H., (120) 904
Jaquerod, (71) **740**
Jarrell, W. W., (39) **62**
Jarzew, A. J., (153) **73**
Jaschke, R. T., (147) 671, (192) **981**
Jaugeas, F., (32) **2004**
Von Jauregg, W., (169) 449
Javillier, M., (29) 1829
Jaworski, W., (135) 1825
Jeanne, H., (52) **821**
Jeannin, C., (46) 521
Jeanselme, M., (49) **150**, (61) **378**
Jefferson, J., (72) **1882**
Jelks, J. L., (9) **1147**
Jelliffe, S. E., (7) **142**, (53) **370**
Jellinek, E. O., (1) 1339
Jellinghaus, C. F., (35) 1311
Jenkins, J. O., (73) 1313
Jenkins, S. M., (102) 227
Jennings, C. G., (71) **145**
Jennings, C. G. R., (152) 1480
Jensen, V., (69) 2054
Jepson, W., **136**
Jerofejewa, M., (139) 1732
Jerusalem, M., (63) 2006
Jervey, J. W., (12) 1229, (4) 1639, **1891**
Jerzycki, E., (113) 742
Jespersen, (112) 525
Jess, A., (75) 2006
Jex-Blake, A. J., (17) 442
Joachimsthal, G., (84) 1728
Joannovics, G., (162) 449
Jobling, J. W., (143) 1643, (93) 2002
Jochmann, G., (82) **1157**
Jödicke, P., (65) 314, (69) **1886**
John, K. M., (133) 1650
John, M., (155) **671**, (128) 1824
Johns, C. O., (27) 1629
Johnson, C., (1) 1475
Johnson, C. E., (106) 146
Johnson, C. K., (63) 438
Johnson, C. P., (19) 1540
Johnson, E. E., (81) **1818**
Johnson, F., (15) 1310
Johnson, G. W., **53**
Johnson, H. R., (33) 659
Johnson, J. G., (15) 1229
Johnson, O. V. K., (55) 1231
Johnson, T. B., (89) 1150
Johnson, W. B., (108) **146**, (67) 370
Johnson, W. S., (20) 223
Johnston, H. A., (53) 1231
Johnston, J. A., ***296**
Johnston, J. C., (119) 1314
Johnston, R. H., (58) 370, (165) 374
Johnston-Lavis, H. J., (3) 663
Jolly, G. G., (39) **377**
Jona, J. L., (35) 443
Jonass, A., (131) 1160
Jones, A. H., (121) 309
Jones, A. T., (15) **1233**
Jones, B. S., (6) 897
Jones, C. B., **1308**
Jones, C. H., (162) 147
Jones, C. O., (21, 22) 659
Jones, C. R., (40) 1398
Jones, E., (155) 1545
Jones, E. G., (108) 517, (34) 1397
Jones, F., **1714**
Jones, G. F., (88) 307
Jones, G. P., (41) 978
Jones, H. E., (11) **1540**
Jones, K. H., (5) 227
Jones, N. W., (49) 734
Jones, R., (2) 66, (46) 68, **470**
Jones, R. W., (14) **61**
Jones, T. M., (117) 817
Jones, W. D., (29) 973
Jonnesco, T., (45) 521, (78) **1887**
Jordan, A. C., (15) 310, (18) 737
Jordan, E. O., ***169**
Jordan, J. O., (34, 38) **1148**
Jordan, W. M., **138**
Jordon, M. E., (2) 1309
Jorgensen, G., (189) 1652
Joseph, M., (69) 722
Josephy, H., (116) 449
Jottkowitz, P., (81) 1887
Jourdanet, P., (55) 729
Jousset, A., (58) **1155**
Jowers, R. F., (12) 1819
Judd, A., (122) 309
Judd, A. M., (144) 518
Judd, C. H., (126) 976
Judd, E. S., **137**, (91) 816, (75) **975**, (82) 1478, **2048**
Judd, J. R., (10) 60
Juettner, O., (65) 316
Julinsburger, O., (169) 1036
Jundell, L., (158) **609**, (178, 133) **1488**
Jung, C. G., (51) 978, (26) 1881
Jung, P., (130) 1047, (89) **1549**
Junge, R., (64) **1548**
Jungklaus, (129) 1047
Jungmann, P., (89) **1648**, (61) 1886
Jupille, F., (68) 444
Justi, K., (145) 1553
Jutte, M. E., (73) **974**
Juttner, F. J. E., (25) 376
Juvara, E., (62) 1885

K

Kaan, G. W., (69) **1312**
Kaern, H., (169) 184
Kaestner, P., (163) 671
Kahane, H., (151) 904
Kahn, F., (189) **450**, (162) 1486
Kaiser, L., (62) 1548
Kaiserling, C., (115) 71
Kaminer, G., (78) **315**
Kanavel, A. B., **1778**
Kane, E. O., **363**, ***475**
Katngiesser, F., (142) 309
Kaplan, D. M., (11) 731
Kappis, M., (128) **983**, (168) 1649
Kapsenberg, G., (50) 1886
Karplus, J. P., (153) 739, (122) **983**
Karsch, W., (67) 1318
Karsner, H. T., (72) 303
Kashiwado, T., (168) **447**, (78) **1548**
Kassowitz, M., (93) 1823
Kastle, J. H., (81, 82) **1149**
Katz, J., (91) 1045
Katzenellenbogen, M., (184) 448
Katzenstein, M., (120) **826**
Katzmann, E. F., (9) 148
Kaufman, I., (85) **894**
Kaufman, J., (15) 1067
Kaufmann, E., (157) **1651**
Kaufmann, J., (120) 896
Kaumheimer, L., (91) 152
Kausch, W., (155) **1651**, (51) 1886
Kawamura, R., (150) 1322
Kay, T. W., (126) **818**
Kayser, C., (98) **1239**, (95) **1319**
Kean, J. R., (18) 1037, (123) 1723
Keates, H. C., (6) 1643
Keates, T. H., (40) **377**
Keen, W. W., **429**, **575**, (131) 1544, (50) 1640, 1579
Keenan, C. B., (41) 138
Kehr, H., (102) **152**, (100) 658, (53) 1044
Kehrer, E., (124) **1731**
Keidel, A., ***1579**
Keil, (85) 1045
Keim, G., (56) 1403
Keiner, H., (121) **1731**
Keiper, G. F., (144) 441, (85) 1882
Keiser, E. L., (73) **1721**
Keith, A., (34, 38) 1154, (22) 1234, (2) 1481
Kelen, B., (131) **1552**
Kellar, W. L., (74) **1231**
Keller, A., (67) **1404**
Keller, R., (121) 383, (174) 450, (91, 92) **668**
Kelley, L. E., **1629**
Kelley, S. W., (115) 441
Kellgren-Cyriax, A., (128) 1724
Kelling, G., (76) 1727
Kelly, A. B., (28) 1161
Kelly, E., **1778**
Kelly, H. A., **132**
Kelson, W. H., (9) **1041**
Kemen, J., (117) 1160, (138) 1161, (119) 1487
Kemp, S., (62) **1044**
Kendal, A. L., (119) **372**
Kenefick, M. J., **1629**
Kennard, D., (10) 1315
Kennedy, A. M., (29) **376**, (21) **634**, (4) 1041
Kennedy, J. W., (35) 732
Kennedy, R. D., (65) 893
Kennerknecht, K., (113) **1159**
Kenny, F. H., (27) 1310
Kepford, A. E., (110) 1642
Ker, A. L., (96) 1639
Kerl, W., (140) 73
Kerley, C. G., (4) **971**
Kermauner, F., (142) 1322
Kernaisson, A., (55) 1154
Kernig, W., (105) **825**
Kerr, J. R., (41) 1885
Kerr, J. W., **963**
Kerr, L., (121) 662, (140) 670, (61) 2001
Kessler, A. K., (75) 371
Kessler, E. G., (45) 2001
von Ketly, K., (68) 1890
Keyes, E. L., (50) **221**, (15) 814, (61) **2001**
Keyes, L. W., (111) 1314
Keysser, F., (93) **313**
Kiaer, R. W., (109) **1152**, (122) 1859
Kiehle, F. A., (101) 1159
Killian, G., (96) **741**, (69) **1404**, (82) **1485**
Kilvington, B., (4) **591**, (34) 1015
Kimball, G. N., (74) **974**
Kimbrough, J. A., (11) 1147
King, J. W., (60) 280, (69) 444, **955**
Kinoshita, (123) 742
King, A. C., (36) 893
King, A. E. A., (50) 1309, (47) 1721
King, E. H., (10) 1540
King, G., (61) **1640**
King, H. D., (47) 62, ***403**, (61) 1553
King, J. C., (64) 893
King, J. F., (119) 662
King, J. J., (38) 1397, (70) 1882
King, W. G., (6) 1233
Kinghorn, A., (29) 1481
Kinne, J. B., **213**
Kintzing, P., (122) **64**
Kinyoun, J. J., (61) 1721
Kiralyfi, G., (65) 151
Kirch, J. P., (105) 742
Kirchner, W. C. G., **139**, (59) 731
Kirk, C. C., (79) 1722
Kirkbride, M. B., (75) 226
Kirkham, V. H., (11) 1819
Kirmisson, E., (96) **979**, (53) 1747, (47) **1726**
Kirsch, O., (138) 1650
Kirschner, M., (75) **314**
Klotsi, M., (85) 446
Kiclin, C. F., (72) 459
Klages, R., (132) 827
Klarfeld, B., (47) 521
Klauber, O., (116) 1241
Klausner, E., (97) 825, (56) **2053**
Klein, (61) 2053
von Klein, C. U., (120) 1552
Klein, G., (124) 1047
Klein, L. A., (6) 814
Klein, S. R., (108) 64, (73) 439
Kleineberger, O. L., (84) 1157
Kleinschmidt, H., (88) 152
Klemm, P., (55) 1041
Klemperer, F., (37) **230**, (102) 1888
Klemperer, G., (85) **2006**
Klose, E., (91) **1485**
Klose, H., (72) 1318, (100) 1888
Klotz, M., (92) 314, (90) 446, (52) 1889, (87) 1887
Klotz, O., (112) 1723, **1973**
Klotz, R., (47) **2053**
Klussman, H., (50) 1817
v. Knaffl-Lenz, E., (132) 1822
Knape, W., (140) 1048
Knapp, G. H., (155) 65, (20) 301, (14) 1642
Knapp, M. L., (75) 589, (11) 1879
Knight, J. E., ***1910**
Knipe, W. H. W., (51) 1477
Knoke, K., (120) 708
Knoll & Co., **1219**
Knoll, J. G. W., (78) 1642
Knoop, C., (173) 1555
Knopf, S. A., (61) 439, **1709**
Knöpfelmacher, W., (62) 311, (129) 823
Knott, J., (12) 228, (69) 371, (4) 1147
Knott, V., (88) 517, (108) 1642
Knowles, E. W., (61) 1817
Knowles, F. C., (100) 661, (74) **1882**
Knowlton, A. B., **1894**
Knox, J. H. M., (47) 515
Kober, A. M., (82) 1887
Koch, C., (92, 101) 525
Koch, J., (67) 233
Koch, W., (122) 307
Kocher, A., (127) 1650
Kochmann, M., (103) 448
Koelsch, F., (101) **825**
Koenig, C. J., (120) **896**
Koenigstein, R., (47) 666
Koerber, E., (92) 1299
Koessler, K. K., **1777**
Kofmann, S., (138) **1731**

Kohlbrugge, J. H. F., (22) 520
Köhler, R., (132) 905, (125) 1047
Kohlmann, W., (34) 369
Kojo, K., (82) 1728
Kolaczek, H., (61) **1822**
Kolb, K., (86) 1728
Kolipinski, L., (100) 895
Kolisko, A., (163) 449
Kolkwitz, R., (115) 742
Koll, I. S., (112) 976, **1307**
Kölle, W., (142) 671, (132) 1731
Kollock, C. W., (14) 1229, **1892**
Kolmer, J. A., (11) **586**, (7) **731**, (137) **818**, (86) 894, (120) **1544**, **1776**
Kolipinski, L., **193**
Konrózki, W., (134) 72
Kondo, K., (116) 1320
Kondoleon, E., (108) 1159
König, F., (90) 1239, (111) **1551**, (151) 1733
König, O., (57) 232
Konjetzny, G. E., (121) 742
Kontschalowski, (43) **312**
Koon, T. M., (74) 145
Koplik, H., ***75**, (10) 586, (103) **1232**
Körbl, H., (74) **1318**
Korke, V. T., (13) **66**
Körte, W., (70) **379**, (3) **513**, (58) 823, (84) 980, (76) 1318
Kostlchek, S. B., (47) 1881
Kosmak, G. W., (20) 1816, (51) **2000**
Kossel, A., (85) 975
Kossel, H., (86) 1648, **1626**
Kossobudzki, S., (148) **827**
Kostenko, M. T., (53) **232**
Kostic, M. H., (108) 1888
Kostlivy, S., (68) **1318**
Kotzumdiy, P., (47) **1402**
Kozlowski, B., (73) 314
Kraemer, F., (133) 598
Kramer, S. P., (60) **974**, (3) **1228**
Kras, (141) **599**
Kraus, E., (102) 1046
Kraus, H., (51) **521**
Kraus, O., (15) 898
Kraus, R., (78) 901, (90) 1157, (128) 1650, (142) 1732
Kraus, W. H., (112) 895
Krause, F., (61) **314**, (171) **1323**
Krause, M., (89) 146
Krauss, F., (112) 1233
Krauss, H., (130) 742
Krauss, R., (84) **1015**
Krauss, W., ***1013**
Krecke, A., (88) 962
Krehbiel, O. F., (57) 1028
Kreibich, C., (86) **70**
Kreibich, K., (87) 1045
K[illegible], A., (141) 73, (143) 599
K[illegible], F., ***1421**, (91) 1479
K[illegible]hmer, H. L., (85) 816, **1305**, **1709**
K[illegible]hmer, J., (137) **1048**
K[illegible]hmer, M., (68) **1237**
K[illegible]chs, S., (71) 523, (107) 1240, (91) **1887**
K[illegible], (151) 1322
K[illegible], L. A., (128) 783, (137) 1161
K[illegible], A., (58) **232**, (127) 1322
K[illegible], F., (90) 379
K[illegible]wicz, A., (128) 904
K[illegible], F., (165) 1158
K[illegible], B., (143) 671, (137) **1552**, (56) 2105
K[illegible]ymer, M., (17) 814, (36) 892
K[illegible], M., (71) **233**
K[illegible], E., **504**, ***551**
K[illegible], T., (62) 904
K[illegible]wiede, C., (67) **306**, (72) 1149
K[illegible], R. B., (67) 223
K[illegible], F., (90) 1728
Kühl, T., (98) 1888
K[illegible], H. B. A., (9) 223
K[illegible], W., (121) 982
K[illegible], F., (77) 379, (72) **595**, (147) [illegible], (156) **1554**
K[illegible], K., (112) **1551**
K[illegible], H., (80) **1157**
K[illegible], D., (85) 740
K[illegible], K., (78) 1647
K[illegible], H., (30) **230**
K[illegible], O., (170) 450
K[illegible], B., (121) 1047
K[illegible], L., (85) **521**, (109, 110) 663, (112) **825**, (60) 2006
K[illegible], A., (101) 1158
K[illegible], J. J., (161) 574
K[illegible], J. A., (11) 1725

L

La[illegible], (117) **1739**
La[illegible], H., (32) 1235, (64) 1647, (45) 2005
Labbé, M., (42) 899, (41) **1043**, (72) **1484**
Labbé, R., (49) 377
Lack, H., (30) 685
Lackenbach, F. L., (37) 892
Ladd, E. F., **811**
Ladd, H. A., (97) 2002
Ladd, M., (19) **2050**

Lafforgue, M., (66) **1647**, (63) 378
Lafora, S. R., (38) 1881
Lagane, L., (32) **230**
Lagarde, M., (42) **1043**
Lagoutte, M., (65) 1155
Lagrange, F., (133) 518
Lahey, F. H., (99) 439, (35) **586**
Lahiri, M., (13) **976**
Laidlaw, C., (126) 1544
Laidlaw, P. P., (36) 515
Lalesque, F., (33) 1042
Lamar, F. C., ***95**
Lamar, R. V., (77) **589**
Lamb, D. S., (17) 586, (63, 68) 1399, (39, 42) 1881
Lambert, A., (103) 64, (54) **734**, (151) **1480**
Lambert, R. A., (121) 1544
Lambert, S. W., (21) 223
La Mothe, (88) 1882
Lampe, A. E., (109) 1888
Lamson, O. F., (51) 734
Lamy, L., (49) 1646, (15) 2051
Lancaster, J. S., (70) 1721
Landauer, W., (107) 1486
Landis, H. R. M., (130) 146, (85) **894**, (98) 1313
Landivar, A. F., (151) **828**
Landolfi, M., (147) **1826**
Landouzy, L., (41) 1402, (50) 1726
Landrum, S. H., **576**, **1135**, (88) 1543
Landsberger, F., (131) 448
Landsteiner, K., (34) **149**
Lane, J. E., (29) 442
Lane, W. A., (8) 66, (1) 1724
Lang, B. T., (24) 1481
Lange, C., (54) 1886
Lange, F., (99) 825
Lange, S., (25) 514
Langer, H., (123) 904
Langfeld, M., (127) 1480
Langhans, T., (147) 449
Langstein, L., (74) **314**
Lapage, C. P., (5) **976**
Lapham, M. E., (74) 307, (15) 733, (109) 736, (99) **1313**
Laplace, E., ***471**
Lapsley, R. M., (6) 1998
Laqueur, A., (113) 71, (85) **524**
Large, S. H., (25) 369
Larkin, J. C., (40) 1477
Larkin, J. H., (53) **370**
Laroche, G., (66) 144
La Roque, G. P., (87) 1882
Larrabee, R. C., ***18**
Larson, W. P., (77) 1149
Latham, A., (21) 1645
Lathrop, W. C., (143) 1152
Lattimore, R., **1782**
Laub, M., (90) 2007
Laubenheimer, K., (88) 981
Lauenstein, C., (63) **2054**
Lauper, O. J., (131) 1161
Laure, P., (32) 1235
Laurenti, T., (209) **452**
Lauzum-Brown, W., (23) 1819
Lavastine, M. L., (59) **594**
Lavinder, C. H., (81) 145, (11) **1147**, **1472**
Law, A. A., (78) 975, (7) 1476
Läwen, A., (83) 595, (80) **823**
Lawrence, C. H., (49) 1398
Lawrence, C. S., ***33**
Lawrence, H., (36) 443
Lawrence, M. C. S., (16) 976
Lawrence, W. S., (104) 439
Lawrow, W., (84) 595
Lawrowa, M., (65) 1727
Laws, G. M., (31) 437
Laws, W. V., (78) 307, **2048**
Layne, P. C., (92) **590**
Layson, Z. C., (123) **441**
Lazarus, P., (94) 136, (90) 981, (68) 1548
Lea, C. F., (34) 892
Leake, A. M., (32) 635
Leary, G., (32) 443, (33) 520
Leathers, W. S., (105) 736
Leathes, J. B., **264**
Leavell, H. N., (30) **733**
Leavitt, F. E., (28) 659
Lebedeff, A., (37) 149, (61) 666
Leblanc, (72) **667**
Leboeuf, A., (65) 444
Lebredo, M. G., (21) 514, (160) **744**
Leclercq, J., (38) 1043, (63) 1647
Le Damany, P., (52) **1155**, (32) **1401**
Ledderhose, G., (81) **823**
LeDentu, (68) 69
Lederer, A., (32) 1148
Lederer, M., (118) 64
Lederer, R., (132) 670
Lederle, E. J., (34) **144**
Lederman, I. A., (81) 227
Lee, J., (79) 2001
Lee, J. M., (76) 1642
Lee, M. A., **955**
Lee, T. B., (110) 146
Leech, E. B., (9) 228
Leech, F., (66) 1399
Leede, C., (121) 72

Leedom, J., (141) 818
Leegaard, F., (164) **73**
Leeper, B. C. A., (66) 68
Leeper, R. R., (20) 1042
van Leersum, E. C., (100) **825**
Lees, D. B., (12) **1399**
van Leeuven, T. M., (140) 1322
LeFever, C. W., (79) 660, (43) 814, (153) 1545
Lefèvre, (67) 1484
Leffmann, H., **1704**
Leganani, T., (107) **1159**
Legros, G., (33) 1235
Leguen, F., (36) 520, (63) 1155, (50) 1236, (54) **1726**
Lehmann, (114) **669**
Lehr, L. C., **1307**
Leidler, R., (80) 740
Leigh, C. W., (81) **1541**
Leigh, S., (159) 147, **1146**
Leighton, A. P., (58) 1477
Leighton, W. E., (16) 814
Leimdörfer, A., (136) 1731
Leishman, W. B., (11) 518, (27) 898
Leist, F., (89) 152
Leitão, A., (137) 1242
Leitz, T. B., **1628**
Lejars, F., (76) 69, (63) 594, (75) 1484
Leland, R. G., (102) 1543
LeLorier, V., (29) **229**, (61) **1403**
le Maire, M., (131) 1890
Lemann, I. I., **1538**
Lemierre, A., (62) 1155
Lemoine, G. H., (56) 1155
LeMoniet, (46) 738
Lendon, A. A., (18) 1536
Lendorf, A., (113) **525**, (57) **1044**, (159) 1162, (69) 1727
Lenhart, C. H., (28) 369
Lenk, E., (141) 73
Lennon, M. B., (11) **223**
Lenoble, E., (34) 2004
Lenormant, C., (73) **1156**, (40) **1821**
Lenz, E., (111) **447**
Lenzmann, R., (98) 1549, (112) 1730
Leonard, C. L., (129) 309
Leonard, H. O., (52) **660**
Leonardo, P., (178) 1324
Leopold, G., (43) **1821**
Leotta, N., (182) 1324
Lépine, J., (41) **312**
Lépine, R., (36) **1043**
Lerch, O., (156) **147**
Lerche, W., ***619**, (87) 735, (12) 971
Lerda, G., (69) 594, (73) 595, (56) 1821
Lereboullet, P., (37) 820
Leriche, R., (27) **229**, (47) **821**, (47) **899**, (67) **1155**, (44) **1402**, (52) 593
Leroux, C., (49) **377**
Leroux, R., (49) **821**
Leroy, L., (15) **1147**
Le-Roy y Cassa, J., (28) 892
Leschly, W., (136) 1488
Lescohier, A. W., (104) 590
Lesieur, C., (63) 740, (76) **979**
Leslie, R. M., (14) 1884
Lespinasse, V. D., (78) 1541
Lesser, E. F., (85) 1228
Lesser, F., (73) **1404**
Lester, W. M., (39) 588
Leszlenyi, O., (82) 740
Letzrnicke, W. M., (127) 663
Lettieri, R., (106) 1731
Leuenberg, S. G., (74) 1045
Leuenberger, S. G., (99) 1550
Leva, J., (142) 1553
Levaditi, C., (34) **149**
Leven, G., (65) **1044**, (57) **1747**
Levene, P. A., (23, 21) 1639, (33, 34) 1640
Levenson, R. S., (41) 2009
Leverty, A. S., (54) **815**
Levi, E., ***773**
Lévi, L., (36) **1401**
Levin, A., (142) 1242
Levin, I., (79) **589**
Levings, A. H., (11) 1310
Levinsohn, G., (100) 152
Levinson, A., (134) 309
Levison, C. G., (53) **1817**
Levison, L. A., **1631**
Levit, H., (70) 1318
Levy, **1511**, **1856**
Levy, D. J., ***1925**
Levy, E. C., (24) 892
Löw, F., (61) 594
Levy, F. H., (81) 595
Levy, J., (14) 586
Levy, L., (118) **669**
Levy-Dorn, M., (87) **1319**, (102) 1648
Levy-Valensi, J., (5) 2002
Lewandowski, A., (29) 2051
Lewin, L., (118) **597**
Lewis, B., (16) 814, **1307**, (43) **1477**
Lewis, D., (19) **1879**
Lewis, D. D., (142) 1643
Lewis, E. R., (34) 1541
Lewis, H. B., ***1176**
Lewis, H. F., (124) 1041
Lewis, I. C., (31) 814

Lewis, P. A., (32) 144
Lewis, T., (8) 442
Lewis, W. B., ***256**
Lewkowicz, X., (122) 1731
Leys, J. F., **1136**
Lhermitte, J., (47) 521, (89) **668**, (61) **1237**
Lhomme, R., (64) 378
Lian, C., (65) 663
Libroia, A., (139) 827
Liceaga, E., (18) 1476
Lichtenstein, F., **783**, (131) **983**, (111) **1888**
Lichtwitz, L., (76) 314
Lichty, M. J., (27) 369, (43) 1721
Licini, C., (118) 154, (91) 595, (65) 1822
v. Liebermann, L., (95) 1157
Liebich, E., (112) **1888**
Lick, E. G., (73) **151**
Liepmann, W., (84) **315**, (143) 1322
Lierle, F. P., (9) 1998
Liesegang, R. E., (72) 1318
Likes, S. H., (19) 368, (92) 1399
Lilienstein, S., (105) **981**
Lilienthal, H., (76) **439**, (14) 814
Lima, L. M. V., (152) 1162
Lincoln, H. W., (2) 1036, (136) 1151
Lind, G. D., (30) 659
Lindahl, J., (53) 62, (25) 1037
Lindbom, O., (162) 1162
Lindemann, A., (147) 1651, (92) 1823
Lindemann, W., (97) 152
Lindenberger, I., (82) 227
Lindner, H., (95) **1239**
Lindquist, L., (123) **154**
Lindqvist, S., (136) **1890**
Lindsey, M., (17) 591
Lindstedt, F., (162) **906**
Linenthal, H., (36) **1880**
Lingenfelter, G. P., (23) 1037
Link, J. J., (49) 296
Linneman, N. L., (64) 734
Linser, **1660**
Lintvarev, I. I., (64) 666, (56) 1317
Lintz, W., ***615**, (87) 1399, *1597
Linzenmeier, G., (111) **153**, (150) 1651
Lipschütz, B., (146) 743
Lissauer, M., (100) **1158**
Lister, T. D., (13) 1041
Litchfield, L., (140) 818
Littig, L. W., **136**, (16) **437**, ***1653**
Little, A. T., (150) 441
Little, E. M., (5) **663**
Little, J. M., ***2029**
Little, J. W., (67) 1641
Little, S. W., (79) 1642
Little, W. G., ***342**
Livon, C., (48) 1725
Llewellyn, L. J., (54) **443**
Lloyd, J. H., (33) 586
Lloyd, J. J., (163) 571
Lloyd, S., (37) 1397, (47) **2000**
Loaec, R., (37) **1885**
Lobenhoffer, W., (115) **1320**
Lobenstine, R. W., (19) **1816**
Lobingier, A. S., (23) 223
Lockard, L. B., (72) **894**
Lockhart, J. R., (85) 227
Lockwood, C. B., (9) 736, (25) [illegible]
Lockwood, G. R., **1474**
Lodge, S., (8) 1153
Loeb, F., (126) 1321
Loeb, H. W., (26) 2050
Loeb, J., (29) 1640
Loeb, L., (138) 73, (144) 373
Loepers, M., (51) 1483
Loeschke, H., (47) 1821
Loewy, A., (97) 596, (124) 904, (2) 1648
Lofberg, O., (71) **2054**
Löffler, G., (88) 824
Lofton, L., (15) 2050
Löhe, H., (149) 449, (148) 1322
Löhlein, W., (100) 1642
Lohse, J. L., (32) 892
Loiseau, G., (53) 1317
Lombard, P., (54) **1646**
London, J., (90) **1722**
Long, E. C., (17) 1042
Long, E. H., (56) 660
Long, F. A., (93) 1039
Long, J. H., ***757**
Long, J. W., (103) 439
Long, L., (137) 1724
Long, L. F., ***32**
Longenecker, C. W., (61) 516
Longley, J. R., ***1194**
Longnecker, C. D., (55) 1149
Longo, P., (165) 744
Longyear, H. W., (138) 663
Loos, H. C., (87) **1818**
Lord, J. P., **136**, (130) 1480, (25) 1719
Loree, D., (104) 817
Lorenz, W. F., (37) 588, (13) 1816, **1969**
Lorey, A., (123) **1824**
Lorin, H., (36) 520
Losee, J. R., (38) 1311
Lossen, J., (72) **1886**
Lothrop, E. P., (116) 662
Lothrop, O. A., (146) 1152
Lotsch, F., (143) 1048
Lotsy, (167) 1323

Lott, H. S., (9) 304
Loubat, E., (78) **445**
Love, J. K., (45) 1725
Lovenhart, A. S., (11) **1639**
Lovejoy, E. D., (8) 1815
Lovejoy, O. R., **1632**
Lovett, R. W., (72) **63,** (98) 1722, ***1576**
Low, G. C., (13) **736,** (42) 738, (24) 1820
Lowe, T. P., (3) **1545,** (30) 1546
Lowenburg, H., ***180,** (68) 439
Löwenstein, S., (90) 595
Löwenstein, W., (108) **742**
Lower, F. S., (77) 1541
Lowman, C. L., (122) **372**
Lowndes, C. H. T., (51) 1817
Löwy, J., (120) 742, (66) 2054
Loyd, J. J., (160) 147
Lubdinski, W., (64) **822**
Luboseh, W., (134) 1322
Lucas, R. C., (10) 228, (7) 310
Lucas, W. P., (71) 815, (99) **1039,** (29) 1476
Lucy, R. H., (9) 1725
Luders, C., (98) 1319
Lüdke, H., (64) 1237, (109) 1824
Ludlum, W. D., (66) 1477
Ludowici, E., (38) 738
Ludwig, E., (164) 449
Luff, A. P., (43) **443**
Lugo-Vina, N., (151) **599** (171) 1651
Luhan, J. F. C., (142) 1315
Luithlen, F., (116) 1047, (134) 1825
Lukens, J. B., (28) 61
Lumsden, L. L., (46) 1640, (59) 1721
Lundberg, H., (137) **1890**
Lundsgaard, C., (114) 525, (152) 599
Lunn, K., (160) **1162**
Lutt, C., (157) **744**
Lutton, E. J. S., (7) **1815**
Lutzenbacher, R., (36) 2004
Lutz, F., (103) 981
Luxembourg, H., (88, 90) **1823**
Luzzi, G., (55) 1726
Luzzatto, M., (125) 1487
Lyall, H. W., ***1841**
Lydston, G. F., (21) 304, (104) 517, 521, (98) 590, (28) 1037, (68) 1231
Lyle, B. F., (35) 1230
Lyle, H. H. M., (75) 1641
Lyle, W. C., (151) 818
Lyman, C. B., (82) 145
Lynch, H. L., (88) **1642**
Lynch, K. M., (136) **896**
Lyon, E. P., **970**
Lyons, J. J., (101) 1543
Lyons, R., (141) 373
Lyster, R. A., (23) 1725
Lyster, W., (55) 1817
Lytle, J. C., (8) 436

M

Maag, H., (210) 452
Maas, C., (100) 70
McAlister, C. J., (4) **375**
McAllister, A., (22) 2050
McAlpin, A. B., (104) 1479
McArthur, A. N., (37) 738, (3) 1315
McArthur, F., (130) 1544
McArthur, L. L., **58,** (79) 439, ***2009**
McArthur, T. J., **1709**
McArtney, W. N., (39) 814
Macaulay, T. S., (48) 1155
MacAusland, W. R., (12) **1396**
McCabe, W. M., **1309**
McCallum, G. A., **872,** (108) **1040**
McCann, F. J., (13) 664, (19) 1884
McCardson, R., (41) **592,** (11) **736**
McCarthy, F. P., (57) **588**
McCarty, W. C., (98) 439
McCaskey, G. W., ***849,** (3) **1147**
McCaw, J. F., (27) 814
McClanahan, H. C., (9) 1309
McClanahan, H. M., (140) 663
McClannahan, H., (59) 1817
McClelland, L. A., (26) 814
McClendon, J. F., (129) 373, (32) 1040
McClennan, W. E., (32) 514
McClure, D. E., ***1875**
McClure, J. C., (24) 148
McCaul, J. L., (146) 1545
McConnell, A. A., (6) 1545, (16) 1819
McConnell, G., (68) 815
McConnell, J. F., (26) 437
McConnell, R. E., (13) 659
McCook, J. B., (89) 145
MacCorison, C. C., (63) 1640
McCormick, A. S., **506**
McCoy, G. E., (4) 369
McCoy, G. T., **804**
McCoy, J. D., (117) 1480
McCrae, T., **1976**
McCready, E. B., (15) 304
McCreery, F. R., (57) 815
McCririck, T., (38) 1546
McCrudden, F. H., (82, 83) **589,** (54) **1038,** (114, 115) **1544**
McCullagh, S., (154) 147
McCullough, J. Y., (76) 1541
MacDermot, J. E., (14) 659
McDonagh, J. E. R., (22) 148
McDonald, E., (121) 64, (151) 147, (131) 896, (71) 974, (43) 1483
Macdonald, P. H., (11) 1644
MacDonald, T. R., (4) 66
Macdonald, W. J., (65) 1541
Macdougall, R., (93) 307
MacDougall, W., (23) 520
McElfresh, C. W., **1627**
McEwen, E. L., (92) 736
McFall, R. J., (54) 144
McFarland, J., (9) 1396
McFarland, W. L., (83) **516**
MacFarlane, A., (139) 1480
Macfarlane, C., ***342**
McGasky, G. W., (70) **145**
McGavin, L., (2) 227, (4) 976
McGee, R. P., (135) 1643
McGlannan, A., (61) 660
McGonigle, M. B., (124) 1151
McGrath, B. F., **59,** (7) 69, (79) 735
McGrath, W. C., (12) 1998
McGraw, H. R., (109) 1543
MacGregor, R. F. D., (32) 1042, (9) 1233
McGuigan, H., (107) 146, (65) 1149
McGuire, E. R., (149) 1480
McGuire, S., (71) **371,** (6) **586**
Machard, A., (39) 1885
Macht, D. I., (50) **515**
McIntire, C., (71) **1478**
McIntosh, J., (7) 1041
McKay, H. S., (34) 1477
Mackay, J. H., **720**
McKechnie, R. E., (64) 1541
McKechnie, W. E., (19) **1315**
McKee, E. S., (61) 1882
MacKee, G. M., (125) 1314
McKee, H., (122) **441**
Mackenna, R. W., (34) 1316
McKenney, J. O., (52) 1882
McKenney, W. A., (64) 1882
McKenzie, D., (37) **685**
Mackenzie, H. G. G., **1431**
McKenzie, N., (39) 143
McKenzie, P., (80) 1541
Mackenzie, R. C., (121) **1723**
Mackenzie, S. M., (15) **591**
Mackenzie, W., (48) 1547
McKernon, J. F., (54) 1149, (54) 1649
Mackey, L. G. J., (2) **1724**
McKibben, S., (62) 1817
McKim, G. F., (89) 1818
McKinley, D. H., (58) 974
McKinley, W. R., **1715**
McKinney, R., (51) 1640
McKinnon, A. J., (67) 1721
Mackintosh, J. S., (29) 1546
McKitrick, A. S., (106) 662
MacKnight, A. S., (83) 2001
McLamore, A. C., (43) 1817
McLaughlin, A. J. **1854,** (31) **1880**
MacLaurin, C., (22) 1546
McLean, A., (131) 663, ***751,** (84) 816
McLean, M. H., (167) 66
McLean, S., (140) 1651
MacLennan, A., (6) 1399
Macleod, H. H. B., (2) **518**
Macleod, J. A., (152) 441
Macleod, J. J. R., (88) 661
Macleod, J. M. H., (43) 666
Macleod, N. K., (153) 441
MacManus, F. W., **720,** (91) 1313
McMaster, G. T., (84) 1722
Macmillan, D. P., (92) 1479
McMillan, J., (4) **518**
McMorrow, F., (64) 1231
McMurthrie, D. C., (135, 149) 65, (155) 147, (69) 1149
McMurtry, L. S., (41) 1230
Macnaughton-Jones, H., (14) 148
McNeil, C., (17) **1481**
MacNider, W. deB., (70) 306, (64) 1149, (26) 1476
McPhedran, A., (10) 659
Macphee, J. J., **1213**
Macpherson, J., (43) 1725
McPherson, R., (85) 516, **782,** (34, 36) 1311
McPherson, T., (10) 66
Macrae, D., (94) 371
McVeigh, J. A., (91) 976
McWhorter, G. T., (45) 62
McWilliams, C. A., (85) **735,** (100) **1313**
Macy, M. S., (135) 896
Madden, F. C., (17) 375
Madsen, A., (148) 984, (135) 1890
Magniaux, (79) 1157
Magnus, R., (99) **1486**
Magnus-Levy, A., (86) **740**
Magruder, E. P., (2) 60, (124) **64**
Magula, M., (85) **595**
Mahler, L., (153) **984**
Maier, G., (106) 742
Maillet, F., (38) 1235
Maitland, H. L., (32) 1645
Maixner, E., (153) 1651
Makkas, M., (81) 1045
Makuen, G. H., (70) 2001
v. Malaisé, E., (76) **523**
Malan, G., (125) **1241**
Malatesta, R., (137) **827**
Malcolm, J. D., (3) 976
Mallannah, S., (11) **591**
Mallinckrodt, K., (94) 825
Malling, K., (130) 1890
Malone, B., **1308**
Maly, G., (92) 982
Manasse, P., (62) 822
Mandel, J. A., (24) **659**
Mandelbaum, M., (102) 825
Manges, M., (141) 1544, (103) 1642, (24) 1880
Mangiagalli, L., (129) 984
Mangini, L., (42) **521**
Manion, R. J., (64) **62**
Mann, A. L., (132) 146
Mann, A. T., (123) 1233
Mann, R. H. T., (91) 307
Mann, S. A., (27) 1042
Mannheimer, G., (111) 1479
Manning, J. B., (22) 1817
Manning, J. V., (130) 976, (67) 1477, (34) 1309
Manning, W. J., ***628,** ***1919**
Manquat, A., (54) **377**
Manson, J. S., (11) 310
Mantelli, C., (91) 316, (163) 744
Manthey, C., (168) 1162
Mantle, A., (63) 443
Mantoux, C., (74) 979
Manwaring, W. H., (69) **226**
Maragliano, D., (147) 1162, **1526**
Marburg, O., (79) **749**
Mare, A., (54) 666
March, C. J., **2048**
Marchand, F., (80) 152, (151) **671**
Marchand, J., (63) 749
Marchetti, G., (164) 1651
Marchetti, L., (177) 1824
Marckwald, W., (52) 2005
Marcolongo, G., (154) 906
Marcon, H., (50) **739**
Marcy, H. O., **1032,** (60) 1638
Marden, O. S., **854, 1013**
M'Ardle, J., (21) **1042**
Mareschi, A., (71) 1047
Marian, A. B., (37) 898
Mariani, C., (183) 1556
Marie, A., (34) 1820
Marina, A., (181) 674
Marinacci, S., (158) 73
Marine, D., **1714**
Mariston, M., (63) **1317**
Mark, E. G., (26) 972
Markley, A. J., (32) **61,** (58) 1817
Markley, P. H., (107) 1642
Markoe, J. W., (82) **516,** (35, 37) 1311
Marques, E., (186) 674
Marquis, E., (60) 1230
Marquis, G. P., ***1683**
Marsh, E. J., (89) 371
Marsh, H. L., (137) 146
Marshall, C. F., (29) 520, (21) **1819**
Marshall, D. G., (16) 1153
Marshall, G. G., (60) 1149
Marshall, H. W., (106) **308,** (31) 1880, (78, 91) **2001**
Marshall, W., (110) 1151
Martelli, C. D., (119) 154, (102) 744
Marten, R. H., (17) 977, (21) 1546
Mathieu, A., (2) 2052
Martin, A., (109) 71, **1626**
Martin, C., (43) 2053
Martin, C. F., (139) 65
Martin, E., ***1489**
Martin, E. D., (38) 1817
Martin, E. G., (134) 1314
Martin, F., (49) 1541, (73) **1641**
Martin, H. H., (36) 61, (159) 518
Martin, J. D., (40) **1817**
Martin, J. F., (57) 1647
Martin, J. H., (21) 2003
Martin, W., (55) 1721
Martindale, J. W., (37) 973
Martinet, A., (33) 230, (82) 668, (44) 1043, (73) 1184, (56) 1547
Martzinovski, E. J., (67) 444
Marvel, E., (3) **304,** (23) 2050
Marvin, D., (70) 1149
Marx, H., (70) 1404
Marzerin, M., (80) 234
Masay, F., (101) 984
Maschke, W., (107) 669
Mason, S. M., (72) 371
Massalongo, R., (149) 1162
Massei, F., (30) 1401
Massey, G. B., (61) 226, (61) 1231, **1464**
Masson, P., (55) 1236
Massone, M., (48) 313
Matas, R., **59**
Matheny, A. R., (59) 1149
Mathieu, A., (41) **149,** (54) **593,** (34) 1235
Matout, L., (31) 230
Matson, G. H., **810, 1143**
Matson, R. C., (59) 144
Matson, R. W., (28) 733
Matsuoka, M., (77) **823**
Matthews, W. J., (42) 973
Matthey, A., (74) 1156
Mattill, H. A., (69) **1150**
Matz, P. B., (21) 1540
Mauclaire, P., (38) 520, (48) 738, (31) **1401,** (30) **1884**
Mauldin, L. O., (91) 1639
Mauriac, P., (65) 1184
Maurice, A., (28) **2094**
Mauritis, R., (88) 976
Maus, L. M., **132,** (90) 1479
Maverick, A., (111) 1040, ***1672,** (23) 1880
Maxey, E. E., (52) 734
Maxwell, R. D., (21) 591
May, C. E., (23) **659**
May, E. S., ***1174**
May, W. A., (111) 309
Mayer, E., (129) 380
Mayer, H., (71) 822
Mayerhofer, E., (127) 826, (150) 901, (144) **1553**
Mayerle, E., (99) 447
Mayesima, J., (112) 1329
Mayo C. H., **59, 137,** (79) 735, (52) 815, (8) 1236
Mayo, W. J., (85) 307, (105) 440, (4) 513, (120) **518,** (80) 816, (23) **972,** (25) **1313**
Mayo-Robson, A. W., (1) **375**
Mayor, A., (84) 668, (46) 821
Mays, C. E., (5) 1719
Meachen, G. N., (8) 1883
Meakins, J. C., (58) **62**
Means, C. S., (140) 147
Means, W. J., (150) 1152
Mears, F. S., (125) 300, ***317, 937,** (8) 971, (72) 1721
Mechling, C. C., (75) 1882
Meckstroth, L. W., (78) 227
Meduresanu, F., (24) 1639
Meidner, S., (113) 825
Meigs, A. V., (135) 146
Meigs, E. B., (28) **1640**
Meillière, G., (56) 68
Meirowsky, E., (95) 1887
Meisen, V., (104) 2008
Meisenbach, R. O., (74) 1639
Melchior, E., (122) **669,** (80) **1405,** (94) 1887
Meltzer, S. J., (77) **589,** ***1413**
Melville, C. H., (17) 60, (9) 148
Melville, E. J., (145) 818
Menage, H. E., (12) **1147**
Mendel, L. B., (128) 373, (15, 16) 679
Mendelssohn, A., (150) 73
Mendenhall, A. M., (32) **586**
Mendenhall, W. L., (121) 1043
Mendler, A., (78) 2006
Menge, C., (121) 1321
Menschikoff, V., (121) 148
Menville, L. J., (49) 1148
v. Menz, F., (53) **2053**
Menzer, A. A. L., (83) 523, (101) 981
Menzies, A. W. C., **1428**
Mercurius, C. M., (53) 1038
Merian, L. E., (102) 1229
Meriwether, F. T., (13) 1229
Merkel, H., (95) **152,** (133) 743
Merkens, W., (82) 1822
Merkuriew, W. A., (130) 1650
Mertens, G., (127) **742**
Merz, H., (105) 70
Meschtschersky, G. P., (163) 825
Metchnikoff, E., (32) **149,** (64) **441**
Metzenbaum, M., ***156**
Meunier, L., (50) **821**
Meyer, A., (79) 823, ***911**
Meyer, A. W., (32) 2053
Meyer, E., (140) 905
Meyer, F., (4) 1315, (11) 2052
Meyer, F. M., (71) **991**
Meyer, G. M., (23) 1639, (37, 53) 1640
Meyer, H., ***167,** (19) 223, (87) 146
Meyer, H. H., (158) 449
Meyer, K., (95) 1749
Meyer, L., (61) 1327, (180) **1556,** (58) 2005
Meyer, R., (61) 1518, (158) 1753
Meyer, W., (193) 451
Meyer-Betz, F., (70) **1548,** (105) 1649
Meyerding, E. A., (65) 1641
Meyers, J., (145) 1480
Meyers, M. K., (14) **1999**
Meyers, S. J., (150) 64
Meyerstein, W., (104) **596**
Meylan, G., (17) 591
Michael, M., (28) **1540**
Michaelis, H., (166) 1554
Michaelis, P., (49) 2053
Michailoff, N. A., (170) **1823**
Michel, E., (29) **1884**
Michel, G., (45) 738
Michelsson, F., (75) **379**
Middleton, W. J., (62) 443, (5) 2002
Miel, G. W., (12) 659
Miles, W. E., (14) 228, (75) **819**
Milian, G., (51) 68
Millar, H. S., (22) 819
Millard, L. C., (72) 979
Miller, A. F., (7) **1815**
Miller, A. G., (25) 1725
Miller, C., **144**
Miller, C. J., **1539**
Miller, C. M., (147) 518, **1147,** (21) 1307, (106) 1479
Miller, D. J. M., (27) 1540

Miller, E. L., ***1684**
Miller, G. B., (114) **662**
Miller, J., (3) **518**
Miller, J. A., (21) **1879**
Miller, J. E., (99) 733
Miller, J. L., (10) 666, ***1111**, ***1848**, (19) **1879**, **1933**, **1972**
Miller, J. W., (19) 1999
Miller, R., (21) 67
Miller, R. B., (107) 227
Miller, R. T., (32) **437**
Milligan, E. T., ***444**
Milliken, H. A., (138) 309
Millikin, B. L., (109) 1233
Mills, A. E., (21) 1884
Mills, C. K., (66) 141, (20) **73**
Mills, H. B., (30) 1298
Mills, R. G., (94) 1722
Mills, W. A., (20) 1229
Mills, W. S., (101) **976**
Milne, L. S., (54) **224**
Miloslavich, E., (94) 902, (152) 1322, 125, **1650**, (55) 2053
Milton, F., (18) 654
Minakuchi, K., (82) 379
Minanof, D., (123) 1650, (82) 1728
Minassian, H. A., (61) 589
Minet, J., (58) 1043, (52) 1547, (60) 1647
Mingazzini, G., (116) 154
Mingus, E., **2044**
Minkowski, O., (111) **825**
Minnich, C. S., ***1280**
Minor, C. L., **1145**
Minor, T. C., (151, 157) 65, (26) 304, (101) 441
Mintz, S., (103) **447**
Mintz, W., (109) **1240**
Miotti, D., (90) 234
Mirowsky, M., (93) 1157
Mita, S., (93) **741**
Mitchell, E. W., (126) 1151
Mitchell, J. P., (5) 736
Mitchell, J. R., (91) **1642**
Mitchell, O. W. H., (38) 309, (78) 1039
Mitchell, P. H., (129) 373
Mitchell, S. W., **933**
Mize, G. H., (33) 862
Mocquot, P., (57) 1236
Modinos, P., (52) **150**
Mohler, B. M., (64) 1721
Mohler, J. R., **909**, ***1107**
Mohr, C. A., (104) 736
Mohr, R., (134) 1552, (93) **2007**
Moir, J. H., (5) **309**
Molle, M., (85) 668
Möller, M., (113) 597
Möllers, B., (87) 1648
Molon, C., (114) 153
Moloney, J. B., (25) **520**
Moltschanoff, W. J., (102) **1729**
Monberg, F., (112) 1240
Monrose, K., (115) 447
Moniz, G., (186) **1556**
Monod, C., (57) **150**, (31) 311, (61) **1318**
Monro, T. K., (51, 56) 666
Monroe, P. W., ***89**
Monserrat, K. W., (2) 375
Monson, S. H., (42) 1311
Montanari, A., (140) 984
Montelius, R. W., (7) 1540
Montgomery, A. B., (100) 227, (35) 1057
Montgomery, C. M., ***847**
Montgomery, D. W., (84) 735, ***848**, (153) 1314, (140) 1514
Moody, S. S., (11) 1719
Moon, O., (4) 227
Moon, R. O., (13) 228, (13) **1545**
Moon, S. B., (88) **1039**
Moore, A. W., (128) 441
Moore, B., (49) 447
Moore, B. S., **1145**
Moore, E. G., (72) 228, **1133**
Moore, H., (15) **1819**
Moore, H. S., (85) 1818
Moore, J., (18) 1879
Moore, J. E., **59**, **136**, (78) 139
Moore, S. B., (90) 1035
Moore, W., (31) 153
Moore, W. C., ***510**
Moorhead, S. W., (36) 733
Moorhead, T. G., (20) 819, (13) 1481
Moosbrugger, (32) 819
Moots, C. W., **1622**
v. Moraczewski, W., (87) 316
Moran, C. L., (6) 368
Moran, J. F., **138**
Morance, (34) 898, (47) 1646
Morandi, E., (182) 674
Morandi, L., (130) 599, (174) **1555**
Morax, J., (72) 740
Moreau, J. J., (17) 143, (54) 974, (42) 1230
Moreno, O., (35) **230**
Morestin, H., (76) **445**
Morgan, J. D., (55) 2000
Morgan, W. G., (13) 1037, (5) **1815**
Morgenroth, J., (119) 904
Mori, T., (140) 743, (101) **1550**
Morian, R., (109) 1551
Moriarta, D. C., (33) **304**
Morin, F., **1713**
Morison, A., (22) 664
Morison, R., (8) 148, (1) 518
Moritz, E., (154) 744
Morixe, F. F., (173) 1651
Morley, J., (12) 66
Moro, E., (119) **1649**, (86) **1887**
Morrell, C. C., (6) **66**
Morris, E., (54) 1882
Morris, H., (6) **1041**
Morris, J. M., (31) 73
Morris, J. N., (62) 68
Morris, M., (33) 1316
Morris, R. S., (5) **142**, (132) 976
Morris, R. T., **59**, (23) **61**, ***601**, (107) **1040**, ***1508**, (28) **1999**
Morrison, G. A., (52) 588
Morrison, J. R., (43) 1230
Morrison, R. H., (30) 443
Morrow, A. S., (58) 734
Morrow, H., (83) 1818
Morrow, H. T., (67) 893
Morrow, L., ***1564**
Morrow, P. A., (150) 147, (114) 1151, (19) 1229
Morse, A. H., (89) 816
Morse, M. E., (100) **1039**
Mortimer, J. D., (23) 898
Morton, C. A., (21) 311, (3) 807, (36) 1725
Morton, E. R., (11) 2003
Morton, J., (24) 2003
Morton, W. J., (98) 308, (59) 1231
Mosby, W. L., (72) 1313
Moschcowitz, A. V., (138) **146**, (73) 1231
Moseley, W. E., (32) 1230
Mosenthal, H. O., ***777**, (56) 1038
Mosher, G. C., **1772**, **2044**
Mosher, H. P., (106) 374, (128) 590
Mosher, J. M., (22) 1316
Mosler, E., (141) 905
Mosny, E., (52) **377**
Mosse, M., (127) **72**, (64) 151, (38) 230
Mott, F. W., (1) 1819
Moty, F., (46) 2005
Mougeot, A., (86) 668
Mouisset, F., (67) **378**
Moullin, C. M., (36) 978
Moure, E. J., (69) 740
Moutalier, C., (48) **1236**
Moulton, H., (136) 1724
Moynihan, B. G. A., (13) 375, (1) 818
Much, H., (100) 1486, (123) 1731
Mucharinsky, M. A., (98) **2008**
Muck, O., (108) 903
Muer, T. C., (22) **514**
Mühsam, R., (82) 1319
Muirhead, I. B., (17) 310
Mullally, E. J., (50) 893
Müller, A., (186) **450**, (99) **558**, (116) 1320
Müller, E., (150) **671**
Müller, F., (95) 698, (124) 904
von Müller, F., **580**
Müller, G. P., (31) 437, (10) 513
Müller, H., (135) 448
Müller, J., (70) 822
Müller, L. R., (101) 596
Muller, M. L., (109) 525
Müller, O., (99) 1046, (149) 1651
Müller, P. T., (72) 314
Müller, R., (119) **382**
Müller, T., (92) 1239
Müller-Lyer, K., (102) 741
Mullock, R. W., (28) 737, (35) 1546
Multer, O. L., (83) 1722
Mulzer, P., (111) 669, (85) 1549
Mummery, P. L., (1) **309**, (15) 310, (113) 1231
Munk, F., (70) 1883
Munro, J. M. H., (14) 1223
Munroe, H. S., (45) 1148
Munson, E. L., (25) 223, (18) 1817
Munson, J. F., (117) **146**, (71) 1329
Münzer, A., (70) 1548
Murard, J., (41) **520**, (49) **899**
Murdy, R. L., ***858**
Muren, G. M., (13) 437
Muret, M., (73) 740
Murphy, J. B., **115**, (76) **589**, (49) 973, ***985**, (123) 1041, ***1094**, ***1178**, ***1254**, ***1345**, ***1428**, ***1660**
Murphy, J. C., (119) 441
Murphy, Jas. B., ***1682**, ***1751**, ***1840**, ***1938**
Murphy, T., (36) 738
Murphy, W. E., (152) 65
Murray, F. W., (125) 64
Murray, G. P., (165) 66
Murray, G. R., (12) **898**, (18) 1725
Murray, J. G. P., (36) 377
Murrell, T. W., (107) 371
Murrell, W., (21) 67, (44) **443**
Murri, A., (91) **234**
Musgrave, W. E., ***13**
Muskat, G., (68) **594**
Musser, J. H., (18) **1879**, (34) **1880**
Myers, A. W., (50) **1148**
Myers, B., (59) 978
Myers, S., **1715**
Myerson, A., (85) 1399
Mygind, H., (115) **526**
Myles, R. C., (192) **66**

N

Naamé, **1012**
Nadory, B., (133) **827**, (44) 1483
Nagayo, M., (90) 1648
Nägeli, T., (60, 61) **899**
Nageotte-Wilbouchevitch, M., (39) 898, (40) **1235**, (46) **2004**
Nager, F. R., (77) 1822
Nagy, T., (119) 1241
Nahm, J., (49) **521**
Nairn, W., (54) 588
Nakayama, O., (90) 1648
Namba, K., (94) 902
Nammack, C. E., (151) 374
Nance, W. O., (70) 1541
Nanjapa, C. A., (10) 1643
Nardi, A., (121) 1487
Nascher, I. L., (115) 309, (110) 1479, (12) 1879
Nassauer, M., (96) 1239
Nassetti, F., (205) **452**
Nast-Kolb, A., (79) 1045
Natonek, D., (106) 1888
Naumann, G., (178) **1652**
Neef, F. E., (65) 226, (56) 659, (63) 1638, (129) 1314, (69) 1817
Neelen, N. B., (12) 304
Neer, W., (113) 146
Neff, F. C., (100) 371 (76) 894
Negre, L., (30) 230
Neild, N., (23) 311, (6) 2002
Neilson, C. H., (32) 1310
Neiva, A., (146) 827
Nelken, A., **1539**
Nelson, A. W., (105) 662
Nepper, H., (45) 588
Nesbitt, G. E., (49) **1819**
Nesbitt, P. P., (34) 1037
Ness, R. B., (31) **737**
Nesselrode, C. C., (97) 145
Netter, A., (57) **739**
Neu, M., (72) **523**
Neubauer, E., (74) 151
Neuberg, A., (188) 450
Neuberg, C., (96) 981
Neuburger, M., (61) 2053
Neue, H., (124) **598**
Neufeld, L., (93) 1045
v. Neugebauer, F., (174) **674**, (115) 1487
Neugebauer, H., (149) **1554**
Neuhaus, G. E., (118) 1041
Neuhof, H., (78) **660**, (2) 1037
Neuhof, S., (12) 1815
Neukirch, P., (159) 1323
Neuman, L. H., **1474**
Naumann, **1626**
Neumann, E., (146) 1322
Neumann, H., (97) **1728**, (104) **1729**
Neumann-Kneucker, A., (114) 1730
Neustaedter, M., (10) 304, (91) 1549, (33) 1999
Neuwelt, L., ***168**, (91) 1399
Newburgh, L. H., (38) **1477**
Newcomb, J. R., (30) 1230, (122) 1643
Newcomb, W. K., **1708**
Newell, E. D., (9) 1719
Newell, F. S., (18) 61
Newham, H. B., (51) 1155
Newman, D., (13) 898, (38) 978
Newman, J. R., (77) 816
Newmark, L., ***11**
Newmayer, S. W., **60**, (109) **308**
Newsholme, H. P., **54**, (24) **664**
Newton, E. A., (106) 1313, (116) 1480
Newton, H. A. S., (79) 68
Newton, R. C., **955**, ***1423**
Ney, G. C., (105) 1232
Nichol, A. G., (51) 144
Nicolle, C., (30) 1820
Nichols, C. L., (8) 2049
Nichols, H. J., ***603**, (27) **733**
Nicholson, F., (7) 736
Nicholson, W. R., (42) 733
Nicol, B., (30) 376
Nicolai, G. F., (95) 741, (109) 981, (41) 2053
Nicoll, J. H., (24) 442
Nicoll, M., (20) 2050
Nicolle, M., (53) 1317
Nielsen, E., (181) **1652**
Nielson, E., (92) **316**
Niemann, A., (114) **382**, (139) 1651, (95) **1823**
Niles, G. M., (29) 586, (148) 818, (19) 1147, ***1341**, **1782**, (26) 1830
Nilson, G., (140) 1488, (177) **1652**
Ninni, C., (133) 1242
Nixon, J. A., (22) 311
Nobécourt, P., (56) 378, (46, 47) 593, (52) 739
Nobl, G., (109) **1486**
Noble, R. A., ***691**
Noble, W. C., ***7**, (149) **147**
Noeggerath, C. T., (97) **981**
Noehte, (110) 1159
Noer, J., **954**
Nogier, T., (25) **229**
Noguchi, H., (73, 74) **226**, (81) 589, ***1163**, (60) 1541, (116) 1541
Noguchi, Y., (72, 76) 379
Nolan, M. J., (24) **819**, (19) 1042
Nonne, M., (19) 1546
von Noorden, C., (61) **522**
Nordentoft, J., (150) 984
Nordentoft, S., (150) 984
Norman, G. W., (12) 1540
Norris, G. W., **222**, (35) 659, (133) **818**, (2) 1815
North, C. E., **1712**
Northrup, W. P., (88) 1722
Novak, E., (128) 1314, **1536**
Nové-Josserand, L., (67) **378**, (54) 821, (73) 979
Novey, F. G., **1976**
Novis, A., (185) 1556
Nowicki, W., (141) 1322
Nuckols, O. P., (24) 61
Nürnberger, L., (79) **234**, (114) **1241**, (124) 1824
Nusbaum, L., **1632**
Nutt, J. J., (80) 1478
Nutting, A., (80) 975
Nyberg, C. R., (40) 2000
Nyblett, H. G., (129) 1544
Nyström, G., (161) **903**

O

Ober, R. B., (80) 2001
Oberholzer, E., (81) 234
Oberndorf, C. P., ***249**, (38) 659
Oberndorfer, S., (118) 382
O'Carroll, J., (20) 520
Ochler, J., (69) **1044**
Ochsner, A. J., (108) 440, (43) 893, (139) 1643, (47) 1719
Ochsner, E. H., (148) 1643
Oehme, C., (59) 1886
O'Connell, M. D., (32) 898
O'Connor, B. J., (84) 227, (44) 1230
O'Connor, R. P., ***626**
Odell, H. E., (40) 893
Odgers, N. B., (13) 1153
O'Donnell, P. S., ***748**, (145) 1541
von Oefele, F., (95) 1232, (89) 1722
Oehler, J., (70) **1044**
Oertel, H., (2) **813**, (9) 971
Oertel, T. E., (39) 1148
Ogata, M., (81, 82) **379**
Ogden, C. R., (16) 1310
Ogden, W. E., (98) 1232
Ogilvy, C., (79) 1478
O'Grady, C., (106) 227
O'Gwynn, J. C., (138) **441**
Öhrvall, H., (93) 234, (156) 828
Oldevig, J., (100) 1239
Oldham, J. E., (5) 1879
O'Leary, R. D., (4) 976
Olinto, P., (150) 827
Oliver, J., (6) 228, (13) 1819
Olivier, E., (53) **1155**, (62) **1484**
Olow, J., (92) **595**, (15) 1396
Olsan, H., (20) **1639**
Oltramare, H., (56) **1726**
O'Malley, J., (101) 308
Ombrédanne, L., (70) **667**, (67) 979
O'Meara, M., (85) 63
O'Neill, O., (85) 145, (35) 514
Opdahls, W., ***552**, (5) 731
Opie, E. L., (42) 1721, **1972**
Opp, O., (108) 1730
Oppenheim, M., (128) 1169
Oppenheimer, K., (146) 73, (107) 1486
Oppenheimer, S., (87) 1722
Orbison, T. J., ***86**
O'Reilly, A., (30) 1477
Orenstein, A. J., (13) 1476
Orkin, F., (163) 1323
Orr, H. W., (77) 516
Orr, W. F., (10) 1315, (50) 1547
Orsos, F., (63) **1727**
Orton, G. H., (21) 898
Orton, G. L., ***2021**
Orton, S. T., (58) 588
Orudschiew, D., (140) 1553
Osborne, C. A., (77) **1818**
Osburn, J. N., (74) 371
Osgood, R. B., (91) **227**, (70) **1039**
Osler, W., **54**, **136**, **582**, (68) 731, **936**
Osti, A., (146) 1162
Otis, E. O., (36) **586**, (105) 590, (152) 1480
Ott, I., (105) 1543, (45) **1881**
Ott, L., (41) 305
Otten, M., (100) 1046
Outerbridge, G. W., (15) **61**, (111) 662
Overton, F., (22) 814
Overton, J., (46) 62
Owen, E., (4) **1724**
Owens, L. B., **1891**
Owens, W. D., ***329**
Oyamada, M., (84) 379

P

Pach, H., (108) 153
Pachopos, G. M., (58) 739
Packard, H., (101) **1039**

Packard, M., (114) 976, (140) **1315**
Paddock, C. E., **428,** (89) 439
Padgett, H., (38) 814
Pafford, F. C., (67) 1817
Paganelli, E., (128) 1241
Page, C. M., (8) 1819
Page, H., (128) 64, **1147,** (76) 1232
Page, J. R., (36) 2050
Page, K. B., (43) 1298
Paget, O. F., (21) **977**
Pagliano, (50) **1483**
Paglieri, L., (155) 906
Pagniez, P., (68) 740
Paillard, H., **963**
Painter, C. F., (119) 146
Palach, K., (122) **1552**
Paisseau, G., (52) 739
Pal, J., (83) 152, (109) 447
Paldrock, A., (81) 2006
Palmer, C. A., (142) 518
Paltauf, R., (165) 439
Pamard, M., (40) **1402**
Panayotatou, A., (40) **898**
Pancoast, H. K., (8) 513, (87) 824
Pane, N., (131) **1241**
Panisset, L., **1713**
Pannwitz, **1627**
Panto, V., (122) 1241, (179) 1556
Panton, P. N., (12) **148,** (10) 2003
Papin, E., (54) **1726**
Parmenter, G., (98) 2002
Paramore, R. H., (7) **148**
Paravicini, F., (75) 1822
Parham, F. W., (71) 516
Pari, G. A., (103) 2008
Parisot, J., (27) **311,** (58) 1403
Park, R., ***1243**
Park, W. H., (67) 396, ***453, 1976**
Parker, E. G., (52) 1817
Parker, F. J., (127) 518
Parker, G., ***1746,** (76) 2001
Parker, G. M., (72) 1721
Parker, J. H., (55) 974
Parker, M. R., (46) **438**
Parker, R., (14) 375, (37) 1316, (7) 250
Parkes, C. H., (21) 437
Parkinson, H. H., (25) **1316**
Parkinson, J. P., (28) 67
Parks, J. A., (115) 1480
Parmele, C. R., **804**
Parrott, J. W. B., (10) 1315
Parry, T. W., (27) 1546
Parsons, A. L., (9) **2049**
Parsons, J. H., (16) 375
Parsons, L., (15) **1644,** (6) 1724, (6) 1819, (27) 2003
Partos, E., (50) 231
Pascalis, G., (59) **1236**
Pasteur, F., (2) **658**
Pastetta, (75) 667
Pastowicz, S., (176) **674**
Pavia, M., (34) **149**
Patch, F. S., (61) 1541, (115) 1723
Patel, M., (37) **1885**
Paterson, M., (18) 148
Patrick, H. T., ***155**
Patten, J. J., (82) 661
Patterson, C. L., (30) 514
Patterson, R. U., (50) 1817
Patterson, S. W., (33) 443
Patton, M. M., (48) 734
Patton, W. S., (42, 43) 1154
Pauchet, V., (79) 445, (34) 520
Paul, W. E., (82) 1232
Pauly, A., (157) **1733**
Paus, N., (160) **73,** (90) **1045,** (143) **1488**
Payne, A. G., (51) 660, **1716**
Payne, R. L., ***472**
Payr, E., (67) **822,** (172) **1323,** (168) 1555, (107) 1649
Peabody, F. W., ***109,** (22) **892**
Peacock, A. H., ***252**
Peck, J. H., (66) 974
Pearce, R. M., (58) **1038, 1975**
Pearse, H. E., ***1684**
Pearson, C. Y., (56) 978, (18) 1042
Pearson, G. H., (6) **1152**
Pease, G. N., (96) 1150
Pease, M. C., (59) 438
Peck, J. H., (104) 64
Peckham, F. E., (71) **1039,** (35) 1880
Pecori, G., (124) 1487
Péens, (65) 979
Pedemonte, C. J., (156) **1162**
Pedersen, V. C., (85) 1642, (129) 1724, (14) 1879, (93, 94) 1882
Peers, R. A., (30) **892**
Peirce, S. J. S., (64) 1886
Peiser, H., (58) **522**
Pel, L., (58) 1886
Pellegrini, R., (183, 184) **674**
Pels-Leusden, F., (108) **597**
Pende, N., (96) 1046
Pendlebury, H. S., (12) 1545
Penfold, W. J., (4) **147**
Penzoldt, F., (83) **2006**
Pepper, O. H. P., ***340**
Pepper, R. H., (31) 659
Pepper, W., (11) **1815**
Percy, J. F., ***696**
Perducet, B., (52) 593
Pereira, A., (131) **1242**
Périer, E., (42) **1645**
Perkins, R. G., (46) 893
Perlmann, J., (78) 323
Perman, E. S., (152) **73**
Pernice, L., (84) 901
Perrin, E., (53) 1646
Perroncito, (60) 1155
Perrow, M. G., (13) 2050
Perry, M. L., (95) **145,** (32) 1477
Perry, R. W., (64) 144
Persson, G. A., (131) 1724
Pery, J., (44) 2005
Pestal, J., **649**
Peter, L. C., (97) 1642
Peterka, H., (92) **2007**
Petersen, H., (173) 1734
Petersen, L. S., (180) 1734
Pershing, H. T., (81) 661
Perthes, G., (85) 379
Perutz, A., (137) 599
Peter, W. W., (143) 897, ***2023**
Peters, E., (106) 741
Peters, L. S., ***113,** (27) 737
Peters, W. W., (108) 1150
Peterson, A. O., (43) 224
Peterson, J. J., (47) 1640
Peterson, O. V. C. E., (141) **1742**
Peterson, R., (109) **662, 723, 782**
Petren, G., (89) **379,** (86) 595
Petren, K., (138) 743
Petrow, N. N., (112) **1047**
Petrucci, R., (145) **1826**
Pettey, G. E., (42) 515, (107) 736
Pettit, A., (19) 2051
Pettit, J. W., ***852, 889**
Pettit, R. T., (41) 369
Peyron, M., (48) 1725
Pezzi, C., (150) 1651, (36) 2004
Pezzi, E., (57) 1317
Pfahler, G. E., **1036,** (56) 1149, (132) **1724**
Pfannebecker, W., **1629**
Pfannenstill S. A., (110) **381**
Pfaundler, M., (142) **73,** (129) 742, (122) 826
Pfeifer, B., (106) 1159
Pfeiffer, D. B., (96) 1313
Pfeiffer, E., (100) 596
Pfender, C. A., (20) 586, (1) **658,** (85) 1039
Pfingst, A. O., (29) 143, (146) 1315, (10) 2049
Phalen, J. M., ***9, 1015**
Phear, A. G., (41) **443**
Phelps, E. B., (28) 1148
Philip R. W., (26) 442, (24) 1546
Philipowicz, W., (64) **1727**
Phillips, C. E., ***32**
Phillips, J., (26) 369, (25) **586,** (47) **893**
Phillips, M. H., (19) 591, (12, 13) 1725
Phillips, W. C., (35) 1541
Phillips, W. D., **1539**
Piane, A. D., (167) 1734
Piantoni, C., (180) 674
Pick, A., (79) 1887
Pick, F., (77) **1238**
Pick, L., (93) 446, (53) 1886
Pick, W., (156) 671
Pickenbach, L. R. W., (105) 1320
Pickle, R. G., (41) 377
Picqué, L., (68) 69, (69) **1483**
Piehl, P., (52) **521**
Pierce, C. W., (37) 2000
Pierce, E. B., (95) 976
Pierra, L., (74) 740; (79) 1157
Pierson, F. H., (54) 1721
Piéry, M., (39) 312, (68) **378,** (61) **1483,** (68) 1484
Pietnew, D., (184) 450
Pignatti, A., (148) 1162
Pilcher, J. D., (48) **515,** (90) 661
Pilcher, J. T., (137) 146
Pilcher, L. S., (1) **513**
Pilcz, A., (112) 71, (136) 1322, (106) 1729
Pillinger, H. H., ***1495**
Pinard, A., (49) 1317
Pinkus, F., (68) 233, (67) **522,** (107) 1823
Pinkuss, A., (115) **597,** (51) 2005
Pinneo, F. W., (12) 586
Piot, A., (52) 1483
Piper, J. E., (45) **978**
Pires, J. C. F., (168) 1734
von Pirquet, C., (166) 449
Pirrie, R. R., (20) 737
Pisani, P., (140) 827
Pisek, G. R., (59) 438, (76) **660,** (96) 1722
Placzek, S., (140) 671
Plasencia, L., (211) 452
Plauchu, E., (45) 150, (59) 396, (44) 820, (71) **1484**
Plaut, M., (132) 905
Plazaola, F., (214) 452
Pleadwell, F. L., (4) 368
Plecker, W. A., (22) 1148
Plehn, A., (126) 72, (95) **596**
Plehn, M., (104) 1888
Plesch, J., (73) 1647, (49) 2005
Plew, H., (47) 1886
Ploeger, H., (93) 668
Plondke, F. J., **782**
Plummer, H. S., (119) 518, ***2013**
Plummer, S. C., **1628**
Plummer, W. W., (86) **307**
Pochhammer, C., (69) 151
Poggiolini, A., (124) 1241, (184) 1324
Pöhlmann, A., (86) 1539
Poli, C., (31) 1541
Pollack, K., (103) 152
Pollak, R., (91) 1045
Pollatschek, A., (84) 1044
Pollitzer, H., (76) 1239
Pollitzer, S., (122) 1311, (8) 1979
Pollock, L. J., (78) 1119, (78) **1398**
Polya, E., (60) **233**
Pölzl, A., (143) **1732**
Pomeroy, J. L., (4) 2049
Poncet, A., (47) **824,** (47) **899,** (91) **1483**
Pond, A. M., (165) 1152, (7) 1808
Ponndorf, W., (110) 903
Pontano, T., (144) **384,** (132) **1241,** (122) 1487
Pool, E. H., (52) 1312
Pope, C., (86) 590
Papielski, L., (114) 1150
Popper, E., (80) 101, (79) **1405**
Porcsz, M., (170) 673
Porges, C., (136) 1721
Porrini, G., (110) **1889**
Port, (65) 1886
Porter, J. L., (141) 897, (66) 1038
Porter, J. Y., ***1752**
Porter, L., ***256**
Porter, M. F., **58,** (108) 590, ***1442**
Porter, W., (156) 373
Porter, W. D., (94) 661
Posey, W. C., (41) 814, (30) 1541, (126, 127) 1643
Posner, C., (163) **1323**
Posner, E. R., (109) 64
Post, C. D., (3) **971**
Potocki, J., (60) 979, (51) 1317, (57) **1403**
Pott, R., (95) **525**
Pottenger, F. M., (116) 64, (84) 740, (123) **817,** (91) 893, (32) 1231
Potter, N. B., (54) **224**
Potter, P. A., (32) 1148
Potter, W. W., (32) 1038
Potts, W. A., (28) 1546
Poucher, J., (22) 814
Poullot, L., (55) **1403**
Poulsen, V., (113) 903
Pousson, A., (61) 1155
Powell, R., (90) 371
Powell, R. D., (1) 1390, **1518**
Powers, C. A., ***1436**
Poynton, F. J., (29) **737**
Pozzi, S., (68) 667, (72) **1156**
Praeger, A. R., (168) 525
Prather, H. F., (91) 200
Pratt, J. E., (86) 371
Pratt, J. H., (67) **815,** (1) 971, (87) 2001
Pratt, J. S., (79) 1149
Pratt, R. W., (45) 893
Preble, **709**
Prelosi, C., (145) 681
Preisich, K., (90) 681
Prendergast, D. A., (20) 369
Prendergast, F. A., (142) **146**
Prentiss, E. C., (146) 517
Prescott, F. C., (156) 1545
Preti, L., (141) 827
Pribram, E., (127) 826
Pribram, H., (129) 742, (66) 2051
Price, F. W., (2) 736
Price, G. E., (49) **1230**
Price, L. T., (105) 371, (79) 1232
Price, O. J., (105) 1150
Price, W. L., ***163**
Priebatsch, H., (87) 1823
Priest, W. M., (86) 1882
Prince, E. M., (94) 439, (111) 736, ***1278, *1342,** (36) 1397
Prince, H. L., (118) 146
Prince, M., ***918**
Prinzing, F., (112) **381**
Pritchard, E., (23) 67
Pritchard, U., (23) 819
Prizer, E. L., (29) 1476
Probosco, E. B., (151) 441
Prochownick, L., (102) **2008**
Proctor, A. H., (33) 665
Proell, F., (101) 380
Proescher, F., (9) **1815,** (48) 1886
Proust, R., (71) **445,** (60) 739
Prouty, I. H., ***1192**
Prudden, T. M., (33) 815
Pruen, S. T., (22) 67
Pryor, J. H., (115) 1151
Puckner, W. A., **954**
Puntoni, V., (125) 284, (145) 1826
Pupovac, D., (93) 1485, (150) 1551
Purdy, J. S., (21) 737
Pusey, W. A., ***716,** (90) 736, **878**
Pussep, L. M., (102) **902**
Putnam, H. C., (93) **895**
Putnam, J. J., (57) 438, (83) 1232, (80) 1239
Pyle, W. L., (63) 1312

Q

Quaife, W. T., (20) 375
Qualls, G. L., ***542**
Queirolo, G. B., (146) **1826**
Quelme, J., (34) 2004
Quensel, F. W., (81) **1238**
Quetsch, F. O., (129) **1824**
Quigley, D. T., (141) 898
Quiman, C., (7) **658,** (9) **1309**
Quinn, C., (141) 897
Quinn, L. C., (66) 1038
Quinton, W. W., (5) 1036

R

Raabe, W., (87) 2006
Rabinowitsch, L. (76) 1647
Rabl, H., (103) 152
Rach, E., (115) **382,** (90) **981**
Radcliffe, J. A. D., (29) **1234**
Radley, S. B., (5) **1724**
Rae, J., (29) 148, (16, 18) 142, (41, 44) 669
Raffle, A. B., (25) 674
Railliet G., (32) 1235
Rainier N., (35) 67
Raisher, E., (66) **1404**
Rammel, W. E., (70) 588
Ramsay, A. M., (99) 149
Rand, R. F., **192**
Randall, A., (176) 69
Randall, B. A., **512**
Randell, H. E., (195) 668
Randolph, R. M., (40) 1881
Rankin, G., (5) 67
Rankin G. C., (61) 815
Ransohoff, J. L., **139,** (103) **1722**
Ranzi, E., (84) **234**
Rapee, H. S., (98) 1479
Raschofsky, W., (65) 2006
Rasiny, M., (58) 226, (92) 1487
Rathbun, N. P., (30) 1541
Rathmann, (101) **1239**
Rautenbach, H., (157) 673, (87) 903
Ravdin S. J., (29) 1999
Raulot-Lapointe, G. (78) 667
Ravaut P., (60) **1156**
Rave, W., (90) 1048
Raven, H. M., (58) 978
Ravenel, M. P., (3) **1148, 1778, 1969, 1970**
Ravenna, F., (140) **384**
Ravine, W., **721**
Ravogli, A., (49) 438, (113) 441, (49) 1311
Raw, N., (12) 1041
Rawls, R. M., (43) 593, (47) **815**
Ray, J. M., (131) 1640
Ray, M. B., (28) 148
Raynaud, M., (59) 230
Reamer, E. F., (62) 593
Reaney, M. F., (7) 1224
Reasoner, M. A., (28) 733
Rebbattin, J., (50) 590
Rebaudi, S., (85) 979
Reber, W., (116) 299, (118) 590
Recasens S., (158) 1162
Recht, A., (134) 1051
Reclus, P., (50) 2051
Redard, P., (49) 202
Reder, F., ***1194**
Reddick, J. T., (96) 590
v. Redwitz, F., (121) **826**
Reed, A. C., ***20,** ***937**
Reed, B., (21) 999
Reed, C. A. L., (8) 224
Reed, C. B., (120) 897
Reed, J. V., (157) 1159
Reed, M. A., (21) **1879**
Reed, R., (91) 1230, (118) 1642
Reed, R. J., (156) 1641
Reeder, F., (31) **61**
Reeder, W. G., (80) 1882
Rees, C. M., (5) 1038
Reese, R. G., (30) 375
Regaud, C., (57) **321,** (58) **1820**
Regnault, J., (150) 904
Rehn, E., (97, 98) 668, (49) **182**
Rehn, H., (140) 1720
Reich J., (52) **902**
Reichard, V. M., (78) 1882
Reicher K., (111) **447**
Reichmann, M., (47) 1038
Reichmann, V., (125) 1048
Reid, H. S., (29) **1725**
Reifferscheid, K., (115) 1551
Reimers, H., (114) 749
Reinhold, H., (89) **1319**
Reinking, F., (102) **70**
Reisinger, E. W., (14) 2051
Reiss, E., (80) **1648**
Reissert, E., (143) 597
Reissman, C., (20) 592
Reiter, H., (83) 1822
Rémy, A., (50) **1317**
Remy, C. E., (80) 516
Renault, J., (48) **1646,** (17) **2051**
Rendleman, W. H., **1628**
Rendu, H., (59) **1647**
Rendu, R., (45) 150, (65) **740**
Renon, L., (57) **666**
Renton, J. C., (27) **1482**

Repaci, G., (32) 1820
Repellin, (56) 1183
Repplier, S. J., (135) 818
Retiger, L. F., (21) **1476**
Reuben, M. S., (57) **303**
Reunert, O., (78) **1238**
v. Reuss, A., (129) 73, (115) **382**, (134) 1650
Rey, C., (26) 229, (30) **311**
Reycraft, J. J., (110) 1314
Reynard, J., (25) **229**, (64) 740
Reynolds, C. E., (35) 2000
Reynolds, D. S., (26) **143**, (18) 1999
Reynolds, E., (93) **815**, (14) 1038
Reynolds, E. S., (22) 1042, **1747**
Reynolds, F. P., (9) 586
Reynolds, H. G., (15) 514
Reynolds, H. R., (164) 1152
Reynolds, L., (8) 1233
Reynolds, W. E., (60) 815
Reynolds, W. T., (70) 894
Rhamy, B. W., ***628**
Rhazes, **575**
Rheindorf, (70) 1237
Rhoads, J. N., (121) 441, (139) 818
Rhodes, C. A., (98) 1882
Rhodes, R. L., ***1281**
Rhyne, A. W., (60) 370
Ribbert, H., (78) 151
Rice, G. W., **359**
Rice, L. G., (26) 1640
Rich, H. M., ***111**, ***550**
Richards, G. L., (181) 63, (70) 891
Richards, J. H., (146) **65**, (151) **374**
Richards, J. W., (124) 1643
Richards, O., (5) 227, (25) **1645**
Richards, R. T., (53) 516
Richards, W. M., (124) 1643
Richardson, C. H., (161) 1481
Richardson, C. W., (185) 66, (67) 1320, (37) 1881
Richardson, F. C., (79) 1399
Richardson, M. H., (74) 589, (86) 735, **1473**, (14) 1719
Richardson, M. W., (72, 93) **63**, (12) 1476, (32) **1889**
Richardson, W. W., (16) 225, (61) 893
Richartz, H. L., (94) **1549**
Richelot, L. G., (19) 1302
Richet, C., (31)1885
Richter, (45) 1821
Richter, A., (122) **1324**
Richter, H. M., (60) 516
Richter, L., (110) 1180
Richter, P. F., (54) 313
Ricker, G., (138) 1322, (110) 1551
Ricketts, B. M., (148) 65, (103) 441
Ricketts, C. T., (70) 1882
Riddell, J. R., (36) 819
Riddell, W. R., (121) 898
Riddler, F. X. W. O., (100) 580
R[illegible], E. K., (81) 1149
R[illegible], S., (81) 1149
R[illegible], D. C., (84) **1882**
R[illegible], J., (127) 1041, (105) 1150
R[illegible], A., (130) **599**, (115) 1649
R[illegible], R., (130) 17[illegible]
R[illegible], H., (75) **521**
R[illegible], G., (157) 739
R[illegible], J., (60) 2[illegible]
R[illegible], A., (88) 1150
R[illegible], H., (91) 904
Riesman, D., **1776**, ***1846**
R[illegible], H., (99) 1648, (161) 1729, (93) 1823
R[illegible], F., (23) **1401**
R[illegible], C. T., (57) 1882
R[illegible], W., (73) **522**
R[illegible], B. T., (167) 1172
R[illegible], E. H., (35) 67
R[illegible], S. D., (129) 518, (123) 790
R[illegible], O., (82) 1238
R[illegible], E., (22) 312
R[illegible], H. P., (88) 62
R[illegible], M. D., (39) 437
R[illegible], C., (20) **232**, (74) 595, (98) [illegible]
R[illegible], E., (50) 233, (87) 486, (128) [illegible]
R[illegible], J., (131) 146, (117) 669
R[illegible], (47) 738
R[illegible], C., (11) 1399
R[illegible], S., (187) 1324
R[illegible], S., (162) 1651
Robbins, F. W., (137) 663
Roberts, C. W., (150) 818
Roberts, D., (119) 64, **573**, ***753**
Roberts, E. N., **215**
Roberts, F. A., (58) 733
Roberts, G. W., (9) **60**
Roberts, J., (127) 1544
Roberts, J. B., **1971**
Roberts, P. W., ***1192**
Roberts, T. M., (52) 144
Roberts, W. O., (78) 371
Robertson, A. W. D., (45) 1547
Robertson, E. L., (103) 1040
Robertson, G., (11) **1396**
Robertson, H. L., (121) 1233
Robertson, T. B., (93) 1479, (19, 22) 1639
Robertson, W. E., (38) **437**, (17) 1846
Robin, A., (113) 227, (26) 898
Robins, C. R., **139**, (63) 734
Robinson, A. A., (33) 221, (29) 1817
Robinson, B., (72) **1231**
Robinson, D. B., ***31**
Robinson, D. O., (169) 66
Robinson, F. N., (26) 1310
Robinson, G. C., (70) **226**
Robinson, G. W., (89) 1543
Robinson, H. B., (23) 1154
Robinson, S., (53) 1312, (52) **1398**, (19) 1719
Robinson, W. J., (20) 814, (105) 976, (58) 1721
Roblee, W. W., (104) 895
Roby, J., (122) 146
Rochaix, A., (65) 378
Rochelt, E., (178) **743**
Rocher, H. L., (69) **979**, (51) 1193
Rochet, V., (64) 740, (55) 1646, (36) **1820**
Rockett, R. N., (28) 1336
Rockhill, C. S., ***273**, (155) 1172
Rockliffe, W. C., (31) 1042
Roddy, J. A., (117) 64
Rodgers, G. C., (30) 1720
Rodman, J. J., (57) 974
Rodman, W. L., (37) 1541
Rodow, L., (165) 1323
Roe, J. L., (37) 737
Roeder, C. A., (74) 139
Roederer, C., (46) **1402**
Roemheld, (116) **1551**
Roepke, O., (85) 1185
von Roesslin, H., (78) **1548**
Roethlisberger, P., (113) **982**
Roger, H., (43) **1402**
Rogers, A. W., ***1510**, **1939**
Rogers, J., **1146**
Rogers, L., (1) **1643**
Rogers, P. F., (27) **1719**
Rohmer, P., (136) **670**
Rohn, A., (77) **669**
Rohrbach, R., (72) 1104, (122) 1821
Rohrer, C. W. G., ***153**, (10) 672, (87) 975
Roll, J., (177) **1734**
Rolleston, H. D., (25) **520**, (8) **897**, (5) 1819
Rolleston, J. D., (28) 520
Rollet, E., (177) 1555
Rollier, **1713**, (38) **1885**
Rolls, J. A., (89) 145
Rolly, F., (74) **1548**, (112) **1551**
v. Romberg, E., (130) 1651
Romeiro, J. V., (123) **1889**
Römer, P. H., (115) 825, (71) **1647**, (41, 42) **1885**
Röndeld, (53) 1648
Rommel, E. J., (86) 1157
Rona, D., (68) **1727**
Rongy, A. J., (71) 1231, (62) **1477**
Root, E. F., (58) 144
Roper, C., (31) 898
Röpke, W., (76) 595
Roques, E., (76) **749**
Rork, L. W., (45) 221
Rorke, S. N., (30) **1245**
Rosanoff, A. J., ***1263**
Rosanoff, W. W., (54) 231
Rose, A., (101) 599, (137) 1314
Rose, S. F., (2) 1233
Roselow, B. M., (100) 590
Rosenau, M. J., (27) **1476**, **1776**
Rosenbach, F. J., (20) 65, (84) 1485
Rosenbach, O., (63) 1044
Rosenberg, O., (93) 1648
Rosenberger, R. C., (117) 1151, (115) 1042
Rosenbloom, J., (8, 9) 731, (51) **1398**
Rosenbluth, B., (114) 309
Rosenfeld, E. H., (88) 70, (117) 597
Rosenfeld, J. W., (151) 73
Rosenfeld, S., (151) 743
Rosenkranz, E., (119) **1824**
Rosenow, E. C., (35, 46) **369**, **773**, (74) **1541**, **1709**
Rosenthal, G., (37) 1155, (38) 1401
Rosenthal, T., (87) **70**
Roslein, J., (62) **378**
Rosin, H., (85) **1648**
Rosslter, P. S., (11) 368
Rosowsky, A., (197) **451**
Ross, A., (14) 66
Ross, D. L., (139) 1152
Ross, G. G., (6) **513**, **1036**
Ross, H. E., (37) 309
Ross, R., (32, 34) 592, (37) **592**, (47) **1154**
Ross, W. H., (143) 1544
Rossi, G. G., (73) 595
Rössler, F., (140) 599
Rost, E., (123) 597
Rost, F., (126) 1650
Rost, G., (114) 1824
Rostaine, P., (48) 666
Roth, N., (187) 450
Roth, O., (82) 1648
Roth, P. B., (33) **1546**
Rothe, F. W. E., (82) 1549
Rothermundt, M., (142) 671
Rothmann, M., (26) 2051
Rothschild, O., (119) **669**
Rott, E. F., (127) 373
Rotter, H., (116) **1487**
Rotter, J., (50) **1821**
Roubier, C., (54) 821, (63) **979**, (61) 1647
Roudowska, L., (64) 979
Roughlin, L. C., (106) 517
Rous, P., (76) 589, (49) 973, ***1682**, ***1751**, ***1840**, ***1938**
Roussel, W. D., (62) 660
Roussy, G., (70) 69
Routte, (146) 309
Rouvier, J., (26) **1820**
Roux, J., (39) **2004**
Roux, J. C., (51) **593**, (73) 667
Roux, W., (135) 72
Röver, F., (132) **383**
Rovsing, T., (35) **520**, (13) 814, (85) 1232
Row, R., (29) **1042**, (36) 1316, (25) 2003
Rowan, J., (13) 442
Rowan, T., (47) 1547
Rowan, W. H., (86) 227
Rowland, J. M. H., (57) 370, **1536**
Rowland, V. C., (10) 1815
Rowlette, R. J., (17) 1819, (8) 2002
Rowley, J. C., (87) 145
Rowley-Lawson, M., (50) **1398**
Rowntree, L. G., (1) 585, (55) **1038**
Roxas, B., (71) **63**
Roxburgh, R., (41) 1316
Roy, D. W., (9) 310
Roy, P. S., (156) **906**, **1147**, (65) 1230
Royce, W. S., (97) 371
Royster, L. T., (104) 371
Rozenblat, H., (50) 377
Rozdeava, A. M., (168) **1651**
Rubin, I. C., (4) 60
Rubino, C., (120) **154**
Rubow, V., (114) 1651
Rübsamen, W., (101) 152, (84) **445**, (93, 94) 525
Von Ruck, K., ***1504**
von Ruck, S., (156) 1152
Rucker, S. T., (88) 1150
Rucker, W. C., (142) 309, (107) 976
Rudolf, R. D., (96) 1232
Rueck, G. A., (42) 305
Ruediger, E., (86) **1238**
Ruediger, G. F., (35) 1148, (93) 1722
Ruff, F. R., ***1443**
Ruge, E., (146) **1825**
Ruhemann, J., (72) 901, (101) 1320
Ruhl, W. P. K., (153) 906
Rühle, A., (121) 1824
Ruhräh, J., (25) **586**, **1115**, (28) 1148, **2046**
Rumello, C., (4) 1752
Runge, E., (53) 313, (65) 822, (115) 903
Runyan, J. P., (77) 367, (85) 1150
Rupert, L. E., (46) 670
Rushmore, M. D., (173) 66
Rushmore, S., (84) 975, (67) 1312
Russ, S., (23) 661
Russ, W. B., **1794**
Russel, C. K., (116) 1723
Russell, A. W., (26) 376
Russell, F. F., ***1331**
Russell, J. F., (118) 897
Russell, L. B., (161) 736
Russell, R. H., (69) 68, (32) 728
Russell, W., (12) **1233**
Rusznyak, S., (131) 670
Ryall, C., (26) 898
Ryan, G. N., (91) 517
Ryan, L. A., (28) **1640**
Ryan, W. A., (43) **1640**
Ryerson, G. S., (63) 62, (124) 518, (32) 893
Ryfkogel, H. A. L., (8) 658, (82) 1818

S

Saalfeld, E., (85) 152, (104) 1823
Saathoff, L., (119) **72**
Sabbatani, L., (67) **2054**
Sabrazès, M., (185) **674**
Sabourin, C., (49) 739, (37) 1401
Sabrazès, J., (46) 899
Sabri, H., (57) 1317
Saccone, A., (130) 1487
Sachs, A., (125) 1180
Sachs, B., (102) **517**
Sachs, E., (151) 906, (165) **1554**
Sachs, L. B., (71) 589
Sachs, T. B., (128) 146
Saenger, A., (111) **71**
Saenger, M., (82) 980
Safford, P. A., (151) 1826
Sahli, H., (131) 905
Saidmann, M., (119) 743
Saiki, T., (114) **371**
Sailer, J., (23) **588**
Sainmont, G., (117) 1552
Saint Giron, F., (34) 1885
St. John, A. S., (8) 591
St. John, V., (10) 1883
St. John, W. B., (41) 515
Sajous, C. E. de M., (102) **308**, (107) **1543**
Salant, W., ***244**
Sale, L., (145) 373
Salerni, A., (166) 1651
Salge, B., (136) 1650, (141) 1651
Salin, H., (50) 1726
Salis, J. W., (53) 1483
Salle, V., (116) **382**, (96) **1823**
Salomon, H., (56) **522**
Salvador, J., (187) **1556**
Salzer, F., (71) 314
Samelson, S., (128) 826
Sample, C. H., (107) 1314
Sampson, J. A., (41) **1037**
Samson, J. W., (37) **230**, (90) **740**
Samuels, A., (17) 368, (18) **1229**
Samuelson, G. S., (26) 978
Samways, D. W., (15) 1399
Sanchez, J. A., (138) 1242
Sand, R., (78) 740
Sanders, G., (50) 815
Sanders, H. A., (66) 2001
Sanders, J. H., (14) **1153**
Sanders, J. O., (11) ....
Sanders, T. C., (73) 1399
Sanders, W. E., (107) 64
Sanderson, E. L., **1539**
Sanderson, W., (6) 818
Sandes, T. L., (15) **1042**, (20) 1234
Sands, H. R., (69) 63
Sandwith, F. M., (31) 67, (11) 1481, (34) 1725
Sanford, C. H., (51) **1398**
Sanford, J. H., (36) 1037
Sansores, A., **1352**
Saratzeano, F., (74) **1484**
Sarfels, C., (99) 1888
Sarrazin, L., (29) 312
Sato, S., (163) 668
Satterlee, G. R., (39) 305
Satterlee, H. S., ***632**
Satterthwaite, T. E., (140) 373, (104) 1543
Sauer, W. E., ***1355**
Sauerbruch, F., (51) **899**
Sauerland, F., (67) 1178
Saugman, C., (26) **1645**
Sauton, B., (69) 444, (63) 666
Sauvage, C., (51) **1217**
Savage, G. C., (48) 1640
Savage, G. H., (19) 634
Savariaud, D., (11) 228
Savariaud, M., (58) **151**, (36) 212
Sawtell, J. E., (93) 145
Sawyer, H. P., (67) **144**
Sawyer, P. E., **1628**
Sawyer, W. A., ***1336**
Saxl, P., (56) **522**
Saxon, R. L., (87) 1150
Sayer, J. H., ***106**
Sayre, L. E., (4) 1879
Sayre, R. H., (26) 659
Scadron, S. J., (126) 64
Scales, J. L., **1537**
Scalfati, D., (157) 906, (182) 1556
Schaack, W., (71) **1318**
Schacht, E., (155) 630
Schabad, J. A., (78) 1485, (85) 1887
Schaeffer, O., (104) 902, (121) 1321, (125) **1552**
Schaffer, S. W., (63) 144
Schamberg, J. F., (97) **661**, (120) **1544**
Schantz, W. J., (81) **1478**
Scharff, P., (122) **904**
Schauta, F., (168) 449, (123) **1047**
Scheel, O., (185) **450**
Scheel, V., (165) **74**
Scheidler, F., (83) 1045
Schell, J. P., (43) 515
Schemel, (56) 313, (90) 446
Schenck, B. R., (89) **976**
Schenck, E., (117) 72
Schenk, P., (93) 70
Schepelmann, E., (121) 72, (60) 233, (73) **1318**, (58) 1822, (86) 1824
Scheppegrell, W., **1537**
Scherbak, A. L., (147) 743
Schereck, H. J., ***339**
Scherwinsky, B., (141) 671
Schick, P., (143) **1553**
Schickele, G., (62) 151, (121) 383, (91, 92) **668**, (154) **671**
Schicker, A., (107) 447
Schieck, F., (77) 901
Schiff, A., (133) 1825
Schilling, C., (99) 330, (113) **447**
Schilling, F., (45) **312**
Schilling, H., (167) 1162
Schindler, C., (129) 1824
Schirmer, O., (111) 1233
Schirokauer, H., (69) 1237
Schittenhelm, A., (70) 523, (121) 904, (72) 1238, (70) 2006
Schlayer, W., (87) **1239**
Schlesinger, E., (97) 1319, (135) 1322
Schlesinger, H., (105) 742
Schlichting, F., (110) 1551
Schlieps, W., (122) 448
Schloessmann, H., (62) **1822**
Schloss, E., (90) 825, (124) 826
Schloss, O. M., (47) **1230**
Schmerz, H., (86) 379
Schmid, H. H., (112) **1486**
Schmidt, A., (82) 152, (108) **447**, (201) 451, (83) **2006**
Schmidt, C. L. A., (26) 1639
Schmidt, H., (148) 73, (93) 1728
Schmidt, H. E., (52) 313
Schmidt, J. E., (194) 451

Schmidt, L. E., (85) 816, (122) 1151, **1305, 1307**
Schmidt, O., (35) 315
Schmidt, R., (110) **71,** (139) 73, (97) **1648**
Schmiedeberg, O., (85) 2006
Schmieden, V., (56) 232
Schmitt, A., (50) 2053
Schmitt, A. E., (83) 1642
Schmoll, E., (79) 1818
Schnaudigel, O., (116) 669
Schneider, E. C., (19) 659, **1128**
Schneider, O., (49) 1043
Schneider, P., (134) **670**
Schoemaker, J., (53) 1821
Schoen, W., (112) 903
Schoenberg, M. J., (71) 439
Schoenrich, H., (19) 368, (92) 1309
Scholes, F. V., (32) 520
Scholtz, W., (81) 901
Schöne, G., (131) **1048**
Schöner, O., (133) 983
Schooler, L., (68) 669
Schoonmaker, H., (80) 439
Schopohl, H., (95) 981
Schorer, E. H., (51) **1148,** (48) **1230,** (27) **1476**
Schorr, G., (150) **449**
Schott, A., (153) **671**
Schrager, V. L., ***681**
Schreiber, E., (108) 1824
Schreiber, J., (42) **312,** (103) 902
Schridde, H., (92) 152, (98) **741**
Schröder, F., (162) **1554**
Schroetter, **1713**
v. Schrötter, H., (155) 1322
Schrup, J. H., ***273**
Schubart, G., (152) 906
Schubert, J., (104) 1639
Schubert, M. E., (177) 450
Schueller, (112) 669
Schüle, A., (80) **1238**
Schulemann, W., (67) 1237
Schulman, M., **879**
Schultz, F. W., (78) **660,** (92) 1313
Schultz, J., (78) 1313
Schultz, O. T., (25) **1476**
Schultz, W., (120) 1241
Schultz, W. H., (49) **515**
Schultze, A., (182) 450
Schultze, B. S., (170) 1555
Schulz, F. C., (78) 379
Schulz, H., (109) **903**
Schulz, N., (125) **742**
Schulz, P., (147) 73, (125) 826, (135) 1650
Schumacher, E. D., (68) 822, (54, 55) 899, (128) **983**
Schumann, E. A., **651**
Schumburg, W., (104) **1046**
Schurer, J., (94) 1319
Schwarig, E. F., (135) **383**
Schuster, G., (107) 903
Schuster, J., (139) 1048
Schuster, P., (139) 671
Schütz, R., (141) 1732, (190) 1888
Schütze, A., (143) 1651
Schwachtgen, G. B., (95) 736
Schwaer, G., (136) 1048
Schwalbe, W., (123) 826
Schwartz, H. J., (36) **305**
Schwarz, E., (140) 1732, (63, 64) **1822**
Schwarz, G., (117) 1824
Schwatz, H., (6) **304,** (55) 306, (85) 1722
Schwyzer, A., (26) **1239**
Scofield, C. E., (63) 226, (9) 437
Scofield, C. S., (98) 1543
Scott, E. L., (26) 1397
Scott, H. H., (25) **1400**
Scott, J. C., (105) 1543, (45) **1881**
Scott, L. B., (41) 67
Scott, W. F., (136) 441
Scott, W. G., ***1280**
Scott, W. W., **649**
Scott-Moncrieff, W. E., (38) 377
Scott-Williamson, G., (11) **442**
Scripture, E. W., ***103, *695**
Scudder, C. L., (66) **1312,** (10) 1396
Seaman, G. E., (13) 61
Seaman, L. L., (107) 590
Sears, F. W., (61) 438
Seawell, J. W., (10) **1309**
Sedwick, J. P., (46) **1230**
Seegman, S., (120) 64
Seelig, A., (150) **1732**
Segond, P., (44) 149
Seherwin, C. P., (95) **1479**
Seibert, A., (109) **1479**
Seibert, E. G., (29) 2050
Seidl, F., (47) **312**
Seidlin, H., (33) 592, (41) 1154
Seiffert, G., (79) 901, (118) 1047
Seigrist, A., (30) **2052**
Seitz, L., (196) **451,** (90) 1549
Seldowitsch, J. B., (101) **668**
Selka, A., (125) 1160
Sell, F., (84) 69
Sellards, A. W., (62) **370**
Sellei, J., (146) 905, (147) 1732
Sellheim, H., (198) **451**
Semeleder, O., (86) 234
Semple, D., (31) 277
Senator, M., (107) **1046**
Sencert, L., (29) **311**
Senger, W., (63) 1817
Senn, E. J., (21) 1719
Senour, W. E., (60) 974
Senseney, E. T., (44) **1721**
Sequeira, J. H., (15) 519
Sergeois, E., (66) **594**
Settel, N., (45) 305
Sever, J. W., ***1432,** (118) 1723, (126) 1724
Sewaki, H., (14) **977,** (19) **1400**
Sewall, E. C., (13) 223
Sewall, H., ***174,** (122) **817**
Sexton, L., (52) 306
Seyberth, L., (61) 1044
Seymour, M., (89) 2001
Shaffer, N. M., (82) 1478
Shaffner, P. F., (158) 1152
Shahan, W. E., (118) 399
Shallenberger, W. F., **1780**
Shaller, J. M., (136) 1643
Shambaugh, G. E., ***1827**
Shands, A. R., (88) 816
Shannon, C. E. G., (49) **1230**
Sharpe, H. A., **1857**
Sharpe, N. W., (77) 1039
Sharpless, F. C., ***1114**
Shaw, E. B., (84) 145
Shaw, H. B., (23) 148, (3) 1152, (27) 1154
Shaw, H. L., (42) 588
Shaw, H. L. K., (56) 438
Shaw, M. J., (4) 1233
Shaw, T. B., (18) **1399**
Shaw, T. C., (10) 661, (33) 1154
Shaw, T. P., (57) 62
Sheaff, P. A., ***931, *1941**
Sheddan, L. L., (39) 973, **1309**
Sheffield, H. B., (120) 300, 410, (45) 438, (69) 589, (109) 1040, (81) 1313
Sheill, S., (4) 1882
Sheldon, C. S., **242**
Sheldon, W. H., (105) 517
Shelly, H. G., (60) 516
Sheppard, F. M., **1716**
Sheppard, G., (42) 1725
Sherlock, P. J., (166) 1152
Sherman, C. L., (77) 975
Sherman, G. H., (125) 896
Sherman, H. C., (21) 1639
Sherman, W. O., ***1557**
Sherrill, J. G., (25) **61**
Shick, M. M., (166) 66
Shields, W., (139) 309
Shields, W. D., (97) 1039
Shipley, A. E., (50) 1155
Shipley, A. M., 1627
Shively, H. L., (29) 304
Shivers, M. O., (33) 1397
Shlenker, M. A., (36) 1817
Shoemaker, F., ***31**
Shore, F. E. V., (94) 2002
Short, A. R., (48) **1316,** (25) **1546**
Shortlidge, E. D., (7) 1319
Shumann, E. A., (60) 1477
Shunker, C. P. O., (9) 1643
Shutt, F. T., (132) 1544
Siccardi, P. D., (179) 1324
Sicherman, H., (65) **1231**
Sick, K., (103) 1823
Sidis, B., (24) 1310, (106) 1543
Sieber, H., (128) 742
Siebert, C., (60) 522
Siegel, W., (114) 825
Siemerling, E., (103) 525
Sierp, H., (35) 377
Sights, H. P., (25) **143**
Sigwart, W., (154) 1733
Sikes, A. W., (51) 443
Silberberg, M., (87) **1319**
Silberberg, M. D., (16) **1399**
Silberstein, L., (109) 1320
Sill, E. M., (92) 1642, (13) 1879
Sillig, **1712,** (58) 1726
Silverberg, M., ***1275**
Silvestri, T., (126) 1241
Simison, C. W., **804**
Simmonds, M., (144) 1322
Simmons, C. C., (107) 308
Simon, J., (103) **70**
Simon, S., (6) 2049
Simonds, J. P., (146) 441
Simpson, A. J., (83) 661
Simpson, C. A., ***995**
Simpson, F. F., *1671
Simpson, J. P., ***431**
Simpson, M., (29) 1645
Simpson, N. S., (34) 665
Sinclair, D. A., (141) 518, (87) 1232
Sinclair, J. F., (87) 894
Sinclair, H. W., (14) 1819
Singer, G., (116) 72, (77) 1727
Singleton, A. O., ***1282**
Sippel, A., (155) 1554, (98) 1728
Sippell, F., (121) 1649
Sison, A. G., (4) 658
Sitzenfrey, A., (79) 379
Skeel, A. J., (2) 2049
Skeel, R. E., (158) **65,** (44) 893
Skillern, P. G., (8) 513, ***778**
Skinner, C., (115) 1233
Skinner, E. H., (127) 309, (84) 1039, (5) 1475
Skinner, W. W., (5) 1036
Skoog, A. L., (5) 60
Skorczewski, W., (106) 153
Sladen, F. J., **1973**
Slingenberg, B., (63) **1548**
Sloan, S., (8) 310
Slomann, H. C., (153) **828**
Sluder, G., (76) 1639, (39) 2050
Sluka, E., (125) 304
Smart, F. P., (17) 733
Smart, I. T., (25) **1540**
Smart, M., (19) 1725
Smead, L. F., (33) 1477
Smedley, R. C., (52) 516
Smiley, O., ***1274**
Smirnoff, P. P., (89) 1648
Smith, A. A., (147) 897
Smith, A. D., (123) 662
Smith, A. H., **145**
Smith, A. J., (24) 223, **1773**
Smith, C., ***855**
Smith, C. E., (27) 1229
Smith, C. J., (62) 141
Smith, C. M., (155) 1480
Smith, C. N., (28) 61
Smith, C. P., (94) 1479
Smith, E. B., (12) **310**
Smith, E. F., (119) 736, **872**
Smith, E. O., (112) 441, (195) 817, **1307,** (62, 32) 1882
Smith, F. H., (55) 438
Smith, G. G., (110) **1543**
Smith, G. M., (25) 311
Smith, H., (7) 1345, (4) 1643
Smith, H. E., (7) 1036, (23) 304
Smith, H. G., ***1114**
Smith, J., (39) 443
Smith, K. W., (33) **1148**
Smith, L., (45) **443**
Smith, M. E., ***1511**
Smith, M. M., (155) **1480,** (4) 1719
Smith, O., (93) 1722
Smith, R. K., (150) 441
Smith, R. M., (110) 895
Smith, R. R., ***385,** (88) 976
Smith, S. A., ***857**
Smith, S. M., (183) 66, (40) 1541
Smith, T., (73) **822,** (29) 1316
Smithies, F., ***1008,** (23) **1939**
Smithson, O., (7) 591, (39) 978
Smoler, F., (154) 1651
Smyly, W., (52, 53) **666**
Snipes, J. J., (112) 227
Snow, I. M., ***745**
Snow, M. L. H. A., (158) 374
Snow, W. B., (138) 65
Snow, W. F., (114) 1180
Snyder, E. J., ***689**
Snyder, F. D., (45) 1311
Snyder, H. L., (99) 145
Snyder, W. H., (24) 514
Sobotky, I., (95) 517
Socor, E. G., (66) 378
Sohn, L., (166) 153
Solleri, S., (94) 1823
Solis-Cohen, M., (6) 142, (37) **305**
Solis-Cohen, S., (147) **373,** (55) 734
Sollmann, T., (163) 65, ***212,** (43) **1311, *1390**
Solomons, B., (11) 1725
Solowij, A., (156) **744,** (118) 1241
Solowow, P. D., (145) 905
Somers, A. B., (126) 1180
Somers, G. B., ***1930**
Sommer, R., (88) **1728**
Sommerfeld, P., (134) 383, (70) **594,** (92) 1648
Sondern, F. E., (186) 66, (139) 518, (118) 736, (45) 1541
Songer, H. E., (37) 1720
Sonne, C., (136) 1488, (141) 1651
Sonnenburg, E., (65) 902, (78) **980,** (88) 1157, (86) 1485
Soper, H. W., (7) **436,** (17) 1037, **2044**
Sophian, A., ***843,** (47) 1148
Sörensen, E., (169) 744
Sorensen, S. T., (142) 1242
Soresi, A. L., (125) 663, (59) 1312, (82) 1642
Sorge, J., (150) 743
Sorochowitsch, R. F., (78) 1185, (85) 1887
Sorrentino, U., (92) 234
Soto, M., (176) **1651**
Souchon, E., (84) 1478
Souchon, M., (58) 893
Souder, C. G., (107) 662
Soule, R. E., ***1440**
Southam, F. A., (18) 1725
Southard, E. E., (71) 815, ***914,** (145) 1152, (81) 1399
Souther, C. T., (93) 661
Sowade, H., (91) 1728
Sowder, C. R., (1) 1539
Sowers, W. F. M., (13) 1540
Soyesima, Y., (55) **232**
Spain, K. C., (125) 976
Spannaus, K., (82) 1045
Sparks, D. H., (25) 1820
Spassokukozky, N., (113) 1486
Spear, I. J., ***248**
Speciale, A., (165) 744
Speer, N. C., (98) 145
Speese, J., (54) 1312
Speidel, E., (21) 143
Spencer, S. C., (53) 660
Spencer, W. O., (50) 734
Sperry, J. A., (24) **1476**
Spieler, F., (48) 521
Spiess, G., (94) 741, (38) **2052**
Spiller, W. G., (39) 144, ***473,** (22) 733, (7) 971, ***1489**
Spire, A., (27) **311,** (58) 1403
Spittel, R. L., (3) 375, (5) 2050
Spitzmüller, W., (92) **2007**
Spivak, L. J., (123) **896**
Spoerl, (131) 1824
Spohn, G. W., (78) 145
Sprengel, O., (45) **231,** (75) 1318
Squier, J. B., (131) 309, (97) 509, (47) 1541
Ssokolow, D., (123) **448,** (61) **594,** (107) 1320
Stack, E. H. E., (47) **1316**
Starke, L., (19) 892
Stadelmann, E., (96) **749**
Stadelmann, M., (51) 898
Stadler, E., (74) **931**
Stadler, H., (118) 72
Staehelin, R., (145) 1651
Stahl, B. F., (101) 1313
Standish, M., (85) 1232
Stannus, H. S., (40) 302
Stanowski, L., (77) 1837
Stansbury, H. H., (59) 660
Stanton, A. T., (15) 148, (23) 229
Stanton, E. M., ***755**
Stargardter, J., (80) 1185
Stark, J. N., (21) 442
Stark, N. N., (105) 1642
Starr, F. N. G., (60) 1232
Starr, M. A., (100) 517, (92) 2001
Stäubli, C., (121) **670**
Stauffer, F., (35) 1817
Stannig, K., (120) **1160**
Stearns, B. W., **1396**
Steel, D., (15) 664
Steele, H. M., (88) 145
Steele, M. W., (48) 1882
Steele, W. S., **1632**
Steell, G., (15) 66
Steenbock, H., (97) 1479
Steffenson, O. M., (98) 738
Steffler, E., (63) 1886
Steichen, A., (35) 377
Steiger, O., (110) 1730
Steinmann, W., (116) **1824**
Stein, A., (66) 439, (5) 1396
Stein, A. E., (83) 1728
Stein, J. B., (132) 309, (92) 1313
Stein, R., (106) 976, (191) 1543
Steinach, W., (142) 1551
Steinmann, F., (98) **1485**
Steinthal, (88) **595**
Stenglein, M., (91) 1823
Stephan, E., (72) 1014
Stephens, H. D., (47) 978
Stephens, J. M., (3) 1310
Stephens, J. W. W., (11) [illegible]
Stephens, T. G., (125) 373
Stephenson, S., (18) **228**
Stern, H., (97) **895,** (94) [illegible], 1544
Stern, K., (106) 903
Stern, R., (176) 450
Stern, S., (35) 305
Stern, W. G., (51) 1477
Sternberg, W., (128) 72
Stertz, (103) 742
Stettiner, H., (55) **1886**
Steuernagel, W., (120) **383**
Stevens, A. R., (61) 2001
Stevens, B. F., (102) 895
Stevens, E. A., (87) 520
Stevens, G. A., (31) 1310
Stevens, T. G., (25) 1154
Stevenson, E. C., (94) 1639
Stevenson, M. D., (51) 1477
Steward, A. H., **177,** (50) 370
Stewart, A. G., (6) 2050
Stewart, D., (20) 1315
Stewart, D. H., (7) **304,** (51) 815, (71) **1817,** (50) 2000
Stewart, E. L., (38) 1720
Stewart, F. E., (78) **371**
Stewart, I. S., (10) 1181
Stewart, J. C., 1082, (91) 1722
Stewart, J. H., (68) 1011
Stewart, L. F., (6) **513**
Stewart, M. J., (19) 310, (43) **1547**
Stewart, P., (49) 443
Stewart, W. E., (144) 663
Stieda, A., (101) **1320,** (92) **1727**
Stierlin, E., (137) 1731
Stiles, C. W., **54,** (36) **1397, 1465**
Stiles, H. J., **434, *527**
Stiller, B., (93) 506, (61) 1044
Stilley, V. A., (12) 514
Stillman, R. G., (6) **731**
Stillman, T. B., **1741**
Stillmark, H., (107) 825
Stillwagon, C. A., (4) **394**
Stincer, R., (153) 1162, (178) 1636
Stiner, O., (95) 70
Stirling, A. W., (100) 1882
Stirling, R. A., (69) 1645

Stockman, R., (47) **443**
Stocks, M., (5) **1152**
Stoddart, W. H. B., (39) 666
Stoeckel, W., (190) **451**
Stoffel, A., (45) **1402**
Stokes, A. C., (105) 308, (142) 663, (128) 896
Stokes, J. E., (158) 147
Stokes, W. R., (161) 147, ***163, 363,** (19) 1476, (64) 1721
Stoll, H. F., (135) 1544
Stone, H. B., **1535,** (124) 1723
Stone, W., (9) 1636
Stone, W. J., (103) 1313
Stoner, H. W., (21) 368, (14) 1476
Stoner, W. C., (73) **1721**
Stoner, W. S., **428**
Stoney, R. A., (32) **68,** (9) 1481
Stooksbury, J. M., (75) 1399
Stopford-Taylor, G. G. S., (34) 1316
Storck, J. A., **1538**
Story, J. B., (21) 520
Stott, W., (32) 592
Stout, G. C., (31) 973
Stover, C., (21) 814
Stover, G. H., (18) 659
Stowe, H. M., (86) **439,** (63) 589, (97) 736
Stowell, E. C., (2) **1997**
Strachauer, A. C., (61) 396
Strandberg, O., (152) 984, (191) 1324
Strasburger, J., (88) 1045
Strassmann, F., (111) **597**
Stratz, C. H., (172) 1555
Straub, H., (87) **1239**
Straub, P. F., (111) 309
Straubenmuller, G., (90) 1399
Straus, N., **1713**
Strauss, A., (4) **585,** (104) **1232**
Strauss, B., (158) 1554
Strauss, F., (80) **1045**
Strauss, H., (106) **381,** (129) **670,** (11) 1037, (87) **1157,** (101) 1823, (57) 1886
Strauss, I., (102) **517**
Strauss, M., (114) **71,** (84) 1822
Strawn, J. T., (166) 64
Stressler, E., (133) 1161
Strickler, A., (37) **305,** (97) **661**
Strine, H. F., (10) 368
Strock, D., (115) 146
Stroganoff, W., (167) **1554**
Strong, L. W., (118) **1151,** (32) 2050
Strong, M., (70) 516
Stroud, H. E., (42) 2000
Stroud, L. M., (88) 1313
Strouse, S., (115) **371, 1777**
Strubell, A., (63) **151,** (31) 2052
Stuart, C. C., (76) 1721, (81) 1722
Stuart-Low, W., (3) 1399, (10) 1545
Studer, E., (30) 224
Stuckey, F. S., (31) 1645
Stuertz, (101) 70, (73) 1886
Stumm, T. W., (122) 518, (45) 1817
Stumpf, R., (85) **1823**
Stumpke, G., (127) **670,** (70) **901**
Sturm, (85) **69**
Sturm, F. P., (11) 1153
Sturmann, (57) 1822
Stursberg, H., (94) **1485**
Stutsman, C., (90) 517
Suchanek, E., (55) 1821
Suckling, C. W., (75) **227,** (15) **437**
Sudler, M. T., (57) 516
Sulla, G. A., (98) 1642
Sugimura, S., (125) 783
Sullivan, A. G., ***2026**
Sullivan, D., (36) 514
Sullivan, W. C., (23) 1231
Sumita, M., (120) **448**
Sumner, G. H., (120) 441
Sundberg, C. G., (95) 234, (138) 1890
Sundelius, G., (128) 1544
Surgeon, P. A., (29) 733
Surmont, H., (31) **2004**
Süssenguth, L., (75) **1404,** (92) 1823
Sussmann, M., (122) 1160
Sutcliffe W. G. (3) 1882
Sutherland, H. L., (152) 1314
Sutherland, R. T., (7) **1315,** (12) 1315, (36) 1645
Sutton, C. C., (167) 817
Sutton, H., (19) 977
Sutton, R. L., (160) 63, (49) 144, ***333**
Svenson, N., (120) 72
Swahlen, P. H., (80) 1639
Swain, H. L., (177) 66
Swan, J. M., **1474**
Swayne, W. C., (44) 1316
Sweetland, A. E., (135) 1724
Sweeney, **13, 856**
Sweet, J. E., ***1499**
Sweet, W. S., (30) 1316
Swinburne, G. K., (25) 1880
Swing, F. U., (160) 441
Swope, S. D., (103) 895
Syllaba, L., (120) 1160, (74) 1886
Symes, J. O., (49) 666
Symes, W. L., (11) 664
Symns, J. L. M., (28) 1642
Syms, P., (115) 976
Synder, S. B., (49) 1882
Synnott, M. J., (40) 224
v. Szily, A., (124) 1643

T

Tachau, H., (100) **447,** (101) 447
Taillander, (51) **593**
Tait, D., (18) **1719**
Tait, W. D., (154) 1545
Takata, K., (92) **446,** (85) 1157
Talbot, E. S., ***401**
Talbott, T. S., (62) 974
Tallarico, R., (39) **820**
Talley, D. D., (31) 1720
Talma, S., (40) 149
Tanaka, T., (104) 70, (133) 670, (141) **743**
Tannenbaum, S. A., (111) 308
Tanquary, M. J., (78) 816
Tansini, I., (126) **1487**
Tarassevitch, L., (33) **149**
Tarazzi, E., (181) 1556
Tartanson, (56) 1647
Tate, L. A., (75) 1313
Tate, M. A., (128) 1151
Tatlow, E. T., (26) 1481
Taussig, A. E., **1973**
Taussig, A. S., (115) 1041, (93) **1543**
Taussig, F. J., (5) **436, 723**
Taylor, A. E., **1462**
Taylor, A. S., (135) 1314, (89) 1399
Taylor, E. W., (29) 659
Taylor, F. (45) 666, (16) 1545, (23) **1645**
Taylor, F. W., (51) 516
Taylor, G. B., (128) 663
Taylor, H. L., (21) 2050
Taylor, J., (16) 66, (27) 819, (6) 1481
Taylor, J. G., (5) 147
Taylor, J. H., **1146**
Taylor, J. M., (101) 895, (136) 1314
Taylor, M., (62) 589
Taylor, R. T., (3) **1396**
Taylor, S., (36) 1154, (13) 1884
Taylor, S. D., (51) 1882
Taylor, W. J., **967**
Teacher, J. H., (27) 376
Teichmann, E., (110) 597
Teilmann, F., (172) 1734
Teissier, J., (70) 445, **1626**
Teleky, D., (58) 1044
Telford, E. D., (5) **1724**
Tengely, I. C., (14) 664
Tennant, C. E., (45) 659, (114) **1041**
Tenney, B., **1306**
Tenney, C. F., (103) 662, **1630**
Tenny, B., (69) 815
Tenzer, S., (146) **599**
Terrien, F., (71) 1156, (44) 1235
Terry, C. E., (25) 892, **1775**
Terson, M. A., (151) 1545
Texner, E., (121) 1552
Thackeray, W. T., (18) 1477
Thane, P. T., (32) 978, (25) 1884
Thatcher, L., (18) **1481**
Thayer, A. E., (31) 973
Thayer, W. S., (96) **308**
Thedering, (77) 2006
Theilhaber, A., (69) **822,** (47) **1043,** (128) **1047,** (171) 1555, (48) **1821**
Theilhaber, F. A., (73) 901
Theisen, C. F., (182) 63
Thelin, C., (76) **1156**
Them, V., (143) 1242
Thévenot, L., (26) 229, (39) **311,** (55) 1646, (36) **1820,** (29) **1884**
Thiele, K., (85) **1319**
Thies, J., (132) 983
Thigpen, C. A., (108) 736
Thilo, O., (137) 448, (162) 671
Thinh, J., (51) 1483
Third, J., (53) 893
Thoma, R., (136) 72, (148) 1048
Thomas, A., (25) 1639
Thomas, B. A., (1) **1396**
Thomas, E., (94) 1157, (137) 1650, (57) **1726**
Thomas, G. F., (23) 309, (74) **1721**
Thomas, J., (78) 667
Thomas, J. J., (127) 1151
Thomas, J. L., (6) 663
Thomas, J. T., (10) 897
Thomas, T. T., (41) 733
Thomason, W. J., (74) 1313
Thompkins, J. M., (75) 735
Thompson, A. L., (91) 590
Thompson, C., (12) 733, (144) 1315
Thompson, H. H., ***932**
Thompson, J. A., (26) 1316, (50) 1477
Thompson, J. E., (28) 973, (26) **1719**
Thompson, L. A., (86) 1039
Thompson, M. G., (3) **814, 2048**
Thompson, R. J., (37) 1640
Thompson, W. G., (98) 517
Thompson, W. H., (59) 666
Thompson, W. M., (133) 373, (91) 1818
Thoms, H. K., (11) 60, (102) 439, (138) 1152
Thomsen, I. O., (109) **525**
Thomsen, O., (91) 446, (144) 1242
Thomson, D., (3) **147,** (37, 42) **592,** (47) **1154,** (37) **1725**
Thomson, F., (37) 978
Thomson, G., (28) 898
Thomson, H. C., (31) 1725
Thomson, J. G., (45) 1154
Thomson, S., (4) 818, (30) 898
Thomson, T. T., (8) **1643**
Thomson, W. H., (121) **663**
Thorne, L. T., (8) 1329
Thorne, W. S., ***459**
Thorspecken, O., (90) 152
Thrash, E. C., **1781**
Thresh, J. C., (27) 664
Thro, W. C., (91) 1549
v. Thun, H., (140) 1242
Tibbals, F. B., (112) 1314
Tice, F., (152) 1152
Tidswell, F., (28) 1645
Tietze, A., (86) **446,** (87) 595
Tiffany, F. B., (99) 371
Tiffeneau, M., (34) 1820
Tigert, H. M., (34) 814
Tileston, W., (15) **1879**
Tiling, G., (118) 1160
Tiling, K., (139) 743
Tilley, H., (17) 1545
Tilton, B. T., (110) 817, (27) 1999
Timberman, A., (77) 1722
Timmins, J. L., (20) 737
Timmons, E. A., (30) 814
Tinel, J., (63) **1647**
Tinker, M. B., (57) 144, (27) 1880
Tint, L. J., (81) **1541**
Tipton, W. R., (35) 1640
Tirumurti, T. S., (9) 1399
Titus, E. C., **1474**
Tivnen, R. J., (131) **146**
Tixier, L., (37) **2004**
Tobiesen, F., (146) 1651
Todd, A. H., (25) 67
Todd, C. E., (27) 592
Todd, F. C., *692, (44) 814, (102) 2002
Todd, L. A., (78) 894
Todd, R. R., (131) 1544
Todyo, R., (82) 445
Todyo, T., (69) 1318
Tonniessen, E., (96) 152
Toibin, (83) 1238
Tomaszewski, E., (85) 1728
Tomaselli, A., (176) 1555
Tomasset, F., (37) **520**
Tomkys, L. S., (9) 591
Tonney, F. O., ***1495,** (62) 1721
Toole, A. F., (136) 441
Torbert, J. R., **96**
Torney, G. H., **214**
Torrance, G., (146) **441,** (93) 816
Torrence, C., (75) 307
Torrey, J. C., (76) **1149**
Torrini, **255**
v. Toth, S., (104) **525**
Tousey, S., ***699**
Towles, C., (131) **373**
Townsend, W. W., (47) 224, (104) 308
Trapl, G., (163) 1554
Traube, J., (89) 1887
Traugott, M., (157) 671
Trawick, J. D., (81) 371
Traylor, G. A., (40) 62
Treadwell, A. F., (53) 68
Treibly, C. E., (100) 2002
Trent, H., (34) **230**
Trenholtz, C. H., (146) 309
Treupel, G., (55) 313
Trevor, R. S., (21) **228**
Tribble, G. B., (8) 586, (29) 1720
Triboulet, H., (38) 898
Trinchese, (105) 1158
Trinkler, N. P., (73) **379,** (168) **1323**
Troisier, J., (37) **2001**
Trotta, G., (158) 744
Trotter, W., (8) 1041
Trout, H. H., **1145,** ***1352**
Trowbridge, D. H., (89) 1818
Trowbridge, E. H., ***609,** (33) **1720**
Trubshaw, K. V., (5) 147
Truche, C., (60) 696, (33) 1820
Truesdale, P. E., (94) 227
Trumpeck, C., (36) 230
Tschikste, A., (99) 70
Tschmarke, P., (103) 1486
Tschudi, E., (32) 2052
Tubby, A. H., (11) **375,** (46) **443**
Tuberville, J. S., (43) 1147
Tucker, A. W., *1685
Tucker, B. R., (157) 147, (76) 735, (2) 971
Tucker, E. F., (54) 516
Tucker, H., (46) 1881
Tuckerman, J. E., (159) **65**
Tuechter, J. L., ***548**
Tuffier, T., (52) **821**
Tugendreich, G., (67) 594
Tuholski, H., (117) 441
Tuley, H. E., **1710**
Tull, F. E., (5) 2049
Tull, J. C., (87) 371
Tullidge, E. K., (17) 972
Tully, E. J., (20) 1476
Tunnicliff, R., (36) **369,** ***1682**
Turck, F. B., (41) **62**
Turck, R. C., ***469**
Turnbull, A. E., (30) 1482
Turner, A. J., (21) 376, (31) 978
Turner, A. L., (7) 892, (32) 1541
Turner, C. C., (77) 1882
Turner, G. G., (2) **663**
Turner, J., (20) **1819**
Turrell, G. H., (10) 437
Tuschinsky, M., (80) 234, (93) 1319
Tusson, W., (65) 660
Tuten, J. G., (152) 818
Tweedy, E. H., (8) 1725
Tyrode, M. V., (95) 227, (60) **1640**
Tyson, H. H., (95) 1642
Tyson, J., **1537**
Tytler, W. H., ***1682,** ***1751,** ***1840**

U

Udaondo, G. B., (155) 1162, (188) **1324,** (172) **1651,** (127) 1889
Uffenheimer, A., (125) 448
Uhlenhuth, P., (111) 669
Ullmann, K., (168) 673
Ullom, J. T., (39) 224
Ulrich, H., (118) 72
Umber, F., (108) 981, (119) **1160**
Underhill, F. P., **192,** (101) **1479**
Unger, E., (40) 230, (57) 1822
Unwin, P. B., (7) 663
Upcott, H., (19) 737
Upson, H. S., (22) 1310
Urrutia, (40) 829, (160) **1733**
Ury, O., (91) 525
Usui, T., (80) 595
Utterstrom, E., (141) **1890**

V

Vaccari, L., (159) 744
Vail, D. T., (25) 204
Valentin, B., (82) 823
Vallée, H., **1626**
Van Allen, H. W., (16) 227
Van Alstyne, E. V. N., (73) 396
Van Arsdall, C. B., (67) 1882
Van Bogert, F., (25) 814
Vance, J., (117) 517
VanCott, H., (57) 1541
Vandegrift, G. W., ***1756**
Van der Bogart, F., ***1757,** (25)
van der Hoeven, P. C. T., (94) 608, (143) 671, (153) **1554**
Vanderhoof, D., ***331,** ***1172**
Vander Veer, A., (24) 61, (159) 1480
Van de Velde, T. H., (42) **820,** (126) **1552**
Vandiver, A. C., (113) **1642**
Van Ermengem, (59) 151
Van Gieson, I., (88) **1642**
Van Horn, H. H., (35) 1477
Van Meter, S. D., ***478**
Vannini, G., (152) 1651
Van Norman, H. E., (36) 144
Van Norman, K. H., (117) **371**
Van Sickle, J. H., **1631**
Van Sweringen, B., (2) 1539
van Twist, D., **750**
Van Veer, A., **138**
Vanverts, J., (57) **150,** (31) **311**
Van Wagenen, C. D., (155) 374
Vanzetti, F., (59) 1317
Van Zwaluwenburg, J. G., **1974**
Variot, G., (34) 898, (46, 47) 1646
Varma, B. N., (17) 898
Varney, H. R., (144) 147 (98) **661**
Vas, J., (103) **1729**
Vasoin, B., (175) 1555
Vaudescal, R., (78) 1157
Vaughan, G. T., (87) 816, (10) 1540, **1964**
Vaughan, J. C. F. D., (12) 2051
Vaughan, R. T., (85) **439,** (130) 663, **1772, 1873**
Vaughan, V. C., (24) 223
Vecchi, A., (103) 1550
Vedder, E. B., (3, 6) **891,** (22) 1037, (9) **1476,** (9) 1540
Veeder, B. S., (58) 224
Veiel, E., (98) 1046
Veillon, A., (32) 1820
Veit, J., (131) **827**
Von den Velden, R., (82) 524, (44) 1886
Venning, R. E., (165) 227
Venot, A., (76) **667,** (68) **979,** (52) **1646**
Vento, R. P., (167) 744
Venus, E., (120) **69**
Verbrycke, J. R., (97) **1313**
Verco, J. C., (22) 376, (23) 977
Verdelet, L., (51) **1726**
Verhoeff, F. H., (108) 1233, ***1355**
Verley, R. C., (39) 1482
Véron, (53) 1403
Verson, S., (123) **983**
Vertes, D., (46) 2053
Vertes, O., (161) 1554
Verworn, M., (101) **1232**
Vestberg, E., (94) 234
Vianna, A., (147) 827
Vianna, G., (141) 984
Vidal, E., (53) **377**
Vignard, P., (66) 1155
Vignat, M., (50) 150
Vignes, H., (55) 1403
Viko, E., (28) 1817
Villapadierna, E. M., (147) **984**
Villard, E., (53) 1646

Villard, M., (34) 1042
Villeundas, F., **963**
Villinger, A., (111) 1159
Vincent, B., (158) 1480
Vincent, E., (53) **150**
Vincent, H., (74) 69, (43) **149**
Vincent, M., (53) **150**
Vincent, R., (31) 149
Vinnedge, W. W., (120) 976, (50) 1311
Visanska, S. A., (37) 61
Vivenza, F., (206) **452**
Voegtlin, C., (131) 373, (2) **585**
Vogel, K., (131) 72
Vogel, K. M., (113) 1479
Vogt, H., (113) **382,** (132) 670, (101) 1648
Voigt, J., (77) **314,** (59) 1822
Voigt, J. C., (25) 1042
Vollaud, (88) **2006**
Voltz, W., (116) 1730
Voorbees, I. W., (17) 438
Voorhoeve, N., (62) 1886
Voorsanger, W. C., (10) 223
Vorbrodt, (92) 1549
Vörner, H., (115) 1159
Voron, (52) **1726**
Vorpahl, F., (65) 1548
Voss, G., (93) 1549
Voss, M., (109) 1159
Vystavel, A., (164) 673

W

Wachtel, H., (130) 1824
Wachter, A., (104) **1158**
Waddell, J. A., (4) **142**
Waddy, R. G., (94) 1642
Wade, H. A., (68) 1817
Wadsworth, A. B., **1777**
Waeber, A., (108) 825
Waelli, E., (96) 1549, (67) 1727
Waggener, H. L., (77) 1313
Waggett, E. B., (27) **1234**
Wagner, (51) **313**
Wagner, H. L., (12) 892
Wagner von Jauregg, (104) **1240**
Wahrer, C. F., (14) **1540**
Wakabayashi, (97) 668
Wahar, A., (75) **823**
Waleman, A. J., (132) 373
Walbum, L. E., (70) 2054
Walford, W. G., (31) 1596
Walker, C. E., (14) **2003**
Walker, E. L., (61) 370
Walker, F. B., (18) 1396
Walker, F. E., ***1190**
Walker, J. A., (78) 1399
Walker, M. A., **576**
Walker, R. C., (59) 1541
Wallace, A. J., (22) 442
Wallace, C. H., (138) 896, (81) 1039
Wallace, G. B., ***20**
Wallace, J. S., (18) 375
Wallace, R., **1308**
Wallace, T. A., (59) 666
Wallart, J., (173) 450
Wallfield, J. M., (110) 590
Wallich, V., (67) **68**
Wallin, M. K., (172) 66
Wallis, F., (29) 67, (116) 1314
Walsh, J. J., (55) 438, (107) 1723
Walter, E., (131) 598
Walterhofer, F., (83) **69**
Walters, E. H., (18) 1639
Walters, J. W., (51) 438, (111) 1151
Walthard, M., (89) 525, (153) **1733**
Walther, C., (64) **1318**
Walther, H. E., (57) **899**
Walton, A. J., (24) **1400**
Walton, J. C., (21) 1297
Wanscrin, W., (89) 824, (122) 1047, (97) 1485, (106) 1823, (66) 2006
Ward, E. D., (62) 893
Ward, F. F., (132) 1151
Ward, G. H., (88) 371
Ward, G. R., (34) 978
Ward, H. B., (68) **1478**
Ward, L. E. B., (5) 1399
Ward, S. B., (75) 1818
Warfield, L. M., **1970**
Warfield, R. B., (60) 370
Warren, B., (61) 974
Warren, G. W., **1306**
Warren, J. C., (97) 227
Warrington, W. B., (12) 1481
Wartenslehen, B., (105) 447
Warthin, A. S., ***409, *689,** (88) **735,** (120) 1151, (22) 1476
v. Wasielewski, T., (119) 982
v. Wassermann, A., (60) **313,** (96) **379**
Wassermann, M., (60) **313**
Wesson, W. L., (68) 1149
Waterhouse, H. F., (1) 147
Watten, J. R., (14, 15) 143 (27) **143,** (33) 733
Wathen, W. H., (90) **590**
Watkins, E. D., (48) 1721
Watkins, J. G., (80) 307
Watkins, J. T., (15) 223, (88) 1818
Watkins, T. J., (66) 63, (87) **439,** (112) 622, (14) 1816
Watson, D., (25) **1481**
Watson, G. W., (33) **1482**
Watson, H. G., (32) 304
Watson, J. B., ***916**
Watson, L. F., (49) 588, (87) 1313
Watson, W. B., (18) 1644
Watson, W. T., (56) 370
Watson-Williams, P., (54) 68, (17) 1234, (42) 1316
Watters, W. H., ***546,** (111) 817
Watts, C. W., (36) 1477
Waugh, G. E., (15) 819
Waugh, W. F., (67) 63, (121) 976, (112) 1040, (154) 1152
Wayson, **193**
Weatherhead, E., (6) **309**
Webb, G. B., (25) 437, (116) 1041, **1224**
Webb, H. G., (10) 1399
Webb, J. R. D., (26) 1400
Weber, A., (77) 1518, (114) 1649
Weber, F., (130) **1552**
Weber, F. P., (9) **66,** (22) 1819
Weber, H., (130) **670**
Weber, L., ***1013**
Webster, G. W., (128) 1041, (78) 1818
Webster, H. G., (6) 1036
Webster, P. S., (46) 1547
Wederhake, K. J., (99) 2008
von Wedekind, L. L., **1964**
Weed, F. W., (26) 733
Weeks, D. F., (29) **1540**
Weeks, D. O., (80) 1722
Wegeforth, H. M., **163, 215**
Wegelin, C., (82) 1405
Wehl, F., (130) **983**
Wehmer, F., (64) 314
Weibel, W., (130) **1554**
Weible, R. E., (87) 63
Weichardt, W., (70) 523, (70) 2006
Weichselbaum, A., (170) **449**
Weicker, T., **1136**
Weil, A. L., (35) 269
Weil, G. C., (28) 1476
Weil, M. P., (38) 1725
Weil, S., (70) 1822
Weill, A., (49) 1236, (41) 1645, (42) 1821
Wein, E., (144) 599
Weinberg, W., (123) **72**
Weinmann, S., (78) 223
Weinrich, E., (88) **1887**
Weinstein, J. W., (49) 1037
Weisenberg, T. H., ***2015**
Weiss, C., (68) 226
Weiss, E., (69) 1036
Weiss, K., (121) **669**
Weiss, L., (48) 306
Weiss, M., (105) 1888
Weisz, F., (90) **70**
Weitz, H. F. M., (102) **447**
Wellborn, J. Y., (68) 1882
Welch, G. T., (34) 733
Welch, J. E., (43) **733, 781,** (61) **1477**
Welde, E., (135) 670, (97) **1823**
Weleminsky, F., **1713**
Welker, W. H., (11) 971
Wellman, C., (49) **62,** ***1427,** (25) 1820
Wellmann, C., (114) 64
Wells, B. H., (66) 226
Wells, E. F., (51) **224,** (140) 1643
Wells, H. G., (71) **306**
Wells, J. H., (73) 1478
Wells, J. P., (62) 815
Wells, S. T., (105) 1040
Wells, W. A., ***325**
Welsh, W. L., (20) 1540
Wenglowski, R., (111) 1240, (54) 1821
Wenner, H. L., (80) 589
Wennerberg, H., (156) 600
Werber, G., (21) 586, **1621**
Werder, N. O., (58) **1149**
Werelius, A., ***610,** (13) 1396
Werner, F. E. L., (89) 981
Wertenbaker, C. P., (111) 590, (20) **1037**
Wertheim, E., (171) **449,** (100) 1320
Werzberg, A., (160) 1323
Wesbrook, F. F., **811**
Wesenberg, W., (158) 1651
Wessel, C., (170) 1162
Wessenberg, W., (86) 315
West, A. E., (93) 976
West, G. R., (10) 1719
West, K. S., (3) **2049**
Westenhoeffer, M., (97) **446**
Western, G. T., (10) **736,** (31) 819
Weston, P. G., (23) **1476**
Weston, R. A., (64) 589, (162) 1152
Weston, W., (116) 895
Westphal, A., (100) 1648
Wethered, F. J., (17) **148**
Wetherill, H. G., (40) **659,** ***1935**
Wetmore, W. O., (109) 1642
Wetterer, J., (107) 71, (86) 901
Wetterstad, S., (173) **744**
Weygandt, W., (79) **523,** (104) 742
Whalen, C. J., (140) 897
Wharton, J. B., (4) 814
Wheeler, D. E., **1219**
Wheeler, F. R., (86) 1543
Wheelock, A. S., (92) 976
Wherry, W. B., (75) **1149**
Whinery, J. B., (72) 145
Whipple, G. H., (48, 52) **973,** (59) 1038, **1535**
Whipple, G. M., (170) 66
Whitaker, G. M., (70) 63
Whitall, J. D., (109) 817
White, B., (97) 1819
White, C. J., (121) 1314, ***1915**
White, C. S., (91) 439
White, D., (17) 66, (9) 148, ***1279**
White, D. W., (100) 2002
White, F. W., **1872**
White, G. F., (25) **1639**
White, G. R., (118) **662**
White, H. O., (17) 223
White, J. A., (164) 374
White, J. B., (144) 1541
White, J. H., (33) 1037, **1970**
White, J. W., (18) 733
White, W. A., ***1417,** (110) 1642
White, W. C., (10) 143, (117) **374**
White, W. H., (26) 67, (12) 375, (15) 442, (10) **818,** (24) 898
Whiteford, C. H., (27) 737
Whitehouse, B., (14) **591,** (24) 1645
Whitelocke, R. H. A., (29) **1154**
Whiteside, G. S., (56) 1541
Whitman, C. H., (35) 2000
Whitman, R., (19) 814
Whitmore, E. R., (36) **1398**
Whitney, H. B., (51) 62
Whitney, J. L., ***936**
Whitney, W. F., (70) **1312**
Whittaker, H. A., (15) 1476, (63) **1724**
Whittemore, E. R., (37) 514
Whittington, J. B., (21) 1299
Wholey, C. C., ***322,** (102) 817, ***1855**
Wichern, H., (68) **314**
Wickman, L., (118, 119) **1552**
Widal, F., (62) 1155, (49) 1236
Widere, S., (162) 73, (172) **744,** (58) **899**
Widerøe, S., (33) **2004**
Widmer, C., (110) 1824
Wiedemann, A., (160) 671
Wiel, H. L., ***1246**
Wieland, E., (75) 901
Wiener, A. C., (124) 817
Wiener, E., (129) 904
Wiener, H. J., (63) 822
Wiener, S., (113) 590, (113) **662**
Wiewiorowski, (131) **383,** (112) **742**
Wiggers, C. J., (80) 589
Wigus, L. B., (78) 1222
Wiki, B., (75) 1156
Wilbur, C. L., **811, 1135**
Wilbur, R. L., (122) 223
Wilcox, H. W., (60) 1817
Wildbolz, H., (102, 105) **380**
Wilder, W. H., (67) 1541
Wile, I. S., (150) 65, ***775,** (90) 894, (124) 896, (101) 976, (88) 1479, (104) 1642
Wile, U. J., (124) 1314, (8) 1639
Wiley, C. B., **1307**
Wiley, H. W., **875, 1463, 1474,** (72) **1818,** (95) **1819**
Wilkiemeyer, F. J., (38) 1037
Wilkinson, G., (31) 589
Wilkinson, H., (3) 1879
Wilkinson, O., (7) 814, (60) 1399
Wilkinson, W. W., (22) 586
Willard, W. P., (3) 223
Wille, H., (150) **73**
Willemer, W., (86) 1045
Williams, A. W., (65) 306, (5) 971, (72) 974, (20) 2050
Williams, B. G. R., (93) 736, (120) 817, (137) 896, (89) 1642
Williams, C., (56) 443, (13) 2003
Williams, D., (112) 517, (163) 1481
Williams, D. O., (7) 228
Williams, E., (63) **660**
Williams, E. M., (66) 144, **720, 1538,** (50) **1721,** (6) 1815
Williams, F. R., (21) 1816
Williams, H. M., (51) 588
Williams, J. H., (161) 441, (27) 514
Williams, J. R., **1778**
Williams, J. T., (108) **895,** (58) **1640**
Williams, J. W., ***1, 192,** 297
Williams, L. L., (122) 1723
Williams, M., (69) 68, (11) 1315
Williams, M. H., (21) 1725
Williams, R. F., (104) 227
Williams, T. A., (54) 62, (108) 227, (110) 308, (69) 639, (74) 516, (19) 586, (78) 735, (35) 892, (131) 976, (32, 40) 1154, (69) 1236, (20) 1397, (62, 64) 1399, (42) 1477, (5) 1481, (105) 1722, (43) 1881, (60) 1882
Williams, T. C., ***106**
Williams, T. S. B., (2) 147
Williams, W. E., (22) **1400**
Williamson, C. S., ***1005**
Williamson, H., (18) 310, (10) 1725
Williamson, W. T., (53) 734
Willige, H., (131) 448
Willis, B. C., (4) **1815**
Willmoth, A. D., (95) **590,** (46) 1477, (55) 1882
Wilms, M., (109) 597, (106) 981, (88) 1349
Wilson, C., (37) 1482
Wilson, G. H., (88) **735**
Wilson, H. W., (17) 664
Wilson, J. A., (41) 1547
Wilson, J. C., (102) **371,** ***405**
Wilson, J. G., **215,** (43) 1541, (1) **1997**
Wilson, L. B., (7) 60, (89) 735, (4) **1815, 1974**
Wilson, L. D., (150) 1643
Wilson, N. W., (144) 1480
Wilson, S. A. K., (22) 1645
Wilson, S. G., (64) 630, **1716**
Wilson, W. H., (60) 1721
Wimmer, A., (182) 1652
Winckel, M., (104) 825, (138) 1018
Windsor, F. N., (29) 665, (81) 375
Winegar, J. M., (74) 816
Winfield, J. M., (94) 1232
Wing, E., (60) 893
Wingerter, C. A., (18) 1310
Wingrave, V. H. W., (35) 1723
v. Winiwarter, F., (111) 1047
v. Winiwarter, J. R., (151) **1554**
Winogradoff, I. J., (33) **1885**
Winslow, C. E. A., (91) 63, (45) 239
Winslow, J. R., (20) 308
Winslow, N., (56) 62, (16) 308
Winslow, R., **139,** ***228,** (16) 308, (113) **736**
Winston, J. W., (92) 1629
Winter, G., (105) 525
Winter, H. L., (156) 441
Winter, W. A., (19) 819
Winterberg, W. H., (6) 658
Winternitz, G. P., (1) 223
Winternitz, H., (60) 1229, (126) 1731
Winternitz, J., (78) 901
Winternitz, W., (105) 153, (120) **1824**
Winthrop, G. J., (29) 1397
Wirth, A., (77) 1518
Wirtz, R., (120) 597
Wise, K. S., (39) 592
Wiseman, J. R., **1475**
Wiseman, W. A., **575**
Witherspoon, J. A., **811**
Witherspoon, T. C., **138,** (61) 134, (120) 896
Withington, C. F., (80) **1232**
Witmer, J., (99) 1729
Wittich, H., (98) **981**
Wittich, W., (143) 449
Witzinger, O., (145) 73
Wladimiroff, G. E., (71) 504
Wladissavlievitch, D., (80) 1157
Wohlgemuth, H., (92) 1045
Wolta, H., (102) 1888
Wolf, C. G. L., (130) **373**
Wolf, H. F., (88) 1399
Wolf, W., (102) **525,** (113) **1240,** (79) 2006
Wolff, A., (72) **523,** (129) 1047
Wolff, A. J., (80) 145
Wolff, B., (99) 591, (52) 1013, (90) 1147
Wolff, E., (112) 905
Wolff, H., (117) 582, (131) **383,** (150) 905, (94) 1887
Wolff, M., (104, 105) 146
Wolff, W., (108) 1730
Wolff-Eisner, A., (46) 2053
Wolfsohn, G., (74) 579
Wood, A. J., (28) 592, (39) 758, (44, 52) 978
Wood, B. E., (12) **1396**
Wood, C. A., (27) 670
Wood, G. B., (175) 66
Wood, H. C., **115,** (83) **371, 1525**
Wood, M. A., (3) 1475
Wood, P. R., (80) 517
Wood, R. W., (64) 815
Wood, T. D., **1633**
Woodbury, M. S., ***1675**
Woodhead, G. S., (50) 68, **1627**
Woodruff, T. A., (66) 1541
Woodruff, W. A., (41) 588
Woods, E. J., ***502**
Woods, M., (15) 1909
Woodward, C., (6) **976**
Woodward, W. C., (99) 1150
Woody, S. S., (11) **586**
Woodyatt, R. T., **1630**
Woolley, J. M., (53) 67
Woolley, P. G., (3) 585, (38) **1477,** (3) 1631, 1658
Woolsey, G., (10) 1879
Woolsey, W. C., (6) 1396, (140) 1409
Wootton, W. T., (74) 894
Worcester, A., (63) 517
Worms, G., (45) **377,** (55) **1155**
Worrall, R., (20) 1546
Worth, C. A., (3) 1481
Wossidlo, E., (148) 1732
Wray, C., (101) 2002
Wright, A. J., (46) 1316
Wright, B. L., (46) 2000
Wright, F. R., (92) 1722
Wright, G. J., (68) 144
Wright, H. W., (134) 1151
Wright, T. R., **1709**
Wulker, (119) 982
Wunder, K., (98) 152, (76) 2006
Wüsthoff, F., (71) 1886
Wyatt, B. L., ***1281**

Weber, J. S., (119) 309, *1757
Weihe, A., (30) 67

Y

Yakimoff, N. K., (94) 152, (125) 598
Yakimoff, W. L., (94) 152, (125) 598
Yamagiwa, K., (148) 449
Yasfimi, T., (79) 1728
Yates, W. W., (142) 1152
Yatsushiro, T., (147) 1048
Yearsley, M., (30) 520, (23) 737, (16) 839, (8) 1545, (40) 1546, (2) 1882
Yee, L. B., (41) 443
Yeomans, F. C., (43) 438, *929
York, M. M., (103) 300
York, N. A., *728
Yorke, W., (30) 592, (38, 40) 592, (50) 1481, (7) 2002
Young, A. A., (120) 146
Young, A. D., (99) 227
Young, E. B., (108) 895, (58) 1640
Young, G. B., (142) 897
Young, H. C. T., (23) 592
Young, H. H., (71) 445, 1534
Young, J., (26) 1725
Young, J. H., (111) 895
Young, J. K., (32) 973, (68) 1039
Young, J. S., (16) 591, (19) 1153
Young, M., (7) 1883
Young, R. J., (71) 1541
Young, S. J., (76) 145, *549, (55) 660
Younger, C. B., *111
Youssouf, H., (145) 1322

Z

Zaaijer, J. H., (78) 1045
Zabel, E., (108) 1046, (81) 1822
Zacher, P., (161) 1554
Zade, H., (77) 1484
Zadro, E., (152) 1554
Zahn, A., (130) 1731
Zak, E., (166) 673, (133) 1825
Zander, C., (166) 1649
Zander, P., (101) 1320
Zangemeister, W., (128) 448
Zappert, J., (83) 740, (86) 824
Zavadier, S., (137) 1825
Zehner, L., (151) 1322
Zeisler, J., *2024
Zelensky, W., (158) 1323
Zentmayer, W., (124) 500, (128) 1643
Zesas, D. G., (91) 741, (74) 823, (109) 1555
Ziegel, H. F. L., 1395, (57) 1398, (109) 1723
Ziegler, M., (152) 374
Zieler, K., (84) 824, (87) 981, (111) 982
Zierath, W. F., (14) 1310
Zilz, J., (134) 448, (64) 1404
Zimmermann, R., (120) 982
Zimmern, A., (138) 1825
Zinke, E. G., (95) 661
Zinn, W., (118) 1649
Zinsser, A., (164) 1554
Zinsser, H., *692, (123) 1544
Zoeppritz, B., (114) 982
Zoeppritz, H., (152) 671, (118) 1320
Zollinger, F., (65) 900, (111) 1047
Zondek, M., (89) 70
Zubiani, A., 1712
von Zubrzycki, J., (96) 668, (89) 1239
Zuckerkandl, E., (71) 445
Zuelzer, G., (106) 1486
Zugsmith, E., (57) 1149
Zuntz, L., (50) 1043
Zuntz, N., (139) 905, 1713

INDEX TO PAGES

of THE JOURNAL according to weekly issues

PAGES
1— 74 ..... Jan. 6
75—154 ..... Jan. 13
155—234 ..... Jan. 20
235—316 ..... Jan. 27
317—384 ..... Feb. 3
385—452 ..... Feb. 10
453—526 ..... Feb. 17
527—600 ..... Feb. 24

PAGES
601— 674 ..... March 2
675— 744 ..... March 9
745— 828 ..... March 16
829— 906 ..... March 23
907— 984 ..... March 30
985—1080 ..... April 6
1081—1162 ..... April 13
1163—1242 ..... April 20
1243—1324 ..... April 27

PAGES
1325—1412 ..... May 4
1413—1488 ..... May 11
1489—1556 ..... May 18
1557—1652 ..... May 25
1653—1734 ..... June 1
1735—1826 ..... June 8
1827—1914 ..... June 15
1915—2008 ..... June 22
2009—2056 ..... June 29

Index Number

This Issue Exceeds 54,000 Copies

THE JOURNAL

OF THE

American Medical Association

Annual Subscription, $5.00 | PUBLISHED WEEKLY | Single Copies, 15 Cents

Vol. LVIII, No. 26 | **535 Dearborn Ave., CHICAGO, ILL.** | **JUNE 29, 1912**

CONTENTS AND DIGEST

An Aseptic Surgical Access to the Pituitary Body and Its Neighborhood. L. L. McArthur, M.D., Chicago....2009

Preparation of patient for operation. No one operation applicable to all cases. Frequency and cause of infections among the earlier cases.

Symptoms of Colonic Intoxication. J. F. Binnie, M.D., Kansas City, Mo.2011

General symptoms. Symptoms of some conditions causing the intoxication.

Diffuse Dilatation of the Esophagus without Anatomic Stenosis (Cardiospasm); A Report of Ninety-One Cases. H. S. Plummer, M.D., Rochester, Minn.....2013

Alleged factors in the etiology of the condition. Classification of cases observed. Diagnosis. Treatment.

Discussed by Drs. Myer, Einhorn, Bassler and Plummer.

Nervous Symptoms Following Sunstroke. T. H. Weisenburg, M.D., Philadelphia 2015

Multiplicity of symptoms following sunstroke. Alcohol as a cause. Nervous symptoms; report of case.

Intestinal Implantation of the Bacillus Lactis Bulgaricus in Certain Intestinal Conditions of Infants, With Report of Cases. Ralph Oakley Clock, M.D., New York.....2017

Ineffectiveness of buttermilk in intestinal conditions. Bacillus lactis bulgaricus and its use for displacing putrefactive intestinal bacteria in infants. Summary.

The Procreative Regulation of Defectives and Delinquents. G. L. Orton, M.D., Rahway, N. J.....2021

The large proportion of defectives in reformatories and prisons. The rôle of heredity in the production of defectives.

Some Health Problems of Changing China. W. W. Peter, M.D., Shanghai, China 2023

Organization of national department of health. Eight medical schools in various stages of development. Hopeful outlook.

Some Uncommon and Often Unrecognized Forms of Toxic Dermatitis. Joseph Zeisler, M.D., Chicago.....2024

A rare form of veronal dermatitis. Case report. Primrose dermatitis. Hair-dye dermatitis.

Discussed by Drs. Kessler, Ravitch, Trimble, Weiss, Carman and Farrell.

Reconstruction of the Bile-Ducts. Arthur G. Sullivan, M.D., Madison, Wis...2026

Technic employed less difficult and much surer than hepaticoduodenostomy. Experimental work in bile-duct surgery.

Beriberi Caused by Fine White Flour. John M. Little, M.D., St. Anthony, Newfoundland 2029

Cases of beriberi from other diets than rice. Dietetic and other conditions in Newfoundland. The effect of diet.

Therapeutic Literature. Everett J. Brown, M.D., Decatur, Ill.....2030

What is meant by "therapeutic literature." The sort of books to be placed in patients' hands. Antidotes to quackery and self-medication. The author's experience.

(Continued on next page)

THE INDEX

Semi-Annual Index to the Reading Matter in The Journal and to the Current Medical Literature.....2057

Index to Authors.....2120

ENTERED AS SECOND-CLASS MATTER, JUNE 25, 1885, AT THE POSTOFFICE AT CHICAGO, ILLINOIS, UNDER ACT OF MARCH 3, 1879.
NEXT ANNUAL SESSION, MINNEAPOLIS, MINN., JUNE, 1913.
COPYRIGHT, 1912, BY THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION.

New York Polyclinic Medical School and Hospital

See Page 34 Next Issue

POST-GRADUATE CLINICAL INSTRUCTION IN ALL BRANCHES OF MEDICINE AND SURGERY. INDIVIDUAL TUITION OR LIMITED CLASSES IN ANY SUBJECT. *Detailed information on request. Address*
JOHN A. WYETH, Pres., 341-351 West 50th Street, New York City

Five Important Books

Published by

W. B. Saunders Company

SEE PAGE 3

CONTENTS AND DIGEST—Concluded

The Use of Hexamethylenamin in the Affections of the Upper Respiratory Tract. Arthur A. Eisenberg, A.B., M.D., Lower Brule, S. D. 2032

Report of favorable experience with hexamethylenamin in the treatment of acute rhinitis, acute bronchitis, influenza and chronic frontal sinusitis. Conclusions.

EDITORIALS

THE INDEX: Changes in the form of the index. Its value to the physician. Usefulness of the "Guide to Current Medical Literature" 2034

COLD STORAGE AND HEALTH: Magnitude of the cold-storage industry. Criticisms. Investigations tending to show the value of refrigeration. Need of legislative control. 2034

THE VACCINE THERAPY OF TYPHOID: Favorable results from vaccine treatment in typhoid. Importance of early diagnosis. 2035

Current Comment

THE HOUSE-FLY AND THE B. B.: The housefly more filthy and dangerous than the bedbug 2036

THE EFFECT OF ANTIVIVISECTION AGITATION ON CHARACTER: The extremes to which advocates of antivivisection legislation have gone as illustrations of the effect of this doctrine on character 2036

THE NERVES IN TEETH: The dentin shown to be richly supplied with nerves 2036

FOLLOWING THE LINE OF LEAST RESISTANCE: Effective appeal to the people of Kentucky to support the State Board of Vital Statistics 2037

PROPHYLAXIS OF FOURTH-OF-JULY TETANUS: Measures recommended against tetanus. 2037

MEDICAL NEWS 2037-2039

MARRIAGES 2041

DEATHS 2042

THE PROPAGANDA FOR REFORM

Trench's Remedy: A Dangerous and Fraudulent Cure for Fits—Taking the Measure: Showing that a Pharmaceutical House Can Be Classified by Its Standards 2043

CORRESPONDENCE

Pressure in Treatment of Hyperthyroidism—The Most American City—The Guaiac-Turpentine Test for Occult Blood in the Feces—The Committee on National Public Health Legislation 2044

QUERIES AND MINOR NOTES

Approaching International Otologic Congress—Treatment of Incontinence of Urine in Women—Liquor Formaldehydi 2045

MEDICAL ECONOMICS

Current Newspaper Comments on Public Health Topics 2045

SOCIETY PROCEEDINGS

COMING MEETINGS 2046

AMERICAN PEDIATRIC SOCIETY 2046

ARKANSAS MEDICAL SOCIETY 2047

CURRENT MEDICAL LITERATURE

American Medical Journals

Eclampsia—Paralysis of Insane—Multiple Rupture of Small Intestine 2049

Burn Involving Over One-Third of Entire Body—Nutrition and Digestion of Infants 2050

Foreign Medical Journals

Course and Treatment of Appendicitis 2050

Operation for Acute Appendicitis—Malignant Disease of Body of Uterus—Surgical Treatment of Aneurysm—Total Resection of Varicose Veins—Puncture of the Cortex for Diagnosis of Diffuse Disease of the Central Nervous System 2051

Vaccine Therapy of Gonorrhea in Women—Blunders in Diagnosing "Inoperable Cancer"—Choked Disk and General Practitioners—Treatment of Cancer—Reduction by Alcohol of Resisting Powers of Red Corpuscles 2052

Importance of Anesthesia in Treatment of Inflammation—Pituitary Extract in Rachitis—Rubber Sponge as Substitute for Tympanic Membrane—Protected Names for Proprietaries—Roentgen-Burn Cancer—Charcoal in Treatment of Internal Disease 2053

Nerve Blocking at the Gasserian Ganglion—Prophylaxis of Ischemic Paralysis—Improved Technic for Iodin Sterilization of the Skin—Copper Sulphate in Osteoperiostitis—General Ether Anesthesia by Intravenous Route 2054

BOOK NOTICES 2055

MEDICOLEGAL

Duty of Town to Care for Quarantined Family: Powers of Board of Health—Medical and Non-Expert Opinions of Causes of Diseases—What is "Being Necessarily and Continuously Confined Within the House?"—Qualified Use of Title of "Doctor" Permitted by Statute 2056

KNOCKS AND BOOSTS—JOKES: NEW AND OLD—BOOKS RECEIVED—PUBLIC SERVICE ..... Adv. Page 20

PAUL B. HOEBER 69 E. 59th St., NEW YORK :: AMERICAN, ENGLISH, GERMAN, FRENCH We supply any Medical Publication, no matter where or when publisht. **MEDICAL BOOKS**

IF YOU DESIRE TO SELL YOUR PRACTICE OR REAL ESTATE, YOU WILL BE INTERESTED IN CORRESPONDING WITH CLASSIFIED ADVERTISERS WHO ARE LOOKING FOR AN OPPORTUNITY TO PURCHASE **SEE PAGE 20**

THE BEST MEDICAL LITERATURE OF THE YEAR

INDEXED AND MADE ACCESSIBLE FOR 75 CENTS

THE GUIDE TO CURRENT MEDICAL LITERATURE MAKES ACCESSIBLE the literature that appears in current periodicals, domestic and foreign, which is of the greatest practical value to the general practitioner who desires to look up any particular subject in medicine. It offers in small compass and at slight cost what cannot be obtained otherwise except in bulky and expensive volumes. It is extremely convenient for ready reference.

TO THE BUSY PHYSICIAN who needs to consult current medical literature (and what progressive physician does not?) the Guide offers a saving of time, money and trouble.

TO THE LIBRARY the Guide is invaluable, saving the time of the librarian and increasing the service which the library can render. The average medical library has none of the expensive works of reference. It often indexes its own journals, however, thus duplicating the work which the Guide has done—the GUIDE TO CURRENT MEDICAL LITERATURE therefore offers a most valuable adjunct.

In the Guide will be found a complete list of the various journals indexed, with the price and addresses of the publishers. Any foreign journal listed will be loaned by The Journal to subscribers and members on receipt of a stamped, addressed envelope. Domestic journals, of course, can be obtained direct from the publishers. Thus, all the journals indexed will be accessible to the general practitioner, no matter where he may be located.

American Medical Association, Chicago

Send me every six months until further notice THE GUIDE TO CURRENT MEDICAL LITERATURE for which I will remit 75 cents per annum

Name..... M. D.

Address.....

Date.....1912 .....

The GUIDE TO CURRENT MEDICAL LITERATURE is issued in January and July. Each number covers the literature of the previous six months. Price 75c a year, 50c a copy. Fill out the coupon and upon its receipt we will enter your order for a copy every six months for 75c per annum.

American Medical Association

535 DEARBORN AVE. CHICAGO

A

THE

The Journal

OF THE

American Medical Association

A MEDICAL JOURNAL CONTAINING

THE OFFICIAL RECORD OF THE PROCEEDINGS OF THE ASSOCIATION, AND THE PAPERS READ AT THE ANNUAL SESSION, IN THE SEVERAL SECTIONS, TOGETHER WITH THE

MEDICAL LITERATURE OF THE PERIOD

EDITED FOR THE ASSOCIATION UNDER THE DIRECTION OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES BY

GEORGE H. SIMMONS, LL.D., M.D.

VOLUME LVIII : : : : : JANUARY—JUNE, 1912

AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, CHICAGO, 1912

OFFICERS OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION—1912-1913

GENERAL OFFICERS

PRESIDENT—ABRAHAM JACOBI - - - - - - - - - - - - - New York
PRESIDENT-ELECT—JOHN A. WITHERSPOON - - - - - - - - Nashville, Tenn.
FIRST VICE-PRESIDENT—PHILANDER A. HARRIS - - - - - - - - Paterson, N. J.
SECOND VICE-PRESIDENT—JOHN L. HEFFRON - - - - - - - - Syracuse, N. Y.
THIRD VICE-PRESIDENT—H. M. MCCLANAHAN - - - - - - - - - - Omaha
FOURTH VICE-PRESIDENT—HENRY D. FRY - - - - - - - - - Washington, D. C.
EDITOR AND GENERAL MANAGER—GEORGE H. SIMMONS - - - 535 Dearborn Ave., Chicago
SECRETARY—ALEXANDER R. CRAIG - - - - - - - - 535 Dearborn Ave., Chicago
TREASURER—WILLIAM ALLEN PUSEY - - - - - - - - - - - - - Chicago

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

W. W. Grant, Chairman - - - - Denver, 1913
Frank J. Lutz - - - - - - St. Louis, 1913
C. E. Cantrell - - - - - Greenville, Tex., 1913
Philip Marvel - - - - - - Atlantic City, 1914
Philip Mills Jones - - - - - San Francisco, 1914
W. T. Sarles - - - - - - Sparta, Wis., 1914
M. L. Harris, Secretary - - - - Chicago, 1915
C. A. Daugherty - - - - South Bend, Ind. 1915
W. T. Councilman - - - - - - Boston, 1915

JUDICIAL COUNCIL

A. B. Cooke - - - - - Nashville, Tenn., 1913
Alexander Lambert, Chairman - New York City, 1914
James E. Moore - - - - Minneapolis, 1915
Hubert Work - - - - - Pueblo, Colo., 1916
George W. Guthrie - - - Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 1917
Alexander R. Craig, Secretary - 535 Dearborn Ave., Chicago

COUNCIL ON HEALTH AND PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

J. N. McCormack - - - Bowling Green, Ky., 1913
H. M. Bracken - - - Minneapolis, 1914
W. C. Woodward - - - Washington, D. C., 1915
H. B. Favill, Chairman - - - Chicago, 1916
Walter B. Cannon - - - - Boston, 1917
Frederick R. Green, Secretary - 535 Dearborn Ave., Chicago

COUNCIL ON MEDICAL EDUCATION

Victor C. Vaughan - - - - Ann Arbor, Mich., 1913
Arthur D. Bevan, Chairman - - - Chicago, 1914
George Dock - - - - - - St. Louis, 1915
W. D. Haggard - - - - - Nashville, Tenn., 1916
James W. Holland - - - - - Philadelphia, 1917
N. P. Colwell, Secretary - - 535 Dearborn Ave., Chicago

COUNCIL ON PHARMACY AND CHEMISTRY

J. A. Capps - - - - - - - Chicago, 1913
David L. Edsall - - - - - Boston, 1913
R. A. Hatcher - - - - New York City, 1913
L. F. Kebler - - - - - Washington, D. C., 1914
John Howland - - - - - St. Louis, 1914
Henry Kraemer - - - - - Philadelphia, 1914
F. G. Novy - - - - - Ann Arbor, Mich., 1915
George H. Simmons, Chairman - - - Chicago, 1915
H. W. Wiley - - - - - Washington, D. C., 1915
O. T. Osborne - - - - New Haven, Conn., 1916
Torald Sollmann - - - - Cleveland, Ohio, 1916
M. I. Wilbert - - - - Washington, D. C., 1916
Reid Hunt - - - - - Washington, D. C., 1917
J. H. Long - - - - - - Chicago, 1917
Julius Stieglitz - - - - - Chicago, 1917
W. A. Puckner, Secretary - 535 Dearborn Ave., Chicago

SECTION OFFICERS

PRACTICE OF MEDICINE—Chairman, W. Jarvis Barlow, Los Angeles, Cal.; Vice-Chairman, Thomas McCrae, Philadelphia; Secretary, Roger S. Morris, 1806 Locust St., St. Louis.

SURGERY—Chairman, A. F. Jonas, Omaha; Vice-Chairman, William L. Cousins, Portland, Me.; Secretary, Dean D. Lewis, 122 S. Michigan Ave., Chicago.

OBSTETRICS, GYNECOLOGY AND ABDOMINAL SURGERY—Chairman, F. F. Simpson, Pittsburgh; Vice-Chairman, Joseph B. De Lee, Chicago; Secretary, Brooke M. Anspach, 119 S. 20th St., Philadelphia.

OPHTHALMOLOGY—Chairman, Hiram Woods, Baltimore; Vice-Chairman, Edgar S. Thomson, New York; Secretary, George S. Derby, 7 Hereford St., Boston.

LARYNGOLOGY, OTOLOGY AND RHINOLOGY—Chairman, Robert Levy, Denver; Vice-Chairman, Norton L. Wilson, Elizabeth, N. J.; Secretary, Burt R. Shurly, 544 Jefferson Ave., Detroit.

DISEASES OF CHILDREN—Chairman, Henry D. Chapin, New York; Vice-Chairman, D. J. M. Miller, Atlantic City; Secretary, Frank C. Neff, Rialto Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

PHARMACOLOGY AND THERAPEUTICS — Chairman, Ray L. Wilbur, San Francisco; Vice-Chairman, J. F. Anderson, Washington, D. C.; Secretary, M. I. Wilbert, 25th and E Sts., N.-W., Washington, D. C.

PATHOLOGY AND PHYSIOLOGY—Chairman, A. W. Hewlett, Ann Arbor, Mich.; Vice-Chairman, A. S. Carlson, Chicago; Secretary, William Ophüls, 144 Walnut St., San Francisco.

STOMATOLOGY—Chairman, Virgil Loeb, St. Louis; Vice-Chairman, William C. Fisher, New York; Secretary, Eugene S. Talbot, 31 N. State St., Chicago.

NERVOUS AND MENTAL DISEASES—Chairman, H. T. Pershing, Denver; Vice-Chairman, W. W. Graves, St. Louis; Secretary, G. A. Molern, Mack Block, Denver.

DERMATOLOGY—Chairman, Joseph Zeisler, Chicago; Vice-Chairman, H. R. Varney, Detroit; Secretary, Howard Fox, 616 Madison Ave., New York.

PREVENTIVE MEDICINE AND PUBLIC HEALTH—Chairman, Guy L. Kiefer, Detroit; Vice-Chairman, W. F. Snow, Sacramento, Cal.; Secretary, C. Hampson Jones, 2529 St. Paul St., Baltimore.

GENITO-URINARY DISEASES—Chairman, Hugh Young, Baltimore; Vice-Chairman, A. L. Chute, Boston; Secretary, Louis Schmidt, 64 W. Randolph St., Chicago.

HOSPITALS—Chairman, H. B. Howard, Boston; Secretary, John A. Hornsby, 29th and Groveland Ave., Chicago.

ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY—Chairman, Newton M. Shaffer, New York; Secretary, John Ridlon, 7 W. Madison St., Chicago.